

# TEXAS.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Texas, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 778) shows the population of Texas, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county, except a few not returned by precincts, are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1900. In a few cases, however, the population of certain divisions returned separately at one census was returned in combination with that of other divisions at another census.

Table 2 (p. 795) shows the cities and the incorporated towns and villages of Texas, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Texas, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive;

the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, justice precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—Texas was named from the Tejas Indians, who once occupied part of the region now constituting this state. The meaning of the name is uncertain but it probably signifies "friends."

The first explorations of the area now constituting Texas were made by the Spaniards, Cabeza de Vaca, who wandered about in the southern part, 1528-1536, and Coronado, who crossed the northern part, 1540-1542. Other Spaniards visited the Texas country during the next hundred years, but the first attempt at settlement was made in 1685 by the French under La Salle. This attempt, though unsuccessful, incited the Spaniards to make settlements, the most important of which was begun at San Antonio in 1718. In 1728 the territory with vaguely defined limits was formed into a province of Spain.

The boundary between the Spanish possessions and the United States was in dispute during the early years of the nineteenth century, but in 1819, at the time of the Florida Purchase, the eastern and northern limits of the Spanish possessions were agreed upon and defined.

In 1821 Mexico, by revolution, became an independent nation, and three years later Texas and Coahuila were united into a single Mexican state.

Many settlers came to Texas from the United States, and their discontent with Mexican rule resulted in a successful revolution in 1835-36. In March of the latter year a constitution was adopted for the republic of Texas, which continued an independent existence until 1845, when it was annexed to the United States. Mexico's refusal to recognize the independence of Texas, together with a boundary dispute, led to war with the United States, which began early in 1846 and was brought to a close in 1848, when Mexico formally relinquished its claims to Texas, and to all lands north of the present southern boundary of California, the river Gila, and a line a little north of the thirty-second parallel.

From 1836 to 1850 Texas claimed as its southwestern and western boundaries the Rio Grande and a line drawn north from the source of that river to latitude 42°, the eastern and northern boundaries were formed by the limits of the Louisiana Purchase as defined in the Florida Purchase treaty of 1819. Texas thus included during this period, in addition to its present area, territory now constituting parts of New Mexico, Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, and a small part of southern Wyoming. In 1850 the state sold to the Federal Government for \$10,000,000 that part lying outside its present limits.

and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported

at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Texas is 3,896,542. Compared with a population of 3,048,710 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 847,832, or 27.8 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat slower than during the preced-

ing decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 36.4 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Texas at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	3,896,542	847,832	27.8	21.0
1900.....	3,048,710	813,183	36.4	20.7
1890.....	<sup>1</sup> 2,235,527	643,778	40.4	25.5
1880.....	1,591,749	773,170	94.5	30.1
1870.....	818,579	214,364	35.5	22.6
1860.....	604,215	391,623	184.2	35.6
1850.....	212,592	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup>Includes population (4) specially enumerated.

Texas was admitted as a state in 1845 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1850. Since that time Texas has grown rapidly, its population nearly trebling during the first decade, 1850–1860, more than doubling during the 20 years, 1860–1880, and nearly doubling again in the 20 years from 1880 to 1900.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during each decade since 1850 the rate of increase for the state has been higher than the rate for the United States, the greatest difference between the two rates being for the decade 1850–1860 and the smallest difference for the last decade. The population of the state in 1910 was more than eighteen times its population in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was not quite four times that in 1850.

**Principal cities.**—Texas has 132 cities. San Antonio, the largest, has a population of 96,614, and Dallas, the second city, a population of 92,104. Houston and Fort Worth, with 78,800 and 73,312 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 50,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 25,000 to 50,000, 12 having from 10,000 to 25,000, 18 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 32 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 62 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible,

for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 771 shows the population of the 8 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, five—Dallas, El Paso, Fort Worth, Houston, and San Antonio—show a rate of increase for the last decade of more than 75 per cent. Fort Worth shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 174.7 per cent, and Waco the lowest, 27.7 per cent. Aside from Galveston, which shows a decrease of 2.1 per cent during the last decade, Austin and Waco are the only cities showing a slower growth during the last than during the preceding decade.

**Counties.**—Texas has 245 counties, of which 6 are unorganized. The population of these counties ranges from 65 in Cochran County to 135,748 in Dallas County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Texas since 1900: Part of Tom Green County was taken in 1903 to form Reagan County and part of Pecos County was taken in 1905 to form Terrell County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of two new counties from parts of other counties as shown above, the increase or decrease in population is calculated for only 241 counties and for two combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Reagan

with Tom Green, and Terrell with Pecos. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Two hundred and seven counties and the two combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. Of the 207 counties that show increases, 12 show rates of increase over 1,000 per cent. These high percentages are for the counties which in 1900 were practically uninhabited, but which since that time have become more or less settled. Of the remaining counties showing increases, 74 show percentages of increase over 100. Brazos County shows the smallest rate of increase, namely, three-tenths of 1 per cent.

The largest absolute increase in any county, 56,196, representing a percentage of 107.3, was shown by Tarrant. The combined counties of Reagan and Tom Green increased 168.6 per cent, while Terrell and Pecos increased 48.3 per cent. Thirty-four counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1.1 per cent in Madison County to 22.4 per cent in Washington County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the two combinations of counties and in the 207 counties that showed increases was 913,002; the aggregate decrease of population in the 34 counties that showed decreases was 65,170. The difference, 847,832, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Austin:</b>				<b>Galveston—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	20,860	7,602	34.2	1890.....	29,084	6,836	30.7
1900.....	22,258	7,683	52.7	1880.....	22,248	6,430	61.0
1890.....	14,575	3,562	32.8	1870.....	18,818	6,511	89.1
1880.....	11,013	6,585	148.7	1860.....	7,307	3,130	74.9
1870.....	4,428	934	26.7	1850.....	4,177		
1860.....	3,494	2,865	455.5				
1850.....	629			<b>Houston:</b>			
				1910.....	78,800	34,167	76.6
<b>Dallas:</b>				1900.....	44,633	17,076	62.0
1910.....	92,104	49,466	116.0	1890.....	27,557	11,044	66.9
1900.....	42,638	4,571	12.0	1880.....	16,513	7,131	78.0
1890.....	38,067	27,709	267.6	1870.....	9,382	4,537	93.6
1880.....	10,358			1860.....	4,845	2,449	102.2
				1850.....	2,396		
<b>El Paso:</b>				<b>San Antonio:</b>			
1910.....	39,279	23,373	146.9	1910.....	90,614	43,293	81.2
1900.....	15,906	5,568	53.9	1900.....	53,321	15,648	41.5
1890.....	10,338	9,602	1,304.6	1890.....	37,673	17,123	83.3
1880.....	736			1880.....	20,560	8,294	67.7
				1870.....	12,266	4,021	48.8
<b>Fort Worth:</b>				1860.....	8,235	4,747	136.1
1910.....	73,312	46,624	174.7	1850.....	3,488		
1900.....	26,688	3,612	15.7				
1890.....	23,076	16,413	246.3	<b>Waco:</b>			
1880.....	6,663			1910.....	26,425	5,739	27.7
				1900.....	20,686	6,241	43.2
<b>Galveston:</b>				1890.....	14,445	7,150	98.0
1910.....	36,081	-808	-2.1	1880.....	7,295		
1900.....	37,789	8,705	29.9				

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The maps on pages 774 and 775 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Texas during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 262,398 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 14.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 11.6 and 8.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on pages 776 and 777, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

El Paso County, with 9,331 square miles, has the largest area, and Rockwall County, with 149 square

miles, has the smallest area. Dallas County, containing Dallas city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 158 persons per square mile, while Cochran County has the lowest density, namely, 0.1.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Texas, of the 239 organized counties, 236 are divided into 1,484 primary divisions, comprising 1,456 justices' precincts and 28 commissioners' precincts. There are also 320 secondary divisions, comprising 132 cities, 180 incorporated towns, and 8 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the precincts in which they are wholly or partly located, but 2 cities are coextensive with precincts.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Texas at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities, towns, and villages, grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the

percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Texarkana city is included in the group of urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, although it

had a population of only 9,790 in 1910, 5,256 in 1900, and 2,852 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Texarkana city, Tex., and Texarkana city, Ark., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Texarkana city, with a joint population of 15,445 in 1910, 10,170 in 1900, and 6,380 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		3,896,542		3,048,710		1,235,527	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	81	938,104	56	520,759	42	349,511	24.1	17.1	15.6
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more.....	4	340,830	1	53,321	—	—	8.7	1.7	—
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	4	132,545	4	151,748	4	132,381	3.4	5.0	5.9
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	13	187,127	7	99,585	6	84,711	4.0	3.3	3.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	19	134,680	15	110,602	10	62,016	3.5	3.6	2.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	51	172,922	29	105,503	22	69,803	4.4	3.5	3.1
Rural territory.....		2,958,438		2,527,951		1,886,016	75.9	82.9	84.4
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	229	256,305	141	160,208	140	131,904	6.6	5.3	5.9
Other rural territory.....		2,702,133		2,367,743		1,754,112	69.3	77.7	78.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes population (4) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 938,104 inhabitants, or 24.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,958,438 inhabitants, or 75.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 520,759 inhabitants, or 17.1 per cent of the total population, while 2,527,951 inhabitants, or 82.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been since 1900 a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. The change in the preceding decade was in the same direction but less marked. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 the combined population of the cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more constituted 12.1 per cent of the total population of the state; the corresponding percentage in 1900 and 1890 was 6.7 and 5.9, respectively. The urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890 contributed 11.9, 10.4, and 9.7 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state.

The urban population of the state is contained in 70 cities and 21 towns, while the rural population is in 229 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 229 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 256,305, representing 6.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 123 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 189,500; 77 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,475; and 29 having

less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 10,330. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 69.3 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,194,409, or 30.7 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 680,967, or 22.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 39 counties had a larger proportion and 11 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Thirty-two counties and one combination of counties, which were wholly rural in 1900, were partly urban in 1910, while 159 counties and one combination of counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 773, the total population in 1910 of those places which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 938,104; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 559,872. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 520,759 (see table above) by 39,113. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.



A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 67.6 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 18.9 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three and one-half times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 42 counties in Texas in which rural population decreased and 11 counties in which there was a decrease in the urban population during the last decade, there being 6 counties that decreased in population in both rural and urban districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the places having in

1910 over 25,000, and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	3,896,543	3,048,710	847,832	27.8
Urban territory in 1910.....	938,104	559,872	378,232	67.6
Cities and towns of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	473,375	267,549	205,826	76.9
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	464,729	292,323	172,406	59.0
Remainder of the state.....	2,958,438	2,488,838	469,600	18.9

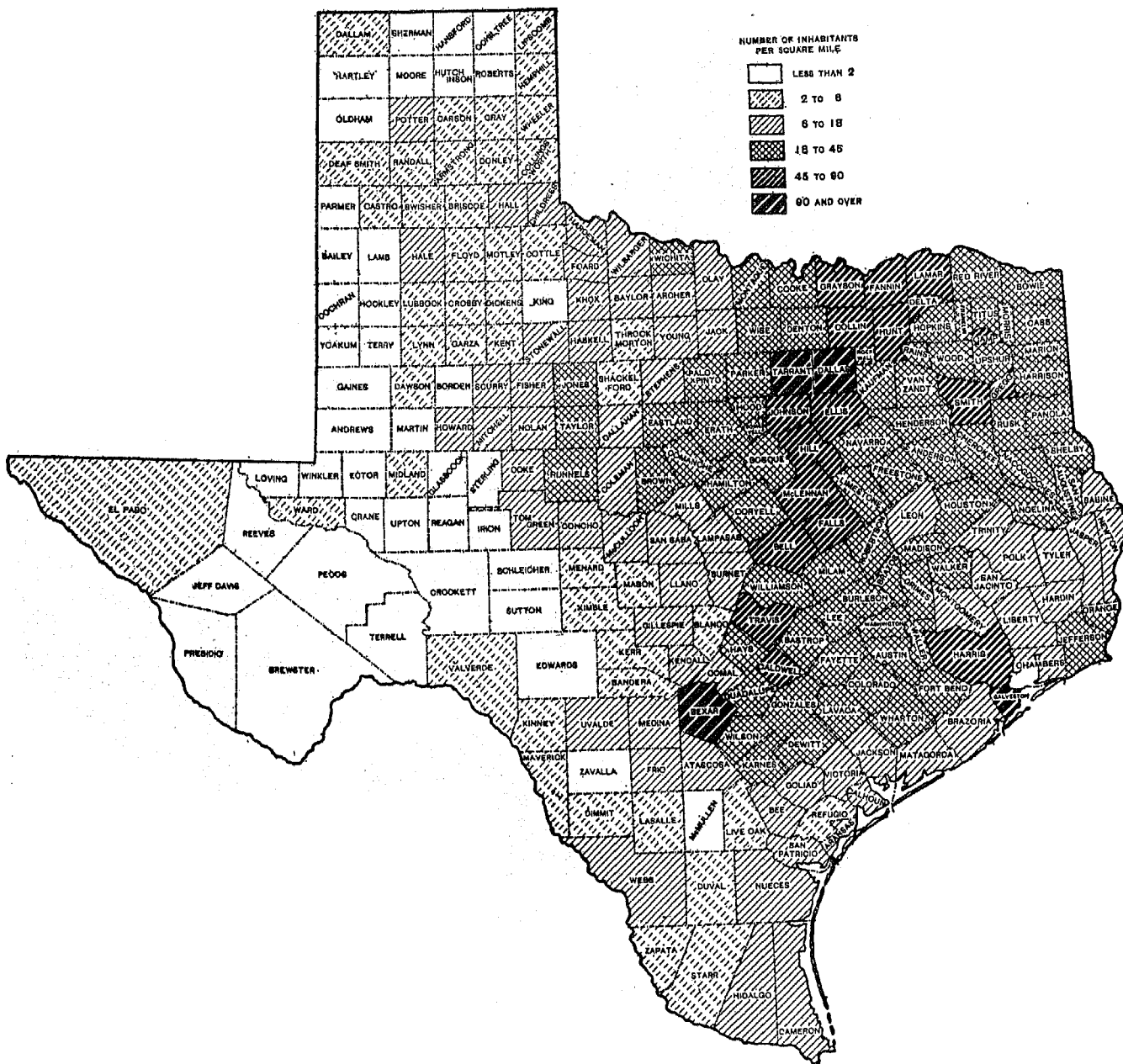
From this table it appears that the group of urban places having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population during the last decade more than two and three-fourths times as rapidly as the state as a whole, and the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants more than twice as rapidly. The rate of increase for rural territory was only about two-thirds that for the state as a whole.





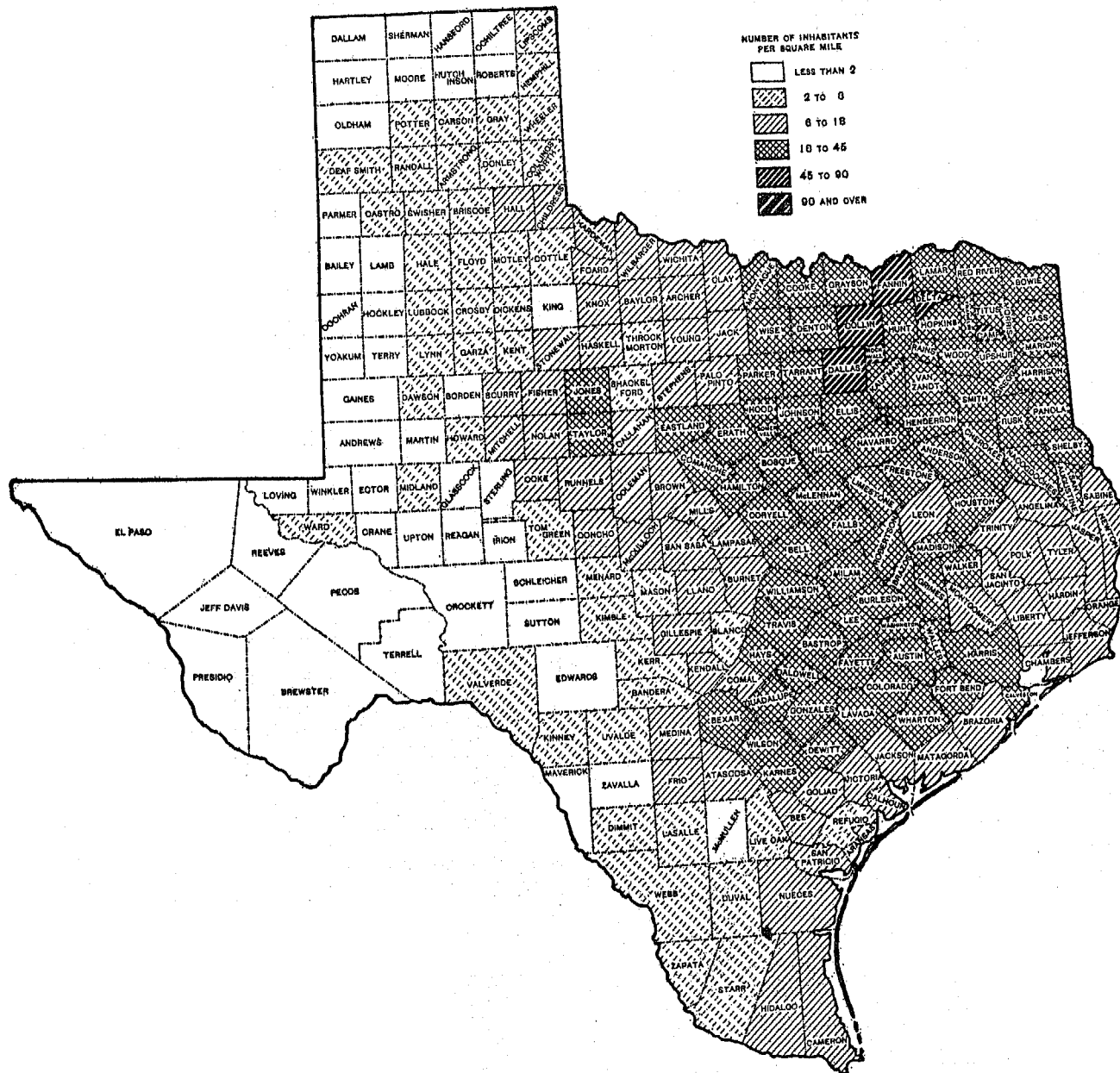
# DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

## TOTAL POPULATION.



# DENSITY OF POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

## RURAL POPULATION.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Anderson County</b> .....	<b>29,650</b>	<b>28,015</b>	<b>20,923</b>	<b>Bandera County</b> .....	<b>4,921</b>	<b>7,532</b>	<b>7,375</b>
Precinct 1, including Palestine city.....	13,556	12,043	9,021	Precinct 1.....	1,387		
<i>Palestine city</i> .....	10,432	8,297	5,833	Precinct 2.....	384		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,093			Precinct 3.....	1,317		
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	4,535			Precinct 4.....	545		
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,888			Precinct 5.....	701		
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,066			Precinct 6.....	587		
Precinct 2.....	4,283	4,055	1,806	<b>Bastrop County</b> .....	<b>25,344</b>	<b>26,845</b>	<b>20,736</b>
Precinct 3.....	2,219	2,543	2,029	Precinct 1, including Bastrop town.....	3,712	4,740	4,548
Precinct 4.....	3,533	3,317	2,688	<i>Bastrop town</i> .....	1,707	2,145	1,634
Precinct 5.....	3,988	4,320	3,782	Precinct 2, including Smithville city.....	6,232	6,257	2,934
Precinct 6.....	2,021	1,737	1,527	<i>Smithville city</i> .....	3,167	2,577	616
<b>Andrews County</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>975</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>24</b>	Precinct 3.....	2,781	3,236	2,480
<b>Angelina County</b> .....	<b>17,705</b>	<b>13,481</b>	<b>6,306</b>	Precinct 4, including Elgin town.....	5,506	4,659	3,653
Precinct 1, including Lufkin town.....	7,200	5,169	1,245	<i>Elgin town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	1,707		
<i>Lufkin town</i> .....	2,749	1,587	529	Precinct 5.....	1,957	2,143	2,154
Precinct 2.....	964	1,917	1,806	Precinct 6.....	1,865	2,044	1,577
Precinct 3.....	2,728	1,958	1,325	Precinct 7.....	1,903	2,113	1,764
Precinct 4.....	2,305	1,852	990	Precinct 8.....	1,398	1,653	1,026
Precinct 5.....	1,061	490	217	<b>Baylor County</b> .....	<b>8,411</b>	<b>3,052</b>	<b>2,595</b>
Precinct 6.....	2,268	585	255	Precinct 1, including Seymour town.....	2,907	1,387	1,407
Precinct 7.....	414	374	372	<i>Seymour town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	2,029		
Precinct 8.....	765	1,136	590	Precinct 2.....	1,265	303	297
<b>Aransas County</b> .....	<b>2,106</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>1,824</b>	Precinct 3.....	1,215	434	204
Precinct 1, including Rockport city.....	1,674	1,270	1,175	Precinct 4 <sup>10</sup> .....	1,158	928	687
<i>Rockport city</i> .....	1,322	1,153	1,069	Precinct 5 <sup>10</sup> .....	1,866		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	754			<b>Bee County</b> .....	<b>12,090</b>	<b>7,720</b>	<b>11,370</b>
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	618			Precinct 1, <sup>11</sup> including Beville city.....	5,937	4,238	
Precinct 2.....	308	212	211	<i>Beville city</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	3,269		
Precinct 3.....	75	106	190	Precinct 2.....	1,100	973	
Precinct 4.....	54	119	248	Precinct 3.....	156	347	
<b>Archer County</b> .....	<b>6,525</b>	<b>2,508</b>	<b>2,101</b>	Precinct 4.....	294	253	
Precinct 1, including Archer City.....	1,264	506	458	Precinct 5 <sup>12</sup> .....	940	879	
<i>Archer City</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	825			Precinct 6.....	1,813	686	
Precinct 2.....	598	353	183	Precinct 7.....	719	344	
Precinct 3.....	636	268	270	Precinct 8 <sup>12</sup> .....	1,071		
Precinct 4.....	894	229	624	<b>Bell County</b> .....	<b>49,186</b>	<b>45,535</b>	<b>33,377</b>
Precinct 5.....	692	430	311	Precinct 1, including Belton city.....	7,063	6,931	5,818
Precinct 6.....	403	230	240	<i>Belton city</i> .....	4,164	3,700	5,000
Precinct 7.....	1,044	333		<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,415		
Precinct 8.....	994	159		<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,312		
<b>Armstrong County</b> .....	<b>2,682</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>944</b>	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,437		
Precinct 1.....	408			Precinct 2.....	2,827	3,213	2,920
Precinct 2, including Claude city.....	1,203			Precinct 3, including Holland town and part of			
<i>Claude city</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	692			<i>Bartlett city</i> .....	5,880	5,093	3,696
Precinct 3.....	642			<i>Bartlett city (part of)</i> .....	619	368	
Precinct 4.....	429			<i>Total for Bartlett city</i> <sup>14</sup> in precinct 3, Bell			
<b>Atascosa County</b> .....	<b>10,004</b>	<b>7,143</b>	<b>6,459</b>	County, and precinct 2, Williamson County.	1,815	967	806
Precinct 1.....	2,788	1,604	1,411	<i>Holland town</i> .....	778	678	563
Precinct 2.....	1,469	1,091	(5)	Precinct 4, including Rogers town.....	7,727	6,459	3,484
Precinct 3.....	1,717	1,295	913	<i>Rogers town</i> .....	1,876	664	
Precinct 4.....	1,224	605	579	Precinct 5, including Temple city.....	17,454	14,300	10,002
Precinct 5.....	672	585	600	<i>Temple city</i> .....	10,993	7,065	4,047
Precinct 6.....	1,377	1,319	(5)	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,804		
Precinct 7.....	757	644	(5)	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	4,510		
<b>Austin County</b> .....	<b>17,699</b>	<b>20,676</b>	<b>17,859</b>	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	3,679		
Precinct 1.....	4,844	5,845	4,659	Precinct 6.....	2,365	2,520	2,333
Precinct 2.....	1,034	1,373	1,397	Precinct 7, including Killeen city.....	4,410	4,415	3,329
Precinct 3, including San Felipe town.....	3,390	2,657	1,960	<i>Killeen city</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	1,265	730	255
<i>San Felipe town</i> .....	206	241	177	Precinct 8.....	1,460	1,914	1,745
Precinct 4.....	1,711	1,960	1,916	<b>Bexar County</b> .....	<b>119,676</b>	<b>69,422</b>	<b>49,266</b>
Precinct 5.....	2,337	3,287	3,085	Precinct 1, coextensive with San Antonio city..	96,614	53,321	37,673
Precinct 6.....	1,874	2,442	2,462	<i>San Antonio city</i> .....			
Precinct 7.....	1,026	1,405	1,609	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	10,132		
Precinct 8.....	1,483	1,704	771	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	14,864		
<b>Ballou County</b> <sup>6</sup> .....	<b>312</b>	<b>4</b>	<b></b>	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	11,766		
				<i>Ward 4</i> .....	16,569		
				<i>Ward 5</i> .....	7,773		
				<i>Ward 6</i> .....	14,885		
				<i>Ward 7</i> .....	14,787		
				<i>Ward 8</i> .....	5,838		
				Precinct 2.....	1,878	1,382	634
				Precinct 3.....	2,567	1,768	1,140
				Precinct 4.....	3,184	2,453	2,016
				Precinct 5.....	4,137	3,197	2,490
				Precinct 6.....	4,116	2,270	2,030
				Precinct 7.....	4,677	3,490	2,016
				Precinct 8.....	2,503	1,536	1,287

<sup>1</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910; not returned by precincts.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county returned in 7 precincts in 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (2,950) of precincts 2, 6, and 7, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>7</sup> Unorganized; not divided into precincts.  
<sup>8</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>11</sup> Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.  
<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1904.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Blanco County</b> .....	<b>4,311</b>	<b>4,703</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>Brown County</b> .....	<b>22,935</b>	<b>16,019</b>	<b>11,421</b>
Precinct 1.....	1,430	1,459	1,316	Precinct 1, including Brownwood city.....	10,587	6,117	4,332
Precinct 2.....	468	478	593	<i>Brownwood city</i> .....	6,987	3,965	2,476
Precinct 3.....	614	798	276	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,219		
Precinct 4.....	1,559	1,730	1,578	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,778		
Precinct 5.....	240	238	310	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,975		
				Precinct 2.....	997	2,424	2,025
<b>Borden County</b> .....	<b>1,386</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>2,222</b>	Precinct 3.....	2,604	1,915	1,496
Precinct 1 <sup>1</sup> .....	323	271		Precinct 4.....	1,378	951	920
Precinct 2.....	278	96		Precinct 5.....	2,070	1,209	899
Precinct 3.....	212	191		Precinct 6, including Bangs town.....	2,213	1,149	743
Precinct 4.....	87	218		<i>Bangs town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	512		
Precinct 5 <sup>2</sup> .....	486			Precinct 7.....	1,391	1,147	1,002
				Precinct 8.....	1,695	1,107	
<b>Bosque County</b> .....	<b>19,013</b>	<b>17,390</b>	<b>14,224</b>	<b>Burleson County</b> .....	<b>18,687</b>	<b>18,367</b>	<b>13,001</b>
Precinct 1, including Meridian city.....	2,948	3,211	2,092	Precinct 1, including Caldwell town.....	4,046	4,300	3,225
<i>Meridian city</i> .....	718	983		<i>Caldwell town</i> .....	1,476	1,635	1,250
Precinct 2.....	2,197	2,202	2,082	Precinct 2.....	4,408	4,709	5,380
Precinct 3, including Walnut Springs city.....	3,010	2,240	1,894	Precinct 3.....	1,631	1,813	1,311
<i>Walnut Springs city</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	1,540			Precinct 4.....	1,457	2,324	1,459
Precinct 4, including Morgan village.....	2,588	2,570	2,032	Precinct 5.....	2,312	2,058	1,434
<i>Morgan village</i> .....	881	768	486	Precinct 6.....	1,284	1,426	1,402
Precinct 5.....	1,368	1,779	1,198	Precinct 7.....	1,394	1,237	790
Precinct 6.....	1,603	1,105	841	Precinct 8 <sup>5</sup> .....	2,155		
Precinct 7, including Valley Mills town.....	2,158	1,906	1,385				
<i>Valley Mills town</i> .....	708	619	300	<b>Burnet County</b> .....	<b>10,755</b>	<b>10,528</b>	<b>10,747</b>
Precinct 8, including Clifton city.....	3,141	2,371	2,100	Precinct 1, including Burnet town.....	2,218	2,290	2,737
<i>Clifton city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	1,187			<i>Burnet town</i> .....	991	1,003	1,454
				Precinct 2.....	1,388	1,587	1,942
<b>Bowie County</b> .....	<b>34,827</b>	<b>26,676</b>	<b>20,267</b>	Precinct 3.....	1,921	1,748	1,418
Commissioner's precinct 1, including Texarkana city.....	17,069	11,283		Precinct 4, including Marble Falls town.....	1,871	1,629	1,546
<i>Texarkana city</i> .....	9,790	6,856	3,852	<i>Marble Falls town</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	1,061		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	3,121			Precinct 5.....	990	688	759
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,573			Precinct 6.....	481	592	731
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,977			Precinct 7.....	1,302	1,665	1,201
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,519			Precinct 8.....	404	431	413
[Joint population of Texarkana city in Garland township, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city in Commissioner's precinct 1, Bowie County, Tex., in 1910, 15,445; in 1900, 10,170, and in 1890, 6,380.]							
Commissioner's precinct 2.....	8,108	6,850		<b>Caldwell County</b> .....	<b>24,237</b>	<b>21,765</b>	<b>15,769</b>
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	5,328	5,318		Precinct 1, including Lockhart town.....	10,155	7,849	4,864
Commissioner's precinct 4.....	3,722	3,225		<i>Lockhart town</i> .....	2,945	2,309	1,233
				Precinct 2, including Luling city.....	4,008	4,159	3,740
<b>Brazoria County</b> .....	<b>13,299</b>	<b>14,861</b>	<b>11,506</b>	<i>Luling city</i> .....	1,404	1,349	1,792
Precinct 1.....	1,187	1,754	646	Precinct 3.....	2,552	2,512	1,477
Precinct 2.....	2,093	2,756	3,386	Precinct 4.....	2,278	1,772	1,562
Precinct 3.....	1,677	1,794	2,205	Precinct 5.....	2,414	1,739	1,063
Precinct 4.....	671	791	1,004	Precinct 6.....	1,240	1,694	1,353
Precinct 5, including Alvin city.....	3,956	3,169	773	Precinct 7.....	1,128	1,474	1,103
<i>Alvin city</i> .....	1,453	983	261	Precinct 8.....	455	566	591
Precinct 6.....	833	1,578	493				
Precinct 7.....	1,876	73,019	1,833	<b>Calhoun County</b> .....	<b>3,635</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>815</b>
Precinct 8.....	1,056		1,116	Precinct 1, including Port Lavaca city.....	2,137	1,350	437
				<i>Port Lavaca city</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	1,669		
<b>Brazos County</b> .....	<b>18,919</b>	<b>18,859</b>	<b>16,650</b>	Precinct 2.....	319	527	157
Precinct 1.....	2,313	2,744	2,717	Precinct 3.....	177	146	154
Precinct 2.....	1,398	1,536	1,082	Precinct 4.....	502	363	67
Precinct 3.....	2,350	2,394	1,981				
Precinct 4, including Bryan city.....	6,802	6,303	5,972	<b>Callahan County</b> .....	<b>12,973</b>	<b>8,768</b>	<b>5,457</b>
<i>Bryan city</i> .....	4,132	3,582	2,979	Precinct 1, including Baird city.....	2,155	1,637	908
Precinct 5.....	3,133	3,133	2,085	<i>Baird city</i> .....	1,710	1,502	850
Precinct 6.....	850	1,037	732	Precinct 2.....	370	391	362
Precinct 7.....	2,073	1,707	1,781	Precinct 3.....	1,626	1,565	1,135
				Precinct 4.....	1,937	1,718	519
<b>Brewster County</b> .....	<b>5,220</b>	<b>2,356</b>	<b>710</b>	Precinct 5, including Clyde town.....	2,906	1,250	699
Precinct 1.....	2,210	778	666	<i>Clyde town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	991		
Precinct 2.....	1,122	561	44	Precinct 6.....	1,860	1,481	686
Precinct 3.....	1,567	799		Precinct 7.....	369	467	316
Precinct 4.....	315	218		Precinct 8.....	1,841	1,259	832
<b>Briscoe County</b> .....	<b>2,162</b>	<b>1,263</b>		<b>Cameron County</b> .....	<b>27,158</b>	<b>16,095</b>	<b>12,424</b>
Precinct 1.....	1,000	614		Precinct 1.....	845	727	
Precinct 2.....	595	197		Precinct 2, including Brownsville city.....	14,474	9,724	
Precinct 3.....	280	100		<i>Brownsville city</i> .....	10,517	6,305	6,134
Precinct 4.....	131	147		<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,902		
Precinct 5.....	106	135		<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,102		
				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,856		
				<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,661		
				Precinct 3.....	5,683	1,329	
				Precinct 4.....	2,040	1,323	
				Precinct 5.....	2,069	1,724	
				Precinct 6.....	569	686	
				Precinct 7.....	1,478	582	

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (576) of precinct 6, annexed to precinct 3 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Unorganized in 1890.  
<sup>3</sup> Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>6</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.

<sup>7</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>9</sup> Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Camp County</b> .....	<b>9,551</b>	<b>9,146</b>	<b>6,624</b>	<b>Coke County</b> .....	<b>6,412</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>2,059</b>
Precinct 1, including Pittsburg town.....	4,996	5,004	3,427	Precinct 1.....	1,088	834	.....
<i>Pittsburg town</i> .....	1,016	1,783	1,203	Precinct 2, including Bronte town.....	1,558	582	.....
Precinct 2.....	1,746	1,650	1,326	<i>Bronte town</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	695	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,428	1,315	904	Precinct 3.....	970	397	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,381	1,177	987	Precinct 4.....	1,030	616	.....
				Precinct 5.....	921	483	.....
				Precinct 6.....	845	518	.....
<b>Carson County</b> .....	<b>2,127</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>Coleman County</b> .....	<b>22,618</b>	<b>10,077</b>	<b>11,612</b>
Precinct 1, including Panhandle town.....	1,208	.....	.....	Precinct 1, <sup>12</sup> including Coleman city.....	5,445	2,852	.....
<i>Panhandle town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	591	.....	.....	<i>Coleman city</i> .....	3,049	1,068	906
Precinct 2.....	182	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,030	1,107	.....
Precinct 3.....	162	.....	.....	Precinct 3 <sup>13</sup> .....	3,348	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	575	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	2,420	1,172	.....
				Precinct 5.....	1,392	924	.....
				Precinct 6.....	2,564	1,524	.....
<b>Cass County</b> .....	<b>27,587</b>	<b>22,841</b>	<b>22,554</b>	Precinct 7, including Santa Anna town.....	4,033	2,054	.....
Precinct 1, including Linden town.....	6,094	5,371	5,028	<i>Santa Anna town</i> <sup>14</sup> .....	1,458	444	.....
<i>Linden town</i> .....	320	516	444	Precinct 8.....	877	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	2,974	2,139	1,655				
Precinct 3.....	4,993	4,542	3,986	<b>Collin County</b> .....	<b>49,021</b>	<b>50,087</b>	<b>36,736</b>
Precinct 4, including Queen City town.....	4,084	3,379	3,076	Precinct 1, including McKinney city.....	15,653	15,614	9,633
<i>Queen City town</i> .....	833	(5)	672	<i>McKinney city</i> .....	4,714	4,342	2,439
Precinct 5.....	1,976	1,602	1,985	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,380	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	1,948	1,546	1,540	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,003	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Atlanta town.....	4,230	3,230	4,277	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,431	.....	.....
<i>Atlanta town</i> .....	1,004	1,301	1,764	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	911	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,288	1,032	971	Precinct 2, including Farmersville village.....	6,088	7,400	5,461
				<i>Farmersville village</i> .....	1,843	1,856	1,091
<b>Castro County</b> .....	<b>1,850</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>59</b>	Precinct 3.....	4,614	4,591	3,894
Precinct 1.....	1,150	.....	.....	Precinct 4, including Celina town.....	4,262	4,185	3,523
Precinct 2.....	129	.....	.....	<i>Celina town</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	724	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	291	.....	.....	Precinct 5, including Plano and Wylie towns.....	6,300	6,606	5,345
Precinct 4.....	271	.....	.....	<i>Plano town</i> .....	1,253	1,304	842
				<i>Wylie town</i> .....	620	773	250
<b>Chambers County</b> .....	<b>4,234</b>	<b>3,046</b>	<b>2,241</b>	Precinct 6, including Frisco village.....	3,253	3,308	2,808
Precinct 1.....	737	750	426	<i>Frisco village</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	552	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	509	665	490	Precinct 7, including Nevada town.....	4,492	4,331	3,340
Precinct 3.....	736	500	502	<i>Nevada town</i> .....	510	559	247
Precinct 4.....	713	400	373	Precinct 8.....	3,759	4,052	2,682
Precinct 5.....	323	525	366				
Precinct 6.....	700	59	84	<b>Collingsworth County</b> .....	<b>5,224</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>3,857</b>
Precinct 7.....	522	147	.....	Precinct 1, including Wellington town.....	2,118	571	.....
				<i>Wellington town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	678	.....	.....
<b>Cherokee County</b> .....	<b>29,038</b>	<b>25,154</b>	<b>22,975</b>	Precinct 2.....	805	243	.....
Precinct 1, including Rusk town.....	6,105	5,907	7,178	Precinct 3.....	1,440	191	.....
<i>Rusk town</i> .....	1,553	846	1,333	Precinct 4.....	855	228	.....
Precinct 2, including Alto town.....	3,993	3,063	2,670				
<i>Alto town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	672	.....	.....	<b>Colorado County</b> .....	<b>18,897</b>	<b>22,203</b>	<b>19,512</b>
Precinct 3, including Jacksonville city.....	3,703	6,053	4,498	Precinct 1.....	3,436	3,799	3,865
<i>Jacksonville city</i> .....	2,876	1,668	970	Precinct 2.....	2,430	2,572	1,212
Precinct 4.....	3,547	3,333	2,668	Precinct 3.....	1,131	1,623	1,563
Precinct 5.....	2,724	2,538	2,111	Precinct 4, including Wexlar city.....	3,431	4,675	4,284
Precinct 6.....	1,758	1,841	2,150	<i>Wexlar city</i> .....	306	1,557	1,443
Precinct 7.....	727	672	672	Precinct 5.....	2,642	3,469	3,223
Precinct 8.....	1,681	1,642	1,058	Precinct 6.....	892	1,139	1,213
				Precinct 7.....	657	599	1,196
				Precinct 8, including Eagle Lake city.....	4,273	3,997	2,956
				<i>Eagle Lake city</i> .....	1,717	1,107	769
<b>Childress County</b> .....	<b>9,538</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>Comal County</b> .....	<b>8,434</b>	<b>7,008</b>	<b>6,398</b>
Precinct 1, including Childress city.....	4,636	893	.....	Precinct 1, including New Braunfels city.....	3,433	2,443	1,954
<i>Childress city</i> .....	3,818	692	.....	<i>New Braunfels city</i> .....	3,165	2,097	1,608
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	730	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	631	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	600	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	430	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	780	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	653	.....	.....
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,769	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	861	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	2,097	411	.....	<i>Ward 5</i> .....	700	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	618	296	.....	Precinct 2.....	1,489	1,121	1,345
Precinct 4.....	203	151	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,108	1,046	1,327
Precinct 5.....	1,934	387	.....	Precinct 4 <sup>15</sup> .....	624	875	460
				Precinct 5.....	1,557	1,523	1,309
				Precinct 6 <sup>16</sup> .....	223	.....	.....
<b>Clay County</b> .....	<b>17,043</b>	<b>9,231</b>	<b>7,503</b>	<b>Comanche County</b> .....	<b>27,186</b>	<b>23,009</b>	<b>15,608</b>
Precinct 1, including Henrietta town.....	3,509	2,104	2,406	Precinct 1, including Comanche town.....	6,817	5,534	3,831
<i>Henrietta town</i> .....	2,104	1,614	2,100	<i>Comanche town</i> .....	2,756	2,070	1,226
Precinct 2, including Petrolia town.....	3,106	1,026	407	Precinct 2.....	1,965	1,700	1,295
<i>Petrolia town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	617	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,340	2,331	1,770
Precinct 3.....	1,811	726	233	Precinct 4.....	1,758	1,634	1,011
Precinct 4.....	1,121	580	648	Precinct 5, including De Leon town.....	7,590	6,327	3,557
Precinct 5, including Bellevue town.....	2,535	1,404	947	<i>De Leon town</i> .....	1,015	807	364
<i>Bellevue town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	699	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	3,952	3,637	2,631
Precinct 6.....	1,037	1,553	995	Precinct 7.....	1,831	1,270	862
Precinct 7.....	1,765	1,276	1,141	Precinct 8.....	903	576	651
Precinct 8.....	1,539	502	638				
<b>Cochran County</b> <sup>8</sup> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>.....</b>				

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county returned in 5 precincts in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Unorganized in 1890.  
<sup>6</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by justices' precincts in 1890.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>8</sup> Unorganized; not divided into precincts.

<sup>9</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Precinct 3 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1905.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Concho County</b> .....	<b>6,654</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>Dallas County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1.....	1,664	350	373	Precinct 1—Continued.			
Precinct 2.....	1,365	200	2470	<i>Dallas city—Continued.</i>			
Precinct 3.....	1,631	450	85	Ward 4.....	6,883		
Precinct 4.....	1,994	427		Ward 5.....	9,520		
				Ward 6.....	15,741		
				Ward 7.....	10,885		
				Ward 8.....	10,707		
				Ward 9.....	10,125		
				Ward 10.....	4,235		
<b>Cooke County</b> .....	<b>26,603</b>	<b>27,494</b>	<b>24,696</b>	Precinct 2.....	3,848	3,374	3,238
Precinct 1, including Gainesville city.....	11,074	11,346	9,435	Precinct 3, including Garland town.....	8,391	8,790	6,091
<i>Gainesville city</i> .....	7,624	7,874	6,594	<i>Garland town</i> .....	804	819	478
Ward 1.....	1,335			Precinct 4, including Mesquite town.....	6,436	4,907	3,219
Ward 2.....	1,480			<i>Mesquite town</i> .....	687	408	185
Ward 3.....	3,001			Precinct 5, including Lancaster city.....	5,503	5,400	4,563
Ward 4.....	1,670			<i>Lancaster city</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	1,115	1,045	741
Ward 5.....	1,223			Precinct 6.....	2,760	2,540	1,417
Precinct 2.....	1,613	1,953	2,374	Precinct 7, including Cement city and Grand			
Precinct 3.....	2,227	3,126	3,135	<i>Prairie town and ward 9 of Dallas city</i> .....	17,781	8,149	5,211
Precinct 4.....	1,665	1,675	1,238	<i>Cement city</i> .....	563		
Precinct 5.....	3,032	2,815	2,878	<i>Dallas city (part of)</i> .....	10,125		
Precinct 6.....	2,801	2,425	1,849	<i>Grand Prairie town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	394		
Precinct 7.....	2,292	2,739	2,859	Precinct 8.....	3,248	2,800	1,656
Precinct 8.....	1,999	1,415	928				
				<b>Dawson County</b> <sup>14</sup> .....	<b>2,320</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Coryell County</b> .....	<b>21,703</b>	<b>21,308</b>	<b>16,873</b>	Precinct 1.....	789		
Precinct 1, including Gatesville city.....	5,520	5,509	4,089	Precinct 2.....	485		
<i>Gatesville city</i> .....	1,929	1,865	1,375	Precinct 3.....	320		
Ward 1.....	954			Precinct 4.....	273		
Ward 2.....	975						
Precinct 2.....	1,587	1,507	1,236				
Precinct 3.....	2,593	2,203	1,651				
Precinct 4.....	2,996	3,190	2,144				
Precinct 5.....	2,436	2,394	2,233				
Precinct 6.....	1,789	1,667	1,242				
Precinct 7.....	1,800	1,791	1,881				
Precinct 8.....	2,982	3,050	2,417				
				<b>De Witt County</b> .....	<b>23,501</b>	<b>21,311</b>	<b>14,307</b>
<b>Cottle County</b> .....	<b>4,396</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>240</b>	Precinct 1, including Cuero town.....	6,542		
Precinct 1, including Paducah town.....	2,431	617		<i>Cuero town</i> .....	3,100	3,420	2,448
<i>Paducah town</i> <sup>15</sup> .....	1,550			Ward 1.....	477		
Precinct 2.....	1,035	171		Ward 2.....	1,489		
Precinct 3.....	497	165		Ward 3.....	743		
Precinct 4.....	433	59		Ward 4.....	1,646		
				Precinct 2.....	6,054		
<b>Crane County</b> <sup>16</sup> .....	<b>331</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>15</b>	Precinct 3, including Yorktown town.....	1,180	846	522
				<i>Yorktown town</i> .....	1,835		
<b>Crockett County</b> .....	<b>1,296</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>4194</b>	Precinct 4.....	1,894		
Precinct 1.....	953			Precinct 5.....	4,070		
Precinct 2.....	96			Precinct 6, including ward 1 of Yoakum town	4,795	1,603	767
Precinct 3.....	147			<i>Yoakum town (part of)</i> .....			
Precinct 4.....	100			<i>Total for Yoakum town in precinct 6, De Witt</i>	4,657	3,499	1,745
				<i>County, and precinct 7, Lavaca County</i> .....	1,793		
<b>Crosby County</b> .....	<b>1,765</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>846</b>	Ward 1.....	981		
Precinct 1.....	645	218		Ward 2.....	1,283		
Precinct 2.....	417	62		Ward 3.....	920		
Precinct 3.....	570	339		Precinct 7.....	1,781		
Precinct 4.....	133	169					
				<b>Deaf Smith County</b> .....	<b>3,942</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>4179</b>
<b>Dallam County</b> .....	<b>4,001</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>4112</b>	Precinct 1, including Hereford city.....	2,598	463	
Precinct 1.....	475	107		<i>Hereford city</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	1,760		
Precinct 2, including wards 1 to 3 and part of				Precinct 2.....	581	199	
ward 4 of Dalhart city.....	3,128	11		Precinct 3.....	204	31	
<i>Dalhart city (part of)</i> .....	2,543			Precinct 4.....	469	150	
<i>Total for Dalhart city in Dallam and Hartley</i>							
<i>Counties</i> .....	2,530			<b>Delta County</b> .....	<b>14,566</b>	<b>15,249</b>	<b>9,117</b>
Ward 1.....	967			Precinct 1, including Cooper town.....	4,793	4,868	2,926
Ward 2.....	531			<i>Cooper town</i> .....	1,513	1,518	629
Ward 3.....	754			Precinct 2.....	2,289	2,220	1,262
Ward 4.....	238			Precinct 3.....	1,994	2,870	1,372
Precinct 3.....	200	13		Precinct 4, including Enloe town.....	2,117	2,224	1,636
Precinct 4.....	198	15		<i>Enloe town</i> <sup>18</sup> .....	326		
				Precinct 5.....	1,672	1,700	1,127
<b>Dallas County</b> .....	<b>185,748</b>	<b>82,726</b>	<b>67,042</b>	Precinct 6.....	1,486	1,058	794
Precinct 1, <sup>19</sup> including wards 1 to 3, and 10 of							
Dallas city.....	87,791	46,766	41,647	<b>Denton County</b> .....	<b>31,258</b>	<b>28,318</b>	<b>21,289</b>
<i>Dallas city (part of)</i> .....	31,379	42,633	53,037	Precinct 1, <sup>20</sup> including Denton city.....	10,307	9,293	6,450
<i>Total for Dallas city in precincts 1 and 7</i> .....	92,104	42,633	53,037	<i>Denton city</i> .....	4,732	4,187	2,553
Ward 1.....	4,552			Ward 1.....	864		
Ward 2.....	4,691			Ward 2.....	1,036		
Ward 3.....	14,765			Ward 3.....	1,091		
				Ward 4.....	1,691		
				Precinct 2, <sup>21</sup> including Pilot Point town.....	3,616	6,039	4,498
				<i>Pilot Point town</i> <sup>18</sup> .....	1,371		
				Precinct 3.....	3,039	2,064	2,500
				Precinct 4.....	3,835	3,282	2,589

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (137) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>3</sup> Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 2 in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Unorganized in 1890.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>6</sup> Unorganized; not divided into precincts.  
<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>10</sup> Parts annexed to Dallas city in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.  
<sup>11</sup> Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.  
<sup>13</sup> Part annexed to Dallas city in 1903.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.  
<sup>17</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redivided in 1903.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>19</sup> County totals include population (1,202 in 1900; 1,047 in 1890) of old precinct 7, annexed to precinct 6 since 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> Part taken to form part of new precinct 7 in 1908.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Denton County—Continued.</b>				<b>Ellis County.</b>			
Precinct 5.....	1,904	1,434	1,553	Precinct 1 including Waxahachie town.....	14,473	11,806	8,519
Precinct 6 <sup>1</sup> .....	2,634	2,519	2,061	Waxahachie town.....	6,205	4,215	3,076
Precinct 7 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,489			Ward 1.....	1,426		
Precinct 8.....	2,434	1,915	582	Ward 2.....	2,744		
<b>Dickens County.....</b>				<b>Erath County.....</b>			
	3,092	1,151	295	Precinct 2, including Ferris and Palmer towns.....	7,350	7,870	4,440
Precinct 1.....	454	365		Ferris town.....	1,233	904	311
Precinct 2.....	719	441		Palmer town.....	605	430	250
Precinct 3.....	1,590	274		Precinct 3, including Ennis city.....	14,889	14,041	8,172
Precinct 4.....	299	71		Ennis city.....	5,669	4,919	2,171
<b>Dimmit County.....</b>				<b>Falls County.....</b>			
	3,460	1,106	1,049	Precinct 1, including Marlin city.....	8,203	6,869	4,947
Precinct 1.....	1,212	782	573	Marlin city.....	3,373	3,092	2,068
Precinct 2.....	280	93	150	Ward 1.....	1,321		
Precinct 3.....	565	171	209	Ward 2.....	705		
Precinct 4.....	1,394	80	111	Ward 3.....	1,822		
<b>Donley County.....</b>				<b>Fannin County.....</b>			
	5,284	2,756	1,056	Precinct 1, including Bonham city and Ector town.....	9,780	10,090	7,427
Precinct 1.....	542	199		Bonham city.....	4,344	5,042	3,561
Precinct 2, including Clarendon city.....	2,533	1,912		Ward 1.....	937		
Clarendon city <sup>3</sup> .....	1,946			Ward 2.....	1,563		
Precinct 3.....	1,780	377		Ward 3.....	993		
Precinct 4.....	379	293		Ward 4.....	722		
<b>Duval County.....</b>				<b>Falls County.....</b>			
	8,964	8,483	7,598	Precinct 2, including Dublin city.....	5,579	5,092	4,328
Precinct 1.....	2,907	3,043	3,903	Dublin city.....	2,551	2,570	2,085
Precinct 2.....	1,900	1,902		Ward 1.....	995		
Precinct 3.....	1,314	874		Ward 2.....	676		
Precinct 4.....	856	657	3,635	Ward 3.....	880		
Precinct 5.....	1,181	1,343		Precinct 3.....	3,444	3,386	3,286
Precinct 6.....	686	604		Precinct 4.....	3,069	2,917	2,506
<b>Eastland County.....</b>				<b>Falls County.....</b>			
	23,421	17,971	10,373	Precinct 5.....	1,578	1,454	1,148
Precinct 1, including Eastland town.....	3,022	2,083	1,367	Precinct 6.....	2,621	1,734	1,245
Eastland town.....	855	696		Precinct 7.....	5,505	4,459	2,290
Precinct 2.....	2,053	1,531	955	Precinct 8.....	2,912	3,195	1,895
Precinct 3.....	368	386	325	<b>Falls County.....</b>			
Precinct 4.....	2,201	1,961	801		35,649	33,342	20,706
Precinct 5, including Carbon and Gorman towns.....	4,884	3,947	1,806	Precinct 1, including Marlin city.....	8,203	6,869	4,947
Carbon town <sup>4</sup> .....	479			Marlin city.....	3,373	3,092	2,068
Gorman town <sup>5</sup> .....	853			Ward 1.....	1,321		
Precinct 6, including Cisco city.....	5,088	3,685	1,920	Ward 2.....	705		
Cisco city.....	2,410	1,614	1,053	Ward 3.....	1,822		
Precinct 7, including Rising Star town.....	3,492	2,815	1,608	Precinct 2.....	2,454	2,602	2,459
Rising Star town <sup>6</sup> .....	640			Precinct 3.....	3,928	4,177	3,045
Precinct 8.....	1,703	1,513	1,381	Precinct 4, including Lott town.....	5,490	5,495	1,904
<b>Ector County.....</b>				<b>Fannin County.....</b>			
	1,178	381	224	Lott town.....	1,021	614	
Precinct 1.....	251			Precinct 5.....	4,772	4,719	3,147
Precinct 2.....	320			Precinct 6.....	2,648	2,230	1,414
Precinct 3.....	268			Precinct 7, including Rosebud city.....	6,344	5,432	2,602
Precinct 4.....	339			Rosebud city <sup>14</sup> .....	1,472		
<b>Edwards County.....</b>				<b>Fannin County.....</b>			
	3,768	3,108	1,970		44,801	51,793	38,709
Precinct 1.....	1,455	1,255	430	Precinct 1, including Bonham city and Ector town.....	9,780	10,090	7,427
Precinct 2.....	796	750	611	Bonham city.....	4,344	5,042	3,561
Precinct 3 <sup>10</sup> .....	204	429	465	Ward 1.....	937		
Precinct 4.....	578	471	301	Ward 2.....	1,563		
Precinct 5.....	363	203	163	Ward 3.....	993		
Precinct 6 <sup>10</sup> .....	372			Ward 4.....	722		
<b>El Paso County.....</b>				<b>Fannin County.....</b>			
	52,599	24,886	15,878	Ward 5.....	924		
Precinct 1, including El Paso city.....	41,677	16,607	11,031	Ector town <sup>15</sup> .....	404		
El Paso city <sup>12</sup> .....	39,279	15,900	10,338	Precinct 2, including Savoy town.....	2,621	3,375	2,883
Precinct 2.....	2,379	1,771	1,528	Savoy town.....	323	343	344
Precinct 3, including Socorro village.....	1,179	933	801	Precinct 3, including Leonard and Trenton towns.....	8,369	9,184	7,461
Socorro village.....	1,147	( <sup>13</sup> )	801	Leonard town.....	890	760	592
Precinct 4, including San Elizario village.....	1,592	1,416	1,397	Trenton town.....	560	420	
San Elizario village <sup>14</sup> .....	854			Precinct 4, including Ladonia town.....	5,855	6,820	5,001
Precinct 5.....	583	627		Ladonia town.....	1,293	1,400	755
Precinct 6.....	484	323	921	Precinct 5, including Honey Grove city.....	6,368	8,387	5,853
Precinct 7.....	1,462	488		Honey Grove city.....	2,300	2,483	1,823
Precinct 8.....	3,243	2,721		Ward 1.....	133		
				<b>Fannin County.....</b>			
				Ward 2.....			
				Ward 3.....			
				Ward 4.....			
				Ward 5.....			
				Precinct 6.....			
				Precinct 7, including Ravenna town.....			
				Ravenna town.....			
				Precinct 8, including Dodd town.....			
				Dodd town.....			

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form part of new precinct 7 in 1908; old precinct 7 annexed in 1908.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 6 in 1908.  
<sup>3</sup> Unorganized in 1890.  
<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>6</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>9</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1907.  
<sup>11</sup> Part annexed to El Paso city in 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Wards abolished and part of precinct 1 annexed in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1900.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Fayette County</b> .....	<b>29,796</b>	<b>36,542</b>	<b>31,481</b>	<b>Frio County</b> .....	<b>8,895</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>3,112</b>
Precinct 1, including La Grange city.....	5,907	6,765	5,738	Precinct 1, including Pearsall town.....	3,825	1,665	1,123
<i>La Grange city</i> .....	1,850	2,392	1,620	<i>Pearsall town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	1,799	761	658
Ward 1.....	437			Precinct 2.....	1,072	706	616
Ward 2.....	428			Precinct 3.....	1,358	781	413
Ward 3.....	379			Precinct 4.....	2,182	337	302
Ward 4.....	608			Precinct 5.....	458		
Precinct 2, including Fayetteville town.....	3,990	4,886	4,210	<b>Gaines County</b> <sup>11</sup> .....	<b>1,255</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>68</b>
<i>Fayetteville town</i> .....	274	(1)	269	Precinct 1, Seminole.....	868		
Precinct 3, including Round Top town.....	4,005	4,858	4,501	Precinct 2, Trixie.....	202		
<i>Round Top town</i> .....	136	169	258	Precinct 3, Bessie.....	185		
Precinct 4.....	1,667	2,261	1,823	<b>Galveston County</b> .....	<b>44,470</b>	<b>44,116</b>	<b>31,476</b>
Precinct 5.....	3,288	4,734	3,802	Precinct 1, coextensive with Galveston city.....	36,981	37,780	29,084
Precinct 6, including Flatonia town.....	3,999	4,938	4,081	<i>Galveston city</i> .....	36,981	37,789	29,084
<i>Flatonia town</i> .....	880	1,210	1,304	Ward 1.....	2,943		
Ward 1.....	182			Ward 2.....	2,810		
Ward 2.....	230			Ward 3.....	2,185		
Ward 3.....	297			Ward 4.....	2,506		
Ward 4.....	177			Ward 5.....	2,228		
Precinct 7.....	2,171	2,723	2,547	Ward 6.....	1,558		
Precinct 8, including Schulenburg town.....	4,769	5,377	4,019	Ward 7.....	3,060		
<i>Schulenburg town</i> .....	1,091	1,149	810	Ward 7 <sup>12</sup> .....	2,615		
<b>Fisher County</b> .....	<b>12,596</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>2,996</b>	Ward 8.....	2,609		
Precinct 1.....	2,300	1,004	667	Ward 9.....	2,498		
Precinct 2 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,751	691	406	Ward 10.....	2,615		
Precinct 3, including Rotan town.....	3,623	879	818	Ward 11.....	2,562		
<i>Rotan town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	1,186			Ward 12.....	1,998		
Precinct 4.....	1,487	543	635	Precinct 2.....	669	1,576	
Precinct 5 <sup>3</sup> .....	1,088	591	380	Precinct 3.....	2,438	1,359	
Precinct 6 <sup>4</sup> .....	1,038			Precinct 4.....	989	747	
Precinct 7 <sup>5</sup> .....	1,309			Precinct 5.....	244	352	
<b>Floyd County</b> .....	<b>4,638</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>529</b>	Precinct 6.....	2,174	1,347	
Precinct 1, including Floydada town.....	1,555	595	102	Precinct 7.....	274	190	
<i>Floydada town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	664			Precinct 8.....	710	756	
Precinct 2, including Lockney town.....	2,105	735	195	<b>Garza County</b> <sup>13</sup> .....	<b>1,905</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>14</b>
<i>Lockney town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	760			Precinct 1.....	779		
Precinct 3.....	457	385	145	Precinct 2.....	547		
Precinct 4.....	461	304	87	Precinct 3.....	141		
<b>Foard County</b> .....	<b>5,726</b>	<b>1,568</b>		Precinct 4.....	628		
Precinct 1, including Crowell town.....	3,291	800		<b>Gillespie County</b> .....	<b>9,447</b>	<b>3,229</b>	<b>7,056</b>
<i>Crowell town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	1,341			Precinct 1 <sup>14</sup> .....	3,330	2,904	2,424
Precinct 2.....	1,061	224		Precinct 2.....	934	608	565
Precinct 3.....	822	244		Precinct 3 <sup>14</sup> .....	885	1,056	1,415
Precinct 4.....	552	300		Precinct 4.....	1,487	1,903	1,545
<b>Fort Bend County</b> .....	<b>13,168</b>	<b>16,598</b>	<b>10,586</b>	Precinct 5.....	406	500	208
Precinct 1, including Richmond and Rosenberg towns.....	3,662	3,074	1,837	Precinct 6.....	1,807	835	848
<i>Richmond town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	1,371			Precinct 7 <sup>14</sup> .....	1,698		
<i>Rosenberg town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	1,198			<b>Glasscock County</b> .....	<b>1,143</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>18,208</b>
Precinct 2.....	2,833	2,652	914	Precinct 1.....	406	69	
Precinct 3.....	1,798	2,257	1,674	Precinct 2.....	119	53	
Precinct 4.....	3,244	2,375	1,904	Precinct 3.....	337	111	
Precinct 5.....	2,052	2,096	1,827	Precinct 4.....	281	58	
Precinct 6.....	2,691	2,096	1,583	<b>Goliad County</b> .....	<b>9,909</b>	<b>8,310</b>	<b>5,910</b>
Precinct 7.....	1,047	1,230	768	Precinct 1.....	3,023	3,018	2,323
Precinct 8.....	841	758	189	Precinct 2 <sup>15</sup> .....	1,766	1,318	876
<b>Franklin County</b> .....	<b>9,331</b>	<b>8,674</b>	<b>6,481</b>	Precinct 3 <sup>17</sup> .....	1,489	1,826	1,193
Precinct 1.....	2,843	2,651	1,872	Precinct 4.....	1,968	2,148	1,613
Precinct 2.....	1,240	1,145	625	Precinct 5 <sup>17</sup> .....	1,233		
Precinct 3.....	706	(4)	1,343	Precinct 6 <sup>16</sup> .....	435		
Precinct 4.....	1,550	1,539	1,445	<b>Gonzales County</b> .....	<b>23,055</b>	<b>28,882</b>	<b>18,016</b>
Precinct 5.....	1,182	(8)	1,196	Precinct 1, including Gonzales city.....	7,141	7,362	3,155
Precinct 6, including part of Winnsboro town.....	820	(8)		<i>Gonzales city</i> .....	3,139	4,297	1,641
<i>Winnsboro town</i> <sup>9</sup> (part of).....	236			Ward 1.....	1,666		
Total for Winnsboro town <sup>9</sup> in precinct 6, Franklin County, and precinct 4, Wood County.....	1,741	899	838	Ward 2.....	1,483		
Precinct 7.....	975	(8)		Precinct 2.....	3,123	3,425	1,905
<b>Freestone County</b> .....	<b>20,567</b>	<b>18,910</b>	<b>15,987</b>	Precinct 3.....	4,070	3,082	3,534
Precinct 1.....	2,976	3,813	3,452	Precinct 4.....	2,690	2,991	2,318
Precinct 2.....	2,634	2,637	2,312	Precinct 5.....	3,371	3,383	2,375
Precinct 3.....	2,054	1,997	1,623	Precinct 6.....	2,153	1,810	1,076
Precinct 4.....	813	904	931	Precinct 7.....	2,430	2,750	1,790
Precinct 5, including Wortham town.....	3,751	3,725	2,811	Precinct 8.....	3,077	2,070	1,773
<i>Wortham town</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	899						
Precinct 6, including Teague city.....	6,242	5,312	2,858				
<i>Teague city</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	3,234						
Precinct 7.....	651	704	614				
Precinct 8.....	1,436	1,758	1,436				

1 Not returned separately in 1900.  
 2 Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1903.  
 3 Incorporated in 1903.  
 4 Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1903.  
 5 Incorporated in 1903.  
 6 Incorporated in 1907.  
 7 Incorporated in 1902.  
 8 County total includes population (3,359) of precincts 3 and 7, 5 and 6, not returned separately in 1900.  
 9 Returned in 1900 as in Wood County only.  
 10 Incorporated in 1910.  
 11 Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.  
 12 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
 13 Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.  
 14 Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 3 in 1902.  
 15 Unorganized in 1900.  
 16 Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1909.  
 17 Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1903.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Gray County<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>Guadalupe County—Continued.</b>			
Commissioner's precinct 1	471			Precinct 5	2,073	2,241	1,918
Commissioner's precinct 2	963			Precinct 6	2,092	2,255	1,352
Commissioner's precinct 3	221			Precinct 7	2,317	1,840	1,422
Commissioner's precinct 4, including McLean town	1,750			Precinct 8	2,230	1,757	( <sup>7</sup> )
McLean town <sup>2</sup>	633				<b>7,586</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>8 721</b>
<b>Grayson County</b>	<b>65,996</b>	<b>68,661</b>	<b>53,211</b>	<b>Hale County</b>			
Precinct 1, <sup>3</sup> including Sherman city	17,397	15,443	11,704	Precinct 1, including Plainview town	4,423	750	
Sherman city <sup>3</sup>	18,412	10,243	7,355	Plainview town <sup>4</sup>	8,322		
Ward 1	2,077			Precinct 2	904	319	
Ward 2	1,638			Precinct 3	970	266	
Ward 3	2,374			Precinct 4	637	229	
Ward 4	1,841			Precinct 5	632	116	
Ward 5	4,432				<b>8,279</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>703</b>
Precinct 2, <sup>4</sup> including Denison city and part of Bells town	19,457	17,249	16,067	<b>Hall County</b>			
Bells town	116	74	165	Precinct 1, <sup>10</sup> including Memphis city	2,946	900	349
Bells town (part of)	496	474	429	Memphis city <sup>11</sup>	1,036		
Total for Bells town in precincts 2 and 3	18,632	11,807	10,968	Ward 1	285		
Denison city <sup>4</sup>	2,551			Ward 2	615		
Ward 1	2,965			Ward 3	331		
Ward 2	4,263			Ward 4	205		50
Ward 3	3,543			Precinct 2	2,556	230	171
Ward 4				Precinct 3	1,596	458	82
Precinct 3, including Tom Bean and White-wright towns, and part of Bells town	7,676	8,787	7,162	Precinct 4	597	82	93
Bells town (part of)	381	400	264	Precinct 5 <sup>10</sup>	584		
Tom Bean town	238	299			<b>15,315</b>	<b>13,520</b>	<b>9,313</b>
White-wright town	1,563	1,804	880	<b>Hamilton County</b>			
Precinct 4, including Howe and Van Alstyne towns	6,123	6,746	5,484	Precinct 1, including Hamilton city	3,785	2,625	1,765
Howe town	631	531	234	Hamilton city <sup>12</sup>	1,543		
Van Alstyne town	1,441	1,940	737	Precinct 2	1,890	1,459	1,341
Precinct 5, including Collinsville and Tloga towns	5,902	4,832	2,774	Precinct 3, including Hico town	3,564	3,509	1,984
Collinsville town	791	666	352	Hico town	1,437	1,480	649
Tloga town <sup>5</sup>	4,812	5,059	4,362	Precinct 4	1,273	1,313	390
Precinct 6, including Whitesboro town	1,210	1,243	1,170	Precinct 5	994	800	682
Whitesboro town	2,193	2,027	3,106	Precinct 6	1,284	979	812
Precinct 7	2,436	2,918	2,492	Precinct 7	1,590	1,475	832
Precinct 8, including Pottsboro town	513	400	286	Precinct 8	1,430	1,360	957
Pottsboro town					<b>935</b>	<b>11 187</b>	<b>11 133</b>
<b>Gregg County</b>	<b>14,140</b>	<b>12,343</b>	<b>9,402</b>	<b>Hansford County</b>			
Precinct 1, <sup>6</sup> including Longview city	6,811	5,519	3,475	Precinct 1	372		
Longview city <sup>6</sup>	5,155	3,591	2,034	Precinct 2	222		
Ward 1	1,720			Precinct 3	180		
Ward 2	1,014			Precinct 4	161		
Ward 3	1,234				<b>11,213</b>	<b>3,634</b>	<b>12 3,904</b>
Ward 4	1,181			<b>Hardeman County</b>			
Precinct 2	1,491	1,375	1,123	Precinct 1, including Quanah city	5,333	2,074	
Precinct 3	883	870	383	Quanah city	3,137	1,651	1,477
Precinct 4	1,390	1,140	1,292	Precinct 2	943	235	
Precinct 5	1,157	1,052	1,052	Precinct 3, including Chillicothe town	3,229	976	
Precinct 6	1,352	1,048	899	Chillicothe town <sup>9</sup>	1,207		
Precinct 7	1,256	1,160	1,178	Ward 1	201		
				Ward 2	314		
				Ward 3	399		
				Ward 4	293		
				Precinct 4	1,653	349	
<b>Grimes County</b>	<b>21,205</b>	<b>26,108</b>	<b>21,312</b>	<b>Hardin County</b>	<b>12,947</b>	<b>5,049</b>	<b>3,956</b>
Precinct 1	4,925	5,804	5,186	Precinct 1	1,293	968	1,372
Precinct 2	2,350	2,455	1,990	Precinct 2	1,096	1,179	858
Precinct 3, including Navasota town	5,262	6,890	5,616	Precinct 3 <sup>13</sup>	1,214	1,016	1,287
Navasota town	3,284	3,857	2,997	Precinct 4 <sup>14</sup>	2,843	802	439
Ward 1	667			Precinct 5	2,949	1,084	
Ward 2	679			Precinct 6 <sup>15</sup>	899		
Ward 3	495			Precinct 7 <sup>16</sup>	1,254		
Ward 4	1,445			Precinct 8 <sup>16</sup>	1,809		
Precinct 4	2,450	2,788	2,034		<b>115,693</b>	<b>63,786</b>	<b>37,249</b>
Precinct 5	1,066	2,377	1,360	<b>Harris County</b>			
Precinct 6	1,507	2,216	2,074	Precinct 1, <sup>17</sup> including Houston city and Houston Heights town	94,984	46,232	27,557
Precinct 7	2,229	1,987	1,753	Houston city <sup>18</sup>	78,800	44,633	27,557
Precinct 8	1,407	1,589	1,299	Ward 1	6,954		
				Ward 2	7,572		
				Ward 3	24,705		
				Ward 4	16,772		
				Ward 5	16,354		
				Ward 6	5,945		
<b>Guadalupe County</b>	<b>24,913</b>	<b>21,355</b>	<b>15,217</b>				
Precinct 1, including Seguin town	7,782	5,784	5,675	Precinct 1, <sup>17</sup> including Houston city and Houston Heights town	94,984	46,232	27,557
Seguin town	6,116	2,481	1,716	Houston city <sup>18</sup>	78,800	44,633	27,557
Ward 1	1,009			Ward 1	6,954		
Ward 2	1,180			Ward 2	7,572		
Ward 3	595			Ward 3	24,705		
Ward 4	676			Ward 4	16,772		
Precinct 2	3,892	3,298	2,120	Ward 5	16,354		
Precinct 3	2,860	3,052	1,230	Ward 6	5,945		
Precinct 4	1,687	1,178	( <sup>7</sup> )				

<sup>1</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed to Sherman city in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Part of precinct 2 annexed to Denison city in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>6</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed to Longview city in 1904.  
<sup>7</sup> County total includes population (1,500) of precincts 4 and 8, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>8</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>10</sup> Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.

<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 6 in 1909.  
<sup>14</sup> Parts taken to form precincts 7 and 8 and part of precinct 6 in 1909.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized from part of precinct 8 (Houston Heights town) annexed in 1904.  
<sup>17</sup> Part annexed to Houston city in 1903; part of precinct 8 (Houston Heights town) annexed in 1904.  
<sup>18</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1903.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Harris County—Continued.</b>				<b>Henderson County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1—Continued.				Precinct 3.....	2,137	1,651	913
Houston Heights town.....	6,384	800		Precinct 4 <sup>17</sup> .....	2,500	3,985	2,814
Ward 1.....	2,603			Precinct 5 <sup>17</sup> .....	1,480		641
Ward 2.....	2,580			Precinct 6.....	1,528	1,674	1,155
Ward 3.....	2,121			Precinct 7 <sup>18</sup> .....	2,888	1,155	1,092
Precinct 2, including La Porte town.....	6,247	3,021	1,928	Precinct 8.....	2,146	2,208	897
La Porte town.....	678	657			<b>13,728</b>	<b>6,837</b>	<b>6,534</b>
Precinct 3 <sup>1</sup> .....	2,619	3,109	1,350	<b>Hidalgo County.....</b>			
Precinct 4.....	4,234	1,531	835	Precinct 1, including Mercedes city.....	3,017	1,828	1,325
Precinct 5.....	1,637	1,652	1,105	Mercedes city <sup>9</sup> .....	1,209		
Precinct 6.....	1,481	1,636	1,557	Precinct 2.....	677	1,285	1,090
Precinct 7.....	2,138	1,310	1,215	Precinct 3.....	2,271	492	654
Precinct 8 <sup>2</sup> .....	2,853	4,745	1,701	Precinct 4.....	3,009	499	592
				Precinct 5.....	1,795	923	1,083
<b>Harrison County.....</b>				Precinct 6.....	1,082	874	1,790
Precinct 1.....	2,700	3,153	3,095	Precinct 7.....	1,022	525	
Precinct 2 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,190	4,861	3,635	Precinct 8.....	875	440	
Precinct 3, including Marshall city.....	17,601	13,024	11,591		<b>46,780</b>	<b>41,355</b>	<b>27,503</b>
Marshall city.....	11,462	7,865	7,807	<b>Hill County.....</b>			
Ward 1.....	4,258			Precinct 1, including Hillsboro city.....	12,566	11,730	7,200
Ward 2.....	5,881			Hillsboro city.....	6,115	5,340	2,541
Ward 3.....	5,353			Ward 1.....	1,523		
Precinct 4.....	5,248	4,215	4,056	Ward 2.....	676		
Precinct 5.....	1,493	1,607	1,416	Ward 3.....	2,556		
Precinct 6.....	2,632	2,054	1,806	Ward 4.....	1,359		
Precinct 7.....	1,859	1,044	1,122	Precinct 2, including Itasca city.....	6,785	6,358	4,770
Precinct 8 <sup>3</sup> .....	2,460			Itasca city <sup>19</sup> .....	1,300	1,277	648
	<b>1,398</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>252</b>	Precinct 3.....	3,355	2,770	1,573
<b>Hartley County<sup>4</sup>.....</b>				Precinct 4, including Whitney town.....	4,754	4,392	3,863
Dalhart city <sup>5</sup> (part of ward 4).....	37			Whitney town <sup>20</sup> .....	760		
[For total, see precinct 2, Dallam County.]				Precinct 5, including Hubbard city and Mount Calm town.....	7,703	6,317	3,600
				Hubbard city.....	1,843	1,608	894
<b>Haskell County.....</b>				Mount Calm town <sup>21</sup> .....	575		
Precinct 1, including Haskell city.....	4,335	1,630	975	Precinct 6.....	3,409	1,630	2,020
Haskell city <sup>7</sup> .....	2,430			Precinct 7.....	2,551	1,630	1,070
Precinct 2, including Weinert town.....	2,450	382	274	Precinct 8, including Brandon town.....	5,547	4,602	2,581
Weinert town <sup>8</sup> .....	779			Brandon town.....	401	467	
Precinct 3.....	907	227	187		<b>137</b>	<b>44</b>	
Precinct 4.....	2,302	398	229	<b>Hockley County<sup>22</sup>.....</b>			
Precinct 5 <sup>6</sup> .....	3,844			<b>Hood County.....</b>			
Precinct 6 <sup>6</sup> , including Rule town.....	2,411			Precinct 1, including Granbury city.....	2,765	4,601	3,285
Rule town <sup>9</sup> .....	891			Granbury city.....	1,930	1,410	1,164
	<b>16,249</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>1,665</b>	Precinct 2.....	1,232	904	837
<b>Hays County.....</b>				Precinct 3.....	888	802	1,030
Precinct 1, including San Marcos town.....	6,768	5,291	5,320	Precinct 4.....	940	969	(23)
San Marcos town.....	4,071	2,292	2,535	Precinct 5.....	875	694	525
Ward 1.....	1,467			Precinct 6, including Tolar town.....	1,824	659	687
Ward 2.....	1,110			Tolar town <sup>24</sup> .....	455		
Ward 3.....	676			Precinct 7.....	1,281	187	(24)
Ward 4.....	318			Precinct 8.....	203	240	212
Precinct 2, including Kyle village.....	3,048	2,819	2,300		<b>31,038</b>	<b>27,950</b>	<b>20,573</b>
Kyle village <sup>11</sup> .....	742	795	888	<b>Hopkins County.....</b>			
Precinct 3 <sup>12</sup> .....	968	1,214	982	Precinct 1, including Sulphur Springs city.....	10,531	8,957	6,910
Precinct 4.....	1,254	1,465	1,539	Sulphur Springs city.....	6,161	5,055	3,093
Precinct 5.....	1,846	304	263	Ward 1.....	1,026		
Precinct 6.....	370	1,653		Ward 2.....	880		
Precinct 8.....	1,264			Ward 3.....	1,581		
	<b>3,170</b>	<b>12,815</b>	<b>13,519</b>	Ward 4.....	1,553		
<b>Hemphill County.....</b>				Precinct 2.....	2,636	2,460	1,884
Precinct 1, including Canadian town.....	1,806			Precinct 3.....	3,241	2,802	1,514
Canadian town <sup>14</sup> .....	1,613			Precinct 4.....	4,113	3,728	2,627
Ward 1.....	797			Precinct 5.....	2,249	2,344	1,611
Ward 2.....	849			Precinct 6.....	3,988	3,070	2,369
Ward 3.....	508			Precinct 7.....	1,057	1,787	1,391
Precinct 2.....	437			Precinct 8.....	2,025	2,804	2,266
Precinct 3.....	475				<b>29,564</b>	<b>25,452</b>	<b>19,360</b>
Precinct 4.....	452			<b>Houston County.....</b>			
	<b>20,131</b>	<b>19,970</b>	<b>12,285</b>	Precinct 1, including Crockett town.....	6,464	7,028	5,434
<b>Henderson County.....</b>				Crockett town.....	5,047	2,018	1,445
Precinct 1, including Athens town.....	6,558	6,653	4,044	Precinct 2.....	1,870	2,010	1,445
Athens town <sup>16</sup> .....	2,261	1,030	767	Precinct 3.....	4,505	3,057	2,340
Precinct 2.....	894						

1 Part of precinct 3 (La Porte town) annexed to precinct 2 in 1903.  
 2 Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1904.  
 3 Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1901.  
 4 Not returned by precincts.  
 5 Incorporated in 1904.  
 6 Precincts 5 and 6 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1905.  
 7 Incorporated in 1907.  
 8 Incorporated in 1906.  
 9 Incorporated in 1909.  
 10 County total includes population (548) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 3 since 1900.  
 11 Incorporated in 1905.  
 12 Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.

13 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
 14 Incorporated in 1908.  
 15 County totals include population (1,564 in 1900; 1,117 in 1890) of old precinct 5, annexed to precinct 7 since 1900.  
 16 Incorporated in 1901.  
 17 Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.  
 18 Old precinct 5 annexed in 1907.  
 19 Incorporated as a city in 1900.  
 20 Incorporated in 1903.  
 21 Incorporated in 1900.  
 22 Unorganized; not divided into precincts.  
 23 County total includes population (1,038) of precincts 4 and 7, not returned separately in 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Houston County—Continued.</b>				<b>Jasper County</b> .....			
Precinct 4.....	5,572	5,463	4,718	Precinct 1 <sup>9</sup> .....	947	863	819
Precinct 5.....	4,367	4,071	3,002	Precinct 2.....	3,200	3,184	2,566
Precinct 6.....	1,551	1,565	1,544	Precinct 3 <sup>10</sup> .....	3,710	2,361	1,573
Precinct 7.....	1,030	816	877	Precinct 4.....	3,171	730	634
Precinct 8.....	1,130	1,442	.....	Precinct 5 <sup>10</sup> .....	1,204	.....	.....
				Precinct 6 <sup>9</sup> .....	698	.....	.....
				Precinct 7 <sup>9</sup> .....	562	.....	.....
				Precinct 8 <sup>9</sup> .....	418	.....	.....
<b>Howard County</b> .....				<b>Jeff Davis County</b> .....			
Commissioner's precinct 1, including part of Big Spring city.....	2,056	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....	851	950	980
Big Spring city (part of).....	1,078	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	137	83	268
Total for Big Spring city <sup>2</sup> in precincts 1 to 4.....	4,102	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	84	55	82
Commissioner's precinct 2, including part of Big Spring city.....	1,778	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	906	62	66
Big Spring city (part of).....	769	.....	.....				
Commissioner's precinct 3, including part of Big Spring city.....	1,900	.....	.....	<b>Jefferson County</b> .....			
Big Spring city (part of).....	1,153	.....	.....	Precinct 1, <sup>12</sup> including Beaumont city.....	23,717	11,944	4,871
Commissioner's precinct 4, including part of Big Spring city.....	3,147	.....	.....	Beaumont city <sup>13</sup> .....	20,840	9,427	5,896
Big Spring city (part of).....	1,113	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	7,590	.....	.....
				Ward 2.....	6,518	.....	.....
				Ward 3.....	6,537	.....	.....
<b>Hunt County</b> .....				Precinct 2, Port Arthur, <sup>14</sup> including Port Arthur city.....	8,215	1,395	159
Precinct 1, including Greenville city and Pentel town.....	15,075	13,509	8,772	Port Arthur city.....	7,093	900	.....
Greenville city <sup>3</sup> .....	8,850	6,860	4,530	Ward 1.....	4,404	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	2,913	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	324	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	2,907	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	2,435	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	3,030	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Sabine Pass, including Sabine Pass town.....	662	900	406
Pentel town <sup>4</sup> .....	467	.....	.....	Sabine Pass town.....	400	563	.....
Precinct 2, including Celeste town.....	6,131	6,600	4,867	Precinct 4 <sup>15</sup> .....	902	.....	.....
Celeste town.....	821	671	250	Precinct 5 <sup>15</sup> .....	975	.....	.....
Precinct 3, including Clinton village.....	5,468	5,685	4,053	Precinct 6 <sup>16</sup> .....	2,707	.....	.....
Clinton village <sup>5</sup> .....	100	.....	.....	Precinct 7 <sup>17</sup> .....	1,004	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	3,043	3,271	2,754				
Precinct 5, including Wolfe City town.....	4,566	5,346	3,629	<b>Johnson County</b> .....			
Wolfe City town.....	1,402	1,549	807	Precinct 1, including Cleburne city.....	15,469	14,429	7,790
Precinct 6, including Commerce city.....	7,436	6,806	4,217	Cleburne city <sup>8</sup> .....	10,364	7,495	3,875
Commerce city <sup>6</sup> .....	2,818	1,800	810	Ward 1.....	2,705	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	789	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	3,287	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,015	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,291	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	1,074	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	5,111	.....	.....
Precinct 7, including Quinlan village.....	3,814	3,774	1,762	Precinct 2.....	3,032	1,945	1,601
Quinlan village.....	537	592	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,713	2,008	1,521
Precinct 8, including Lone Oak town.....	2,583	2,304	1,331	Precinct 4, including Alvarado city.....	3,799	5,373	4,587
Lone Oak town.....	756	496	445	Alvarado city.....	1,155	1,342	1,543
				Precinct 5, including Grand View city.....	3,617	4,521	2,938
				Grand View city <sup>18</sup> .....	1,018	713	257
				Precinct 6.....	2,163	2,086	1,615
				Precinct 7, including Venus town.....	3,098	2,120	1,450
				Venus town <sup>19</sup> .....	495	.....	.....
				Precinct 8.....	1,579	1,277	835
<b>Hutchinson County</b> .....							
Precinct 1.....	154	.....	.....	<b>Jones County</b> .....			
Precinct 2.....	145	.....	.....	Precinct 1, including Anson city.....	4,514	2,059	1,926
Precinct 3.....	404	.....	.....	Anson city <sup>20</sup> .....	1,842	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	189	.....	.....	Precinct 2, <sup>21</sup> including Stamford city.....	6,741	1,076	654
				Stamford city <sup>22</sup> .....	5,908	.....	.....
				Precinct 3 <sup>23</sup> .....	2,080	1,430	544
				Precinct 4.....	3,714	1,020	673
				Precinct 5, <sup>24</sup> including Hamlin town.....	3,970	803	.....
				Hamlin town <sup>25</sup> .....	1,973	.....	.....
				Precinct 6 <sup>26</sup> .....	1,238	.....	.....
				Precinct 7 <sup>21</sup> .....	913	.....	.....
				Precinct 8 <sup>24</sup> .....	1,129	.....	.....
				<b>Karnes County</b> .....			
				Precinct 1 <sup>26</sup> .....	2,622	795	.....
				Precinct 2.....	1,300	800	1,024
				Precinct 3.....	1,502	1,245	820
				Precinct 4, <sup>26</sup> including Kenedy town.....	2,994	1,476	557
				Kenedy town <sup>27</sup> .....	1,147	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1907.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.

<sup>6</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.

<sup>7</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>9</sup> Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1908.

<sup>10</sup> Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1908.

<sup>11</sup> County total includes population (418) of precinct 4, annexed to precinct 1 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Parts taken to form precincts 4 and 5 in 1901, precinct 6 in 1908, part of precinct 7 in 1902, and part annexed to Beaumont city in 1909.

<sup>13</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

<sup>14</sup> Part taken to form part of precinct 7 in 1902.

<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1901.

<sup>16</sup> Organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.

<sup>17</sup> Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1902.

<sup>18</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1902.

<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>20</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>21</sup> Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1900.

<sup>22</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>23</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1900.

<sup>24</sup> Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1900.

<sup>25</sup> Parts of precincts 6 and 4 annexed in 1904 and 1909, respectively.

<sup>26</sup> Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1900.

<sup>27</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Karnes County—Continued.</b>				<b>Knox County.....</b>			
Precinct 5.....	2,852	2,103	578	Precinct 1.....	1,027	846	.....
Precinct 6 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,557	1,040	658	Precinct 2.....	1,113	318	.....
Precinct 7.....	1,112	865	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,141	291	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,003	357	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,910	417	.....
				Precinct 5.....	2,897	301	.....
				Precinct 6 <sup>2</sup> including Munday town.....	1,647	649	.....
				Munday town <sup>14</sup> .....	956	.....	.....
				Precinct 7 <sup>13</sup> .....	390	.....	.....
<b>Kaufman County.....</b>	<b>35,323</b>	<b>33,376</b>	<b>21,598</b>	<b>La Salle County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, including Kaufman city.....	4,733	5,198	3,768		4,747	2,303	<sup>15</sup> 2,139
Kaufman city.....	1,959	2,373	1,232	Precinct 1, including Cotulla town.....	2,286	1,216	.....
Precinct 2, including Forney town.....	4,355	4,601	3,546	Cotulla town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,880	.....	.....
Forney town <sup>3</sup> .....	1,114	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	198	57	.....
Precinct 3, including Terrell city.....	11,112	9,728	5,304	Precinct 3.....	1,091	540	.....
Terrell city.....	7,059	6,550	2,933	Precinct 4.....	47	28	.....
Ward 1.....	2,031	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	863	264	.....
Ward 2.....	3,345	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	262	198	.....
Ward 3.....	1,674	.....	.....	<b>Lamar County.....</b>			
Precinct 4.....	3,859	3,886	3,168	Precinct 1, including Paris city.....	18,191	17,909	14,453
Precinct 5.....	3,323	2,509	1,668	Paris city.....	11,869	9,553	8,654
Precinct 6.....	1,865	1,916	1,907	Ward 1.....	2,467	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	3,641	3,069	1,625	Ward 2.....	2,049	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	2,392	2,171	623	Ward 3.....	2,895	.....	.....
				Ward 4.....	3,861	.....	.....
				Precinct 2.....	7,313	8,165	5,826
<b>Kendall County.....</b>	<b>4,517</b>	<b>4,103</b>	<b>3,826</b>	Precinct 3.....	4,069	4,542	3,229
Precinct 1, including Boerne city.....	1,885	1,371	1,455	Precinct 4, including Blossom town.....	4,491	4,830	3,923
Boerne city <sup>4</sup> .....	888	.....	329	Blossom town.....	871	874	695
Precinct 2.....	335	504	785	Precinct 5.....	3,123	3,625	2,316
Precinct 3.....	824	806	1,032	Precinct 6.....	2,611	2,901	2,804
Precinct 4.....	915	843	225	Precinct 7.....	4,921	4,427	3,350
Precinct 5.....	240	300	.....	Precinct 8.....	1,625	2,219	1,401
Precinct 6.....	318	279	.....	<b>Lamb County<sup>16</sup>.....</b>			
					540	31	4
<b>Kent County.....</b>	<b>2,655</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>4,324</b>	Precinct 1.....	362	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	348	174	.....	Precinct 2.....	133	.....	.....
Precinct 2, including Jayton town.....	1,318	314	.....	Precinct 3.....	20	.....	.....
Jayton town <sup>5</sup> .....	314	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	25	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	192	123	.....	<b>Lampasas County.....</b>			
Precinct 4 <sup>6</sup> .....	148	61	.....		9,532	8,625	7,584
Precinct 5 <sup>6</sup> .....	140	227	.....	Precinct 1, including Lampasas city.....	3,236	3,275	2,054
Precinct 6 <sup>6</sup> .....	239	.....	.....	Lampasas city.....	2,110	2,107	2,408
Precinct 7 <sup>6</sup> .....	265	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	625	.....	.....
				Ward 2.....	736	.....	.....
<b>Kerr County.....</b>	<b>5,505</b>	<b>7,490</b>	<b>7,462</b>	Ward 3.....	768	.....	.....
Precinct 1, <sup>7</sup> including Kerrville town.....	2,472	1,832	1,603	Precinct 2.....	783	703	755
Kerrville town.....	1,343	1,433	1,044	Precinct 3.....	2,601	1,484	1,172
Precinct 2.....	974	895	815	Precinct 4.....	1,541	1,394	1,020
Precinct 3.....	519	293	567	Precinct 5.....	495	745	687
Precinct 4 <sup>10</sup> .....	1,540	411	275	Precinct 6.....	876	904	996
				<b>Lavaca County.....</b>			
					26,418	28,121	21,887
<b>Kimble County.....</b>	<b>3,261</b>	<b>2,503</b>	<b>2,243</b>	Precinct 1, including Hallettsville city.....	6,622	7,000	5,624
Precinct 1.....	1,014	774	651	Hallettsville city.....	1,379	1,467	1,011
Precinct 2.....	183	162	204	Precinct 2.....	2,848	3,244	3,193
Precinct 3.....	384	317	305	Precinct 3, including Shiner town.....	4,268	5,568	4,078
Precinct 4.....	224	235	159	Shiner town.....	1,096	846	340
Precinct 5.....	232	193	75	Precinct 4.....	2,354	3,148	2,599
Precinct 6.....	570	350	385	Precinct 5.....	1,170	1,497	1,281
Precinct 7.....	354	300	208	Precinct 6.....	2,947	2,978	2,109
Precinct 8.....	295	172	136	Precinct 7, including wards 2 and 3 of Yoakum town.....	5,283	3,587	1,977
				Yoakum town (part of).....	2,864	1,896	978
<b>King County.....</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>473</b>	[For total, see precinct 6, De Witt County.]	946	1,109	1,026
Precinct 1.....	351	314	.....	<b>Lee County.....</b>			
Precinct 2.....	239	30	.....		13,132	14,595	11,952
Precinct 3.....	147	75	.....	Precinct 1.....	3,308	3,442	4,375
Precinct 4.....	73	71	.....	Precinct 2.....	778	906	981
				Precinct 3.....	1,111	1,411	1,605
<b>Kinney County.....</b>	<b>3,401</b>	<b>2,447</b>	<b>11,378</b>	Precinct 4.....	2,344	2,560	2,775
Precinct 1.....	2,213	1,570	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,462	1,869	1,861
Precinct 2.....	195	250	.....	Precinct 6.....	894	1,107	825
Precinct 3.....	255	200	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,095	1,175	.....
Precinct 4.....	447	250	.....	Precinct 8.....	2,010	2,124	.....
Precinct 5.....	180	.....	.....				
Precinct 6.....	111	.....	.....				

<sup>1</sup> Part annexed to precinct 1 in 1904.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>4</sup> Unorganized in 1890.

<sup>5</sup> Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.

<sup>6</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1903.

<sup>7</sup> County totals include population (1,063 in 1900; 1,117 in 1890) of precincts 5 and 6, annexed to precinct 4; population (239 in 1900; 185 in 1890) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 1; and population (247 in 1900) of precinct 8, annexed to precinct 3, since 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Precinct 7 annexed in 1904.

<sup>9</sup> Precinct 8 annexed in 1904.

<sup>10</sup> Precincts 5 and 6 annexed in 1904.

<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>13</sup> Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 in 1900.

<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>15</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

<sup>16</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.

## POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means Justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Leon County</b> .....	<b>16,583</b>	<b>18,072</b>	<b>13,841</b>	<b>Lynn County</b> <sup>11</sup> .....	<b>1,713</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>
Precinct 1.....	2,064	2,271	1,926	Precinct 1.....	661		
Precinct 2.....	2,298	3,001	2,341	Precinct 2.....	273		
Precinct 3.....	1,117	1,335	1,368	Precinct 3.....	271		
Precinct 4, including Jewett town.....	2,659	3,119	2,122	Precinct 4.....	263		
<i>Jewett town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	588			Precinct 5.....	245		
Precinct 5.....	2,306	2,273	1,788				
Precinct 6, including Oakwood town.....	2,599	2,418	1,407				
<i>Oakwood town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	800						
Precinct 7.....	1,762	1,800	1,353				
Precinct 8.....	1,778	1,855	1,536				
<b>Liberty County</b> .....	<b>10,686</b>	<b>8,102</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>McCulloch County</b> .....	<b>13,405</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>16,821</b>
Precinct 1, including Liberty town.....	2,216	2,442	1,198	Precinct 1, <sup>13</sup> including Brady city.....	5,408	1,222	745
<i>Liberty town</i> .....	890	865		<i>Brady city</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	8,000		835
Precinct 2.....	2,196	644	422	Precinct 2.....	1,039	987	
Precinct 3.....	1,580	1,254	782	Precinct 3 <sup>15</sup> .....	823		( <sup>15</sup> )
Precinct 4.....	2,182	1,658	498	Precinct 4 <sup>15</sup> .....	2,528	655	( <sup>15</sup> )
Precinct 5.....	496	392	452	Precinct 4 <sup>16</sup> .....	1,484	818	725
Precinct 6.....	1,234	770	327	Precinct 5.....	1,190	278	379
Precinct 7.....	782	942	551	Precinct 6.....	1,354		
				Precinct 7 <sup>15</sup> .....	779		
				Precinct 8 <sup>16</sup> .....			
<b>Limestone County</b> .....	<b>34,621</b>	<b>32,573</b>	<b>21,678</b>	<b>McLennan County</b> .....	<b>73,250</b>	<b>59,772</b>	<b>39,204</b>
Precinct 1, including Grossbeck city.....	6,333	6,183	3,844	Precinct 1, <sup>17</sup> including Waco city.....	37,300	31,924	20,406
<i>Grossbeck city</i> .....	1,454	1,452	663	<i>Waco city</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	20,425	20,689	14,445
Precinct 2.....	6,761	5,578	2,277	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,440		
Precinct 3.....	2,287	2,793	1,836	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	2,140		
Precinct 4, including Mexia and Tehuacana towns.....	7,980	6,776	5,472	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	6,367		
<i>Mexia town</i> .....	2,694	2,893	1,674	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	6,554		
<i>Tehuacana town</i> .....	485	388		<i>Ward 5</i> .....	2,085		
Precinct 5, including Kosse town.....	2,633	2,878	2,531	<i>Ward 6</i> .....	2,030		
<i>Kosse town</i> .....	764	717	647	Precinct 2, including Mart town.....	7,351	4,036	3,018
Precinct 6.....	1,117	1,323	1,316	<i>Mart town</i> <sup>21</sup> .....	2,020		
Precinct 7, including Coolidge town.....	3,599	3,287	1,556	Precinct 3, including West city.....	7,902	5,388	2,930
<i>Coolidge town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	505			<i>West city</i> .....	1,645	851	
Precinct 8, including Thornton town.....	3,015	3,755	2,846	Precinct 4.....	4,190	3,984	2,939
<i>Thornton town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	678			Precinct 5, including McGregor town.....	5,188	4,330	2,927
				<i>McGregor town</i> .....	1,864	1,425	774
				<i>Ward 1</i> .....	897		
				<i>Ward 2</i> .....	198		
				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	779		
				Precinct 6, including Moody town.....	4,509	4,048	3,770
				<i>Moody town</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	933		
				Precinct 7, including Crawford town.....	3,089	2,822	2,341
				<i>Crawford town</i> .....	516	443	
				Precinct 8.....	3,661	3,240	878
<b>Lipscomb County</b> .....	<b>2,634</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>632</b>				
Precinct 1.....	550	206					
Precinct 2.....	328	102					
Precinct 3.....	485	174					
Precinct 4, including Higgins city.....	1,271	308					
<i>Higgins city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	769						
<b>Live Oak County</b> .....	<b>3,442</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>McMullen County</b> .....	<b>1,091</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,038</b>
Precinct 1 <sup>7</sup> .....	1,055	848	780	Precinct 1.....	633	652	691
Precinct 2.....	382	141	252	Precinct 2.....	201	178	174
Precinct 3.....	447	341	273	Precinct 3, including West city.....	51	49	79
Precinct 4 <sup>8</sup> .....	337	336	422	Precinct 4.....	206	150	94
Precinct 5 <sup>7</sup> .....	115	210	99				
Precinct 6.....	269	147	220				
Precinct 7.....	364	245					
Precinct 8 <sup>7</sup> .....	260						
Precinct 9 <sup>8</sup> .....	213						
<b>Llano County</b> .....	<b>6,520</b>	<b>7,301</b>	<b>6,772</b>	<b>Madison County</b> .....	<b>10,318</b>	<b>10,432</b>	<b>8,512</b>
Precinct 1, including Llano town.....	2,727	2,510	2,008	Precinct 1.....	4,314	4,026	3,047
<i>Llano town</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	1,087			Precinct 2.....	2,195	2,464	1,904
Precinct 2.....	671	936	997	Precinct 3.....	1,914	1,790	1,500
Precinct 3.....	900	1,320	890	Precinct 4.....	1,895	2,143	1,941
Precinct 4.....	568	624	962				
Precinct 5.....	400	427	620				
Precinct 6.....	305	450	446				
Precinct 7.....	500	646	479				
Precinct 8.....	383	379	340				
<b>Loving County</b> <sup>10</sup> .....	<b>249</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Marion County</b> .....	<b>10,472</b>	<b>10,754</b>	<b>10,862</b>
<b>Lubbock County</b> .....	<b>3,624</b>	<b>11,293</b>	<b>12,33</b>	Precinct 1.....	547	561	407
Precinct 1, including part of Lubbock city.....	1,208			Precinct 2.....	1,804	1,371	1,747
<i>Lubbock city (part of)</i> .....	723			Precinct 3, including Jefferson city.....	3,709	4,972	5,025
<i>Total for Lubbock city</i> <sup>12</sup> in precincts 1 to 4.....	1,838			<i>Jefferson city</i> .....	2,515	2,850	3,072
Precinct 2, including part of Lubbock city.....	635			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	456		
<i>Lubbock city (part of)</i> .....	337			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	801		
Precinct 3, including part of Lubbock city.....	602			<i>Ward 3</i> .....	732		
<i>Lubbock city (part of)</i> .....	194			<i>Ward 4</i> .....	498		
Precinct 4, including part of Lubbock city.....	1,179			Precinct 4.....	1,863	1,737	1,724
<i>Lubbock city (part of)</i> .....	684			Precinct 5.....	1,248	1,077	1,129
				Precinct 6.....	1,241	1,036	890
				<b>Martin County</b> <sup>10</sup> .....	<b>1,549</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>264</b>
				<b>Mason County</b> .....	<b>5,683</b>	<b>5,573</b>	<b>5,180</b>
				Precinct 1.....	2,223	1,071	1,601
				Precinct 2.....	568	532	345
				Precinct 3.....	369	190	237
				Precinct 4.....	155	364	679
				Precinct 5.....	331	1,414	1,225
				Precinct 6.....	233	321	404
				Precinct 7.....	1,075	940	415
				Precinct 8.....	729	741	274

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1903.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.<sup>5</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1910.<sup>7</sup> Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1908.<sup>8</sup> Precinct 9 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1908.<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1901.<sup>10</sup> Unorganized; not divided into precincts.<sup>11</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900.<sup>12</sup> Unorganized in 1890.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>14</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.<sup>15</sup> County total includes population (533) of precincts 3 and 4, not returned separately in 1890.<sup>16</sup> Precincts 1 and 3 returned as precinct 1 in 1900.<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>18</sup> Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.<sup>19</sup> Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 5 in 1907.<sup>20</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed to Waco city in 1905.<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Matagorda County</b> .....	<b>13,594</b>	<b>6,097</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>Montague County</b> .....	<b>25,123</b>	<b>24,800</b>	<b>18,963</b>
Precinct 1.....	1,297	765	655	Precinct 1, including Montague town.....	3,082	3,797	3,337
Precinct 2.....	1,633	1,806	1,424	Montague town.....	284	679	795
Precinct 3, including Bay City town.....	3,870	1,648	774	Precinct 2, including St. Joe town.....	3,670	3,242	2,404
Bay City town <sup>1</sup> .....	8,166			St. Joe town.....	829	385	710
Precinct 4.....	1,899	1,100	740	Precinct 3.....	1,848	2,712	2,704
Precinct 5.....	1,969	778	392	Precinct 4, including Bowie city.....	7,346	6,524	3,645
Precinct 6.....	239			Bowie city.....	2,874	2,600	1,486
Precinct 7.....	2,038			Ward 1.....	1,172		
Precinct 7, including Palacios town.....	1,539			Ward 2.....	804		
Palacios town <sup>2</sup> .....	740			Ward 3.....	898		
Precinct 8.....				Precinct 5, including Belcher town.....	1,890	1,632	1,711
				Belcher town.....	181	305	615
				Precinct 6.....	1,165	1,846	2,479
				Precinct 7, including Nocona town.....	3,629	2,541	1,600
				Nocona town.....	1,358	661	381
				Precinct 8.....	2,693	2,606	1,683
<b>Maverick County</b> .....	<b>5,151</b>	<b>4,066</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>Montgomery County</b> .....	<b>15,679</b>	<b>17,067</b>	<b>11,765</b>
Precinct 1, including part of Eagle Pass town.....	2,377	2,805		Precinct 1.....	4,275	4,004	3,547
Eagle Pass town (part of).....	1,374			Precinct 2.....	760	1,234	444
Total for Eagle Pass town <sup>3</sup> in precincts 1 and 2.....	3,751		4,217	Precinct 3.....	1,367	1,014	889
Precinct 2, including part of Eagle Pass town.....	2,355	642		Precinct 4.....	4,817	5,466	4,429
Eagle Pass town (part of).....	2,162			Precinct 5.....	680	925	742
Precinct 3.....	207	477	4,881	Precinct 6.....	635	646	454
Precinct 4.....	212	82		Precinct 7, including Conroe city.....	2,620	3,354	946
				Conroe city <sup>4</sup> .....	1,374		
				Precinct 8.....	725	274	314
<b>Medina County</b> .....	<b>13,415</b>	<b>7,783</b>	<b>5,730</b>	<b>Moore County</b> .....	<b>561</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>14 15</b>
Precinct 1.....	8,111	1,648	899	Precinct 1.....			
Precinct 2.....	891	4,190	4,152	Precinct 2.....	332	80	
Precinct 3.....	1,877			Precinct 3.....	59	37	
Precinct 4.....	1,229	366	745	Precinct 4.....	98	45	
Precinct 5, including Devine town.....	3,614	2,173	1,508	Precinct 5.....	72	47	
Devine town <sup>5</sup> .....	1,043						
Precinct 6.....	681	277	912				
Precinct 7.....	1,287	620	84				
Precinct 8.....	425						
<b>Menard County</b> .....	<b>2,707</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>Morris County</b> .....	<b>10,439</b>	<b>8,220</b>	<b>6,580</b>
Precinct 1.....	985	751	418	Precinct 1.....	2,351	1,951	1,663
Precinct 2.....	313	149	97	Precinct 2.....	1,005	831	602
Precinct 3.....	343	221	391	Precinct 3.....	2,710	2,001	1,539
Precinct 4.....	353	583	809	Precinct 4, including Naples town.....	2,427	1,582	1,137
Precinct 5.....	321	307		Naples town <sup>6</sup> .....	1,173		
Precinct 6.....	382			Precinct 5.....	924	901	680
				Precinct 6.....	1,022	954	909
<b>Midland County</b> .....	<b>3,464</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>Motley County</b> .....	<b>2,396</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>14 199</b>
Precinct 1, including Midland city.....	2,836	1,540	849	Precinct 1.....			
Midland city <sup>7</sup> .....	2,192			Precinct 2.....	696	353	
Precinct 2.....	204	83	68	Precinct 3.....	889	295	
Precinct 3.....	227	62	36	Precinct 4.....	364	252	
Precinct 4.....	197	56	80		477	357	
<b>Milam County</b> .....	<b>36,780</b>	<b>39,666</b>	<b>24,773</b>	<b>Nacogdoches County</b> .....	<b>27,406</b>	<b>24,663</b>	<b>15,984</b>
Precinct 1, including Cameron city.....	6,209	5,642	2,987	Precinct 1, including Nacogdoches city.....	10,120	9,929	5,117
Cameron city.....	3,463	3,341	1,608	Nacogdoches city.....	3,369	1,587	1,138
Precinct 2.....	6,000	6,974	5,065	Precinct 2.....	1,141	1,130	1,057
Precinct 3.....	3,681	4,295	3,209	Precinct 3.....	3,833	1,830	1,535
Precinct 4, including Rockdale city.....	6,890	9,429	6,661	Precinct 4.....	2,127	2,440	2,081
Rockdale city.....	2,073	2,515	1,605	Precinct 5.....	2,303	1,544	1,223
Precinct 5.....	4,180	5,409	3,151	Precinct 6, including Garrison town.....	2,319	3,313	1,960
Precinct 6.....	2,429	1,894	854	Garrison town <sup>8</sup> .....	627	550	357
Precinct 7.....	3,474	3,124	1,230	Precinct 7.....	3,201	2,018	1,406
Precinct 8.....	3,311	2,899	1,626	Precinct 8.....	2,362	2,469	1,607
<b>Mills County</b> .....	<b>9,694</b>	<b>7,851</b>	<b>5,493</b>	<b>Navarro County</b> .....	<b>47,070</b>	<b>43,374</b>	<b>26,373</b>
Precinct 1, including Goldthwaite town.....	2,685	2,412	1,408	Precinct 1, <sup>9</sup> including Corsicana city.....	17,198	16,921	10,687
Goldthwaite town.....	1,189	1,228		Corsicana city <sup>10</sup> .....	6,749	6,513	6,235
Precinct 2.....	2,225	1,766	1,364	Ward 1.....	2,624		
Precinct 3.....	1,780	2,044	1,444	Ward 2.....	1,397		
Precinct 4.....	773	689	557	Ward 3.....	2,614		
Precinct 5.....	1,433	940	720	Ward 4.....	2,234		
Precinct 6.....	748			Precinct 2.....	5,235	4,527	3,019
				Precinct 3, including Kerens town.....	5,957	5,694	3,249
				Kerens town <sup>11</sup> .....	945	755	
				Precinct 4, including Dawson town.....	4,154	2,776	2,069
				Dawson town <sup>12</sup> .....	803		
				Precinct 5, including Blooming Grove and Frost towns.....	7,730	6,957	3,004
				Blooming Grove town <sup>13</sup> .....	803	559	175
				Frost town.....	702	621	
				Precinct 6.....	3,268	3,177	1,710
				Precinct 7.....	1,707	2,097	1,613
				Precinct 8.....	1,821	1,225	932
<b>Mitchell County</b> .....	<b>8,956</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>2,059</b>				
Precinct 1, <sup>11</sup> including Colorado city.....	3,889	2,019					
Colorado city <sup>12</sup> .....	1,340						
Precinct 2 <sup>13</sup> .....	418	653					
Precinct 3.....	359	114					
Precinct 4.....	424	69					
Precinct 5, <sup>14</sup> including Loraine town.....	2,237						
Loraine town <sup>15</sup> .....	633						
Precinct 6 <sup>16</sup> .....	832						
Precinct 7 <sup>17</sup> .....	687						

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>2</sup> Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 5 in 1903.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Not returned separately.  
<sup>5</sup> Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 3 in 1901.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>7</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>9</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 3 in 1905.  
<sup>10</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

<sup>11</sup> Precincts 5 and 7 organized from parts of precinct 1 in 1906.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1906.  
<sup>14</sup> Unorganized in 1890.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1900.  
<sup>16</sup> Parts of precinct 1 annexed to Corsicana city in 1903, 1907, and 1908.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1901.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>19</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Newton County</b> .....	<b>10,850</b>	<b>7,282</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>Panola County</b> .....	<b>20,424</b>	<b>21,404</b>	<b>14,328</b>
Precinct 1.....	2,905	846	1,178	Precinct 1.....	4,961	5,643	2,878
Precinct 2.....	2,032	2,148	1,713	Precinct 2.....	3,968	4,350	3,189
Precinct 3.....	633	607	458	Precinct 3.....	2,106	2,373	2,246
Precinct 4 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,087	663	933	Precinct 4.....	1,642	1,820	1,367
Precinct 5 <sup>2</sup> .....	2,147	660	308	Precinct 5.....	1,592	1,398	1,139
Precinct 6.....	1,446	723	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,356	1,133	833
				Precinct 7.....	2,560	2,293	786
				Precinct 8.....	2,149	2,394	1,902
<b>Nolan County</b> .....	<b>11,999</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>Parker County</b> .....	<b>26,331</b>	<b>25,823</b>	<b>21,682</b>
Precinct 1, including Sweetwater town.....	4,819	771	.....	Precinct 1, including Weatherford city.....	9,196	8,769	7,188
Sweetwater town.....	4,176	670	614	Weatherford city.....	5,074	4,789	3,599
Precinct 2 <sup>3</sup> .....	1,114	403	.....	Ward 1.....	1,011	.....	.....
Precinct 3 <sup>4</sup> .....	1,127	720	.....	Ward 2.....	1,581	.....	.....
Precinct 4 <sup>5</sup> .....	651	361	.....	Ward 3.....	1,222	.....	.....
Precinct 5, including Roscoe town.....	2,829	296	.....	Ward 4.....	1,220	.....	.....
Roscoe town <sup>1</sup> .....	941	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	4,942	5,033	4,704
Ward 1.....	100	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	2,431	2,281	1,701
Ward 2.....	107	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	3,562	3,804	2,808
Ward 3.....	208	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	2,603	2,773	2,174
Ward 4.....	532	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,160	1,099	1,319
Precinct 6 <sup>6</sup> .....	485	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,421	1,505	1,249
Precinct 7 <sup>6</sup> .....	974	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	1,016	659	539
				<b>Parmer County</b> <sup>12</sup> .....	<b>1,555</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Nueces County</b> .....	<b>21,955</b>	<b>10,439</b>	<b>8,093</b>	Precinct 1.....	855	.....	.....
Precinct 1, including Corpus Christi city.....	9,726	5,745	4,008	Precinct 2.....	503	.....	.....
Corpus Christi city.....	8,222	4,703	4,387	Precinct 3.....	197	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	1,246	.....	.....				
Ward 2.....	632	.....	.....	<b>Pecos County</b> <sup>13</sup> .....	<b>2,071</b>	<b>14,236</b>	<b>14,132</b>
Ward 3.....	2,261	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....	980	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	1,731	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	138	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	2,502	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	355	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	586	578	1,199	Precinct 4.....	598	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	2,273	954	567				
Precinct 4 <sup>8</sup> .....	4,179	650	739	<b>Polk County</b> .....	<b>17,459</b>	<b>14,447</b>	<b>10,332</b>
Precinct 5, including Alice city.....	3,936	2,111	980	Precinct 1.....	4,965	3,756	2,204
Alice city <sup>9</sup> .....	2,136	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	2,145	1,008	982
Precinct 6.....	323	281	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,492	1,040	(15)
Precinct 7.....	274	120	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,251	1,593	1,067
Precinct 8 <sup>9</sup> .....	658	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,328	1,404	908
				Precinct 6.....	2,737	2,254	(15)
<b>Ochiltree County</b> .....	<b>1,602</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>198</b>	Precinct 7.....	1,885	1,499	(15)
Precinct 1.....	748	84	62	Precinct 8.....	1,656	1,227	1,290
Precinct 2.....	307	47	41				
Precinct 3.....	329	73	26	<b>Potter County</b> .....	<b>12,424</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>849</b>
Precinct 4.....	218	63	69	Precinct 1, including Amarillo city.....	11,822	1,554	675
				Amarillo city.....	9,957	1,442	482
<b>Oldham County</b> .....	<b>812</b>	<b>10,349</b>	<b>10,270</b>	Precinct 2.....	283	75	59
Precinct 1.....	76	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	262	120	65
Precinct 2.....	52	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	57	71	50
Precinct 3.....	647	.....	.....				
Precinct 4.....	37	.....	.....	<b>Presidio County</b> .....	<b>5,218</b>	<b>3,673</b>	<b>14,698</b>
				Precinct 1.....	1,730	930	.....
<b>Orange County</b> .....	<b>9,528</b>	<b>5,905</b>	<b>4,770</b>	Precinct 2.....	215	350	.....
Precinct 1, <sup>11</sup> including Orange city.....	6,399	4,418	3,674	Precinct 3.....	48	250	.....
Orange city.....	5,627	3,855	3,173	Precinct 4.....	700	600	.....
Ward 1.....	1,579	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,192	1,037	.....
Ward 2.....	2,413	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	549	127	.....
Ward 3.....	1,530	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	71	313	.....
Precinct 2 <sup>11</sup> .....	1,213	750	830	Precinct 8.....	713	60	.....
Precinct 3.....	605	387	339				
Precinct 4.....	494	370	227	<b>Rains County</b> .....	<b>6,787</b>	<b>6,127</b>	<b>3,909</b>
Precinct 5 <sup>11</sup> .....	817	.....	.....	Precinct 1.....	3,105	2,739	1,830
				Precinct 2.....	600	527	436
<b>Palo Pinto County</b> .....	<b>19,506</b>	<b>12,291</b>	<b>8,320</b>	Precinct 3.....	887	739	394
Precinct 1.....	1,450	1,174	853	Precinct 4.....	1,547	1,041	920
Precinct 2.....	1,836	932	726	Precinct 5.....	648	481	329
Precinct 3, including Gordon town.....	3,325	2,344	1,907				
Gordon town <sup>1</sup> .....	609	.....	.....	<b>Randall County</b> .....	<b>3,312</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>187</b>
Precinct 4.....	2,605	1,888	1,749	Precinct 1, including Canyon City town.....	1,886	504	57
Precinct 5, including Mineral Wells city.....	6,338	3,687	1,740	Canyon City town <sup>11</sup> .....	1,400	.....	.....
Mineral Wells city.....	3,950	2,043	577	Ward 1.....	303	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	1,478	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	557	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,043	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	635	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	1,421	.....	.....				
Precinct 6.....	554	352	280				
Precinct 7.....	317	252	188				
Precinct 8, including Lyra town.....	3,081	1,682	871				
Lyra town.....	1,194	.....	.....				

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (735) of precinct 7, annexed to precinct 4; and population (900) of precinct 8, annexed to precinct 5, since 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Precinct 7 annexed in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Precinct 8 annexed in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by justices' precincts in 1890.  
<sup>5</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.  
<sup>6</sup> Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>8</sup> Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1909.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

<sup>10</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>11</sup> Precinct 5 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1903.  
<sup>12</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Parmer in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form Terrell County in 1905.  
<sup>14</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.  
<sup>15</sup> County total includes population (3,881) of precincts 3, 6, and 7, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>16</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1906.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Randall County—Continued.</b>				<b>Rannels County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 2.....	400	144	21	Precinct 2.....	2,149	700	6731
Precinct 3.....	495	125	62	Precinct 3.....	3,324	998	1,050
Precinct 4.....	531	100	47	Precinct 4.....	1,225	484	.....
<b>Reagan County<sup>1</sup>.....</b>				Precinct 5, including Winters town.....	3,103	682	.....
Precinct 1.....	191	.....	.....	Winters town <sup>2</sup> .....	1,547	.....	.....
Precinct 2.....	84	.....	.....	Precinct 6, <sup>3</sup> including Miles town.....	2,523	278	.....
Precinct 3.....	55	.....	.....	Miles town <sup>3</sup> .....	1,302	.....	.....
Precinct 4.....	62	.....	.....	Precinct 7 <sup>4</sup> .....	1,105	.....	.....
<b>Red River County.....</b>				<b>Rusk County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, including Clarksville city.....	28,564	29,893	21,453	Precinct 1.....	26,946	26,099	18,559
Clarksville city.....	7,714	8,460	5,002	Precinct 2.....	6,540	6,045	5,011
Ward 1.....	2,035	2,069	1,583	Precinct 3.....	2,220	2,506	1,827
Ward 2.....	490	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	5,072	4,601	2,396
Ward 3.....	449	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	4,811	4,670	3,316
Ward 4.....	401	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	2,848	2,881	2,168
Precinct 2.....	1,895	2,267	1,590	Precinct 6.....	1,283	1,273	1,006
Precinct 3.....	3,342	3,675	2,817	Precinct 7.....	1,766	1,755	1,079
Precinct 4.....	3,887	4,114	3,268	Precinct 8.....	2,406	2,468	1,756
Precinct 5.....	3,643	2,987	1,897	<b>Sabine County.....</b>			
Precinct 6.....	1,964	1,818	1,508	Precinct 1.....	8,582	6,894	4,969
Precinct 7.....	2,444	3,247	2,025	Precinct 2.....	1,096	1,432	1,172
Precinct 8.....	3,395	3,325	2,145	Precinct 3.....	700	641	378
<b>Reeves County.....</b>				Precinct 4.....	2,019	700	563
Commissioner's precinct 1, including part of Pecos city.....	4,392	1,847	1,247	Precinct 5.....	1,216	1,144	781
Pecos city (part of).....	1,234	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,465	811	671
Total for Pecos city in precincts 1 and 4.....	957	.....	.....	Precinct 7.....	1,284	350	361
Commissioner's precinct 2, including Toyah town.....	1,855	659	393	Precinct 8.....	291	386	287
Toyah town <sup>5</sup> .....	1,259	.....	.....	Precinct 8.....	908	930	756
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	1,059	.....	.....	<b>San Augustine County.....</b>			
Commissioner's precinct 4, including part of Pecos city.....	556	.....	.....	Precinct 1, including San Augustine town.....	11,264	8,434	6,658
Pecos city (part of).....	1,333	.....	.....	San Augustine town.....	4,362	2,803	2,513
<b>Refugio County.....</b>				Precinct 2.....	1,204	201	744
Precinct 1, including Refugio town.....	2,814	1,641	1,239	Precinct 3.....	1,533	1,217	1,911
Refugio town.....	922	600	590	Precinct 4.....	1,844	1,702	1,120
Precinct 2 <sup>6</sup> .....	773	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,252	660	623
Precinct 3.....	644	176	181	Precinct 6.....	1,204	652	521
Precinct 4.....	186	185	189	<b>San Jacinto County.....</b>			
Precinct 5.....	348	393	183	Precinct 1.....	9,542	10,277	7,360
Precinct 6.....	501	288	96	Precinct 2.....	1,813	2,115	1,666
Precinct 7.....	213	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,868	1,936	882
<b>Roberts County.....</b>				Precinct 4.....	2,719	3,259	2,714
Precinct 1.....	950	620	326	Precinct 5.....	571	498	2,098
Precinct 2.....	803	478	107	Precinct 6.....	1,723	1,239	.....
Precinct 3.....	60	63	62	Precinct 7.....	848	1,230	.....
Precinct 4.....	57	41	87	<b>San Patricio County.....</b>			
Precinct 5.....	30	38	70	Precinct 1.....	7,307	2,372	1,312
<b>Robertson County.....</b>				Precinct 2.....	1,615	218	.....
Precinct 1, including Calvert town.....	27,454	31,480	26,506	Precinct 3.....	433	227	.....
Calvert town.....	6,887	8,178	7,752	Precinct 4.....	453	393	.....
Precinct 2, including Hearne town.....	2,879	3,322	2,638	Precinct 5.....	1,881	681	.....
Hearne town.....	5,444	5,833	4,644	Precinct 6, including Aransas Pass town.....	881	390	.....
Precinct 3.....	1,902	1,671	1,474	Aransas Pass town <sup>10</sup> .....	1,685	235	.....
Precinct 4.....	1,325	1,641	1,304	Precinct 7.....	1,197	222	.....
Precinct 5.....	8,477	4,174	4,845	<b>San Saba County.....</b>			
Precinct 6.....	4,031	5,799	4,790	Precinct 1.....	11,245	7,569	6,641
Precinct 7.....	2,961	2,832	1,637	Precinct 2.....	4,714	3,412	.....
Precinct 8.....	1,427	1,847	.....	Precinct 3.....	4,419	2,155	.....
<b>Rockwall County.....</b>				Precinct 4.....	1,356	1,369	.....
Precinct 1, including Rockwall city.....	8,072	8,531	5,972	Precinct 4.....	756	633	.....
Rockwall city.....	2,721	3,014	2,178	<b>Schleicher County<sup>11</sup>.....</b>			
Precinct 2.....	1,436	1,245	843	Commissioner's precinct 1.....	1,893	515	155
Precinct 3.....	1,287	1,021	1,311	Commissioner's precinct 2.....	921	.....	.....
Precinct 4, <sup>8</sup> including Royse City town.....	1,303	2,290	1,438	Commissioner's precinct 3.....	344	.....	.....
Royse City town.....	1,810	603	899	Commissioner's precinct 4.....	325	.....	.....
Precinct 5 <sup>9</sup> .....	825	.....	.....	Commissioner's precinct 4.....	303	.....	.....
<b>Runnels County.....</b>				<b>Scurry County.....</b>			
Precinct 1, including Ballinger city.....	20,858	5,379	3,193	Precinct 1, including Snyder town.....	10,924	4,158	1,415
Ballinger city.....	7,424	2,237	1,412	Snyder town <sup>12</sup> .....	4,003	1,247	617
<b>Sabine County.....</b>				Precinct 2.....	2,614	.....	.....
Precinct 1.....	3,536	1,188	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,644	525	265
<b>San Augustine County.....</b>				Precinct 4.....	1,887	1,335	140
Precinct 1, including San Augustine town.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,067	352	393
San Augustine town.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,682	345	.....
Precinct 2.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	641	354	.....
Precinct 3.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Schleicher County<sup>11</sup>.....</b>			
Precinct 4.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioner's precinct 1.....	921	.....	.....
Precinct 5.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioner's precinct 2.....	344	.....	.....
Precinct 6.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioner's precinct 3.....	325	.....	.....
Precinct 7.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioner's precinct 4.....	303	.....	.....
Precinct 8.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Scurry County.....</b>			
<b>San Jacinto County.....</b>				Precinct 1, including Snyder town.....	10,924	4,158	1,415
Precinct 1.....	.....	.....	.....	Snyder town <sup>12</sup> .....	4,003	1,247	617
Precinct 2.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 2.....	2,614	.....	.....
Precinct 3.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 3.....	1,644	525	265
Precinct 4.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 4.....	1,887	1,335	140
Precinct 5.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 5.....	1,067	352	393
Precinct 6.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	1,682	345	.....
Precinct 7.....	.....	.....	.....	Precinct 6.....	641	354	.....
Precinct 8.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>Schleicher County<sup>11</sup>.....</b>			

<sup>1</sup> Organized from part of Tom Green County in 1903.  
<sup>2</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1910.  
<sup>5</sup> Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 in 1901.  
<sup>6</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>7</sup> Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>9</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>11</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

## POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Shackelford County</b> .....	<b>4,201</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>2,012</b>	<b>Stonewall County</b> .....	<b>5,320</b>	<b>10 2,183</b>	<b>10 1,024</b>
Precinct 1.....	1,925	1,514	1,173	Precinct 1.....	1,385		
Precinct 2.....	230	188	197	Precinct 2.....	936		
Precinct 3.....	1,367	628	550	Precinct 3.....	539		
Precinct 4.....	679	131	92	Precinct 4.....	993		
				Precinct 5.....	1,467		
<b>Shelby County</b> .....	<b>26,423</b>	<b>20,452</b>	<b>14,865</b>	<b>Sutton County</b> .....	<b>1,569</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>11 658</b>
Precinct 1, including Center city.....	6,557	4,485	3,084	Precinct 1.....	1,001	995	
Center city <sup>1</sup> .....	1,684			Precinct 2.....	169	229	
Precinct 2.....	4,440	3,521	2,509	Precinct 3.....	226	283	
Precinct 3.....	2,046	2,120	1,729	Precinct 4.....	173	220	
Precinct 4.....	2,599	1,855	1,331				
Precinct 5, including Tenaha town.....	2,401	2,353	1,656	<b>Swisher County</b> .....	<b>4,012</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>11 100</b>
Tenaha town <sup>2</sup> .....	491			Precinct 1, including Tulla city.....	1,622	205	
Precinct 6, including Waterman town.....	1,803	1,289	980	Tulla city <sup>3</sup> .....	1,216		
Waterman town <sup>3</sup> .....	476			Precinct 2.....	200	144	
Precinct 7, including Timpson city.....	5,234	3,725	2,329	Precinct 3.....	250	248	
Timpson city.....	1,528	( <sup>4</sup> )	678	Precinct 4.....	329	130	
Precinct 8.....	1,343	1,098	741	Precinct 5.....	550	202	
				Precinct 6.....	336	238	
				Precinct 7.....	500		
				Precinct 8.....	156		
<b>Sherman County</b> .....	<b>1,376</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>5 34</b>	<b>Tarrant County</b> .....	<b>108,572</b>	<b>52,376</b>	<b>41,142</b>
Precinct 1.....	146	60		Precinct 1, <sup>12</sup> including Fort Worth city.....	37,209	32,188	25,922
Precinct 2.....	139	9		Fort Worth city <sup>12</sup> .....	78,312	20,688	23,076
Precinct 3.....	373	12		Ward 1.....	4,107		
Precinct 4, including Stratford town.....	718	23		Ward 2.....	5,811		
Stratford town <sup>4</sup> .....	520			Ward 3.....	7,604		
				Ward 4.....	5,653		
				Ward 5.....	5,854		
				Ward 6.....	6,805		
				Ward 7.....	8,230		
				Ward 8.....	7,723		
				Ward 9.....	4,207		
				Ward 10.....	1,268		
				Ward 11.....	6,339		
				Ward 12.....	5,770		
				Ward 13.....	3,551		
				Precinct 2, including Arlington town.....	4,966	3,830	2,848
				Arlington town.....	1,704	1,079	664
				Ward 1.....	409		
				Ward 2.....	553		
				Ward 3.....	616		
				Ward 4.....	436		
				Precinct 3, including Grapevine town.....	4,521	4,436	3,610
				Grapevine town <sup>6</sup> .....	681		
				Precinct 4.....	3,479	3,614	2,290
				Precinct 5.....	1,459	1,617	1,162
				Precinct 6.....	1,353	1,184	1,026
				Precinct 7.....	1,058	1,039	1,802
				Precinct 8, including Mansfield town.....	3,927	3,968	2,482
				Mansfield town.....	627	694	418
				<b>Taylor County</b> .....	<b>26,293</b>	<b>10,499</b>	<b>6,957</b>
				Precinct 1, including Abilene city.....	12,512	5,175	4,114
				Abilene city.....	9,204	3,411	3,194
				Ward 1.....	2,102		
				Ward 2.....	1,740		
				Ward 3.....	2,382		
				Ward 4.....	2,980		
				Precinct 2.....	3,479	1,208	693
				Precinct 3.....	1,066	490	348
				Precinct 4.....	1,654	645	370
				Precinct 5, including Merkel town.....	5,253	2,428	1,237
				Merkel town <sup>13</sup> .....	2,008		
				Precinct 6.....	1,535	493	195
				Precinct 7 <sup>14</sup> .....	794		
				<b>Terrell County</b> <sup>15</sup> .....	<b>1,480</b>		
				Precinct 1.....	1,003		
				Precinct 2.....	191		
				Precinct 3.....	135		
				Precinct 4.....	101		
				<b>Terry County</b> <sup>16</sup> .....	<b>1,474</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21</b>
				Precinct 1.....	628		
				Precinct 2.....	196		
				Precinct 3.....	294		
				Precinct 4.....	356		

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>4</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.<sup>5</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1907.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>9</sup> Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 5 in 1908.<sup>10</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.<sup>11</sup> Unorganized in 1890.<sup>12</sup> Part of precinct 1 annexed to Fort Worth city in 1909.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>14</sup> Organized since 1900.<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of Pecos County in 1905.<sup>16</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Throckmorton County</b> .....	<b>4,563</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>Upton County</b> <sup>9</sup> .....	<b>501</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>52</b>
Precinct 1.....	2,113	752	429	Precinct 1.....	198		
Precinct 2.....	223	221	163	Precinct 2.....	85		
Precinct 3.....	1,196	286	88	Precinct 3.....	118		
Precinct 4.....	1,031	491	222	Precinct 4.....	100		
<b>Titus County</b> .....	<b>16,422</b>	<b>12,202</b>	<b>8,190</b>	<b>Uvalde County</b> .....	<b>11,233</b>	<b>4,647</b>	<b>3,804</b>
Precinct 1, <sup>1</sup> including Mount Pleasant city.....	7,507	5,387	3,082	Precinct 1, <sup>10</sup> including Sansom and Uvalde towns.....	5,445	2,238	1,923
Mount Pleasant city <sup>2</sup> .....	3,137			Sansom town <sup>11</sup> .....	478		
Precinct 2.....	1,185	1,750	1,328	Uvalde town.....	3,898	1,889	1,266
Precinct 3.....	653	599	390	Precinct 2, including Sabinal town.....	3,224	986	
Precinct 4.....	1,830	1,873	1,544	Sabinal town <sup>12</sup> .....	1,640		13 827
Precinct 5.....	1,756	1,491	1,044	Precinct 3.....	602	509	
Precinct 6.....	949	1,192	793	Precinct 4.....	407	288	292
Precinct 7.....	1,207			Precinct 5 <sup>10</sup> .....	276	231	298
Precinct 8.....	1,335			Precinct 6.....	548	395	404
<b>Tom Green County</b> .....	<b>17,882</b>	<b>6,804</b>	<b>5,152</b>	Precinct 7 <sup>10</sup> .....	731		
Precinct 1, including San Angelo city.....	12,435			<b>Val Verde County</b> .....	<b>8,613</b>	<b>5,263</b>	<b>2,874</b>
San Angelo city <sup>6</sup> .....	10,321			Precinct 1.....	5,744	13 4,436	12 2,298
Precinct 2.....	2,560			Precinct 2.....	1,379		
Precinct 3.....	1,053			Precinct 3.....	581	375	174
Precinct 4.....	1,078			Precinct 4.....	427	154	205
Precinct 5.....	761			Precinct 5.....	299	243	148
<b>Travis County</b> .....	<b>55,620</b>	<b>47,386</b>	<b>36,322</b>	Precinct 6.....	180	55	49
Precinct 1.....	2,445	4,094	2,455	<b>Van Zandt County</b> .....	<b>25,651</b>	<b>25,481</b>	<b>16,225</b>
Precinct 2.....	5,981	4,874	5,354	Precinct 1.....	5,625	6,489	4,524
Precinct 3, <sup>7</sup> including wards 2 to 7 of Austin city.....	30,567	22,505	15,120	Precinct 2.....	2,591	2,679	1,849
Austin city (part of).....	28,150	20,816	14,675	Precinct 3, including Wills Point city.....	4,696	4,811	4,019
Total for Austin city <sup>7</sup> in precincts 3, 5, and 6.....	29,890	22,268	14,675	Wills Point city <sup>11</sup> .....	1,598	1,847	1,025
Ward 1.....	1,710			Precinct 4, including Grand Saline city.....	4,230	3,605	1,512
Ward 2.....	2,861			Grand Saline city <sup>12</sup> .....	1,066		
Ward 3.....	4,964			Precinct 5.....	1,718	1,737	1,456
Ward 4.....	6,266			Precinct 6.....	1,922	1,983	1,811
Ward 5.....	6,055			Precinct 7.....	2,527	2,334	1,054
Ward 6.....	4,149			Precinct 8.....	2,342	1,943	
Ward 7.....	3,870			<b>Victoria County</b> .....	<b>14,990</b>	<b>13,678</b>	<b>8,737</b>
Precinct 4.....	8,683	3,735	1,448	Precinct 1, including Victoria city.....	9,358	8,709	5,216
Precinct 5, including part of ward 1 of Austin city.....	3,519	3,586	2,936	Victoria city.....	3,673	4,010	3,049
Austin city (part of).....	1,274	1,070		Ward 1.....	1,419		
Precinct 6, including part of ward 1 of Austin city.....	8,152	7,151	4,582	Ward 2.....	646		
Austin city (part of).....	436	372		Ward 3.....	710		
Precinct 7.....	632	663	632	Ward 4.....	898		
Precinct 8.....	668	778	795	Precinct 2.....	1,225	1,208	2,080
<b>Trinity County</b> .....	<b>12,768</b>	<b>10,976</b>	<b>7,648</b>	Precinct 3.....	1,208	819	473
Precinct 1.....	4,543	3,242	2,108	Precinct 4.....	1,712	1,695	958
Precinct 2.....	2,115	1,980	2,327	Precinct 5.....	1,397	1,157	
Precinct 3.....	1,450	1,645	1,150	<b>Walker County</b> .....	<b>16,061</b>	<b>15,813</b>	<b>12,874</b>
Precinct 4.....	2,800	2,198	2,054	Precinct 1, including Huntsville city.....	5,244	5,893	4,880
Precinct 5.....	614	532		Huntsville city.....	2,072	2,485	1,609
Precinct 6.....	303	431		Ward 1.....	687		
Precinct 7.....	943	1,048		Ward 2.....	787		
<b>Tyler County</b> .....	<b>10,250</b>	<b>11,899</b>	<b>10,877</b>	Ward 3.....	593		
Precinct 1.....	2,612	1,937	1,391	Precinct 2.....	1,752	1,671	1,372
Precinct 2.....	1,647	2,299	2,042	Precinct 3.....	1,356	922	1,495
Precinct 3.....	1,086	1,505	1,161	Precinct 4.....	2,897	2,086	1,744
Precinct 4.....	551	1,093	1,086	Precinct 5.....	2,145	2,115	1,649
Precinct 5.....	1,621	1,976	1,521	Precinct 6.....	2,455	2,221	1,304
Precinct 6.....	834	1,053	1,924	Precinct 7.....	512	905	430
Precinct 7.....	617	986	827	<b>Waller County</b> .....	<b>12,138</b>	<b>14,246</b>	<b>10,888</b>
Precinct 8.....	1,282	960	925	Precinct 1.....	3,689	4,620	3,659
<b>Upshur County</b> .....	<b>19,960</b>	<b>16,266</b>	<b>12,695</b>	Precinct 2.....	849	1,325	1,124
Precinct 1, including Gilmer town.....	6,114	4,831	3,411	Precinct 3.....	1,141	1,816	1,334
Gilmer town <sup>8</sup> .....	1,484			Precinct 4.....	2,158	2,573	2,057
Precinct 2.....	1,463	1,161	1,082	Precinct 5.....	2,885	2,270	2,010
Precinct 3.....	2,807	3,183	1,776	Precinct 6.....	1,416	1,642	704
Precinct 4.....	1,620	1,412	1,100	<b>Ward County</b> .....	<b>2,369</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>12 77</b>
Precinct 5.....	1,599	1,460	1,361	Precinct 1.....	1,219	1,054	
Precinct 6.....	1,972	869	1,171	Precinct 2 <sup>14</sup> .....	378	222	
Precinct 7.....	2,646	2,253	1,917	Precinct 3.....	642	175	
Precinct 8.....	1,719	1,127	877	Precinct 4 <sup>15</sup> .....	250		

1 Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 4 in 1903.  
 2 Incorporated in 1900.  
 3 Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 6 in 1903.  
 4 Part taken to form Reagan County in 1903.  
 5 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
 6 Incorporated in 1903.  
 7 Part of Austin city annexed to precinct 3 in 1901; part of precinct 3 annexed to Austin city in 1909.

8 Incorporated in 1902.  
 9 Organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.  
 10 Precinct 7 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 5 in 1903.  
 11 Incorporated in 1909.  
 12 Incorporated in 1906.  
 13 Not returned separately.  
 14 Incorporated as a city in 1909.  
 15 Unorganized in 1890.  
 16 Precincts 2 and 4 returned as precinct 2 in 1900.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Washington County</b> .....	<b>25,561</b>	<b>32,931</b>	<b>29,161</b>	<b>Williamson County—Continued.</b>			
Precinct 1.....	4,210	4,839	4,219	Precinct 6, including Taylor city.....	13,200	11,975	6,226
Precinct 2.....	3,294	4,149	4,130	Taylor city.....	6,314	4,211	2,534
Precinct 3, including Brenham city.....	8,516	11,055	10,141	Ward 1.....	2,077		
Brenham city.....	4,718	6,968	5,209	Ward 2.....	1,948		
Ward 1.....	1,881			Ward 3.....	1,891		
Ward 2.....	1,850			Precinct 7.....	1,814	1,635	1,146
Ward 3.....	1,578			Precinct 8.....	5,116	5,453	4,351
Precinct 4.....	2,806	3,403	1,922				
Precinct 5.....	2,927	4,204	3,950	<b>Wilson County</b> .....	<b>17,066</b>	<b>13,961</b>	<b>11,055</b>
Precinct 6.....	1,587	2,246	2,093	Precinct 1, including Floresville city.....	5,060	3,936	2,824
Precinct 7.....	2,221	3,035	2,636	Floresville city.....	1,398	895	913
				Precinct 2.....	1,625	1,104	(11)
<b>Webb County</b> .....	<b>22,503</b>	<b>21,851</b>	<b>14,843</b>	Precinct 3.....	2,111	1,761	1,211
Precinct 1, including Laredo city.....	15,385	8,833		Precinct 4.....	1,950	1,850	1,532
Laredo city.....	14,855	13,429	11,519	Precinct 5.....	1,550	1,251	(12)
Ward 1.....	4,862			Precinct 6.....	1,362	1,540	1,204
Ward 2.....	4,251			Precinct 7.....	2,331	1,680	1,147
Ward 3.....	3,110			Precinct 8.....	1,077	839	653
Ward 4.....	2,632						
Precinct 2 <sup>1</sup> .....	2,754	5,794		<b>Winkler County</b> <sup>13</sup> .....	<b>442</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>18</b>
Precinct 3.....	1,425	1,697					
Precinct 4.....	1,364	2,233		<b>Wise County</b> .....	<b>26,450</b>	<b>27,116</b>	<b>24,134</b>
Precinct 5.....	593	2,148		Precinct 1, including Decatur town.....	5,156	5,422	5,263
Precinct 6.....	977	1,146		Decatur town.....	1,651	1,568	1,746
				Ward 1.....	608		
<b>Wharton County</b> .....	<b>21,123</b>	<b>16,942</b>	<b>17,584</b>	Ward 2.....	400		
Precinct 1, including Wharton city.....	5,803	5,769		Ward 3.....	649		
Wharton city.....	1,505			Precinct 2.....	3,140	3,982	4,350
Precinct 2.....	3,267	2,987		Precinct 3.....	2,292	2,487	2,225
Precinct 3.....	2,571	1,292		Precinct 4.....	3,139	3,242	3,200
Precinct 4.....	1,745	1,116		Precinct 5.....	2,555	2,611	2,334
Precinct 5, including El Campo town.....	5,341	3,454		Precinct 6.....	1,996	2,800	2,152
El Campo town.....	1,773			Precinct 7, including Bridgeport town.....	6,195	4,170	2,489
Precinct 6.....	153	883		Bridgeport town.....	2,000	900	493
Precinct 7.....	1,454	891		Precinct 8.....	1,967	2,402	2,121
Precinct 8.....	729	550					
				<b>Wood County</b> .....	<b>23,417</b>	<b>21,048</b>	<b>13,932</b>
<b>Wheeler County</b> .....	<b>5,258</b>	<b>5,636</b>	<b>5,778</b>	Precinct 1.....	3,647	3,486	2,190
Commissioner's precinct 1.....	1,555			Precinct 2, including Mineola town.....	5,201	4,856	3,433
Commissioner's precinct 2.....	761			Mineola town.....	1,708	1,725	1,333
Commissioner's precinct 3.....	975			Precinct 3.....	1,516	1,315	772
Commissioner's precinct 4.....	1,967			Precinct 4, including part of Winnsboro town.....	6,010	5,410	3,449
				Winnsboro town (part of).....	1,505	839	388
<b>Wichita County</b> .....	<b>16,094</b>	<b>5,806</b>	<b>4,831</b>	[For total, see precinct 6, Franklin County.]			
Precinct 1, including Wichita Falls city.....	10,016			Precinct 5.....	2,158	1,531	1,246
Wichita Falls city.....	8,200	2,430	1,937	Precinct 6.....	1,559	2,009	1,236
Precinct 2, including Iowa Park town.....	2,448			Precinct 7.....	2,284	1,306	817
Iowa Park town.....	803			Precinct 8.....	1,042	1,135	789
Precinct 3.....	244						
Precinct 4, including Electra town.....	1,594			<b>Yoakum County</b> <sup>14</sup> .....	<b>602</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>
Electra town.....	640			Precinct 1.....	183		
Precinct 5.....	1,792			Precinct 2.....	135		
				Precinct 3.....	91		
<b>Wilbarger County</b> .....	<b>12,000</b>	<b>5,759</b>	<b>7,092</b>	Precinct 4.....	188		
Precinct 1, including Vernon town.....	4,511	2,780	3,603				
Vernon town.....	3,195	1,993	2,857	<b>Young County</b> .....	<b>13,657</b>	<b>5,540</b>	<b>5,049</b>
Precinct 2.....	1,363	374	492	Commissioner's precinct 1, including Graham city.....	4,052		
Precinct 3.....	275	384	1,157	Graham city.....	1,589	878	687
Precinct 4.....	1,562	719	920	Commissioner's precinct 2.....	1,775		
Precinct 5.....	1,562	531	535	Commissioner's precinct 3, including Olney city.....	4,829		
Precinct 6.....	1,336	607	385	Olney city.....	1,096		
Precinct 7.....	1,391	364		Commissioner's precinct 4.....	3,001		
<b>Williamson County</b> .....	<b>42,228</b>	<b>38,072</b>	<b>25,909</b>	<b>Zapata County</b> .....	<b>3,809</b>	<b>4,760</b>	<b>3,552</b>
Precinct 1, including Georgetown city.....	7,206	7,269	5,211	Precinct 1.....	1,090	1,784	15 2,227
Georgetown city.....	3,096	2,790	2,447	Precinct 2.....	1,035	1,304	
Precinct 2, including Granger city and part of Bartlett city.....	6,980	4,042	2,415	Precinct 3.....	1,067	1,177	15 1,335
Bartlett city.....	1,196	589	206	Precinct 4.....	617	495	
Bartlett city (part of).....							
[For total, see precinct 3, Bell County.]				<b>Zavalla County</b> .....	<b>1,889</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>16 1,097</b>
Granger city.....	1,703	841	261	Precinct 1.....	580	385	
Precinct 3.....	3,252	3,146	2,756	Precinct 2.....	300	251	
Precinct 4.....	2,144	2,326	2,307	Precinct 3.....	794	106	
Precinct 5.....	2,420	2,226	1,497	Precinct 4.....	215	50	

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Part of precinct 2 (wards 3 and 4 of Laredo city) annexed to precinct 1 in 1903.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>5</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>6</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1902.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1902.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1904.  
<sup>11</sup> County total includes population (1,944) of precincts 2 and 5, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>12</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910; not returned by precincts.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>15</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>16</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

795

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abilene city	Taylor	9,204	3,411	3,194	Eagle Pass town	Maverick	3,536		
Alice city	Nueces	2,136			Eastland town	Eastland	855	590	
Alto town	Cherokee	672			Ector town	Fannin	404		
Alvarado city	Johnson	1,155	1,342	1,543	El Campo town	Wharton	1,778		
Alvin city	Brazoria	1,453	986	261	El Paso city	El Paso	39,279	15,966	10,338
Amarillo city	Potter	9,957	1,442	482	Electra town	Wichita	640		
Anson city	Jones	1,842			Elgin town	Bastrop	1,707		
Aransas Pass town	San Patricio	1,197			Enloe town	Delta	326		
Archer City	Archer	825			Ennis city	Ellis	5,669	4,919	2,171
Arlington town	Tarrant	1,794	1,079	664	Farmersville village	Collin	1,848	1,856	1,093
Athens town	Henderson	2,261			Fayetteville town	Fayette	274		269
Atlanta town	Cass	1,004	1,301	1,764	Ferris town	Ellis	1,233	904	811
Austin city	Travis	29,860	22,258	14,575	Flatonia town	Fayette	680	1,210	1,304
Baird city	Callahan	1,710	1,502	850	Floresville city	Wilson	1,398	895	913
Ballinger city	Runnels	3,536	1,128		Floydada town	Floyd	604		
Bangs town	Brown	512			Forney town	Kaufman	1,114		
Bartlett city	Bell	1,815	957	206	Fort Worth city	Tarrant	73,312	26,688	23,076
Bastrop town	Williamson	1,707	2,145	1,634	Frisco village	Collin	332		
Bay City town	Bastrop	3,156			Gainesville city	Navarro	702	621	
Beaumont city	Matagorda	20,640	9,427	3,293	Galveston city	Cooke	7,624	7,874	6,594
Beeville city	Bee	3,269			Galveston town	Galveston	36,981	37,769	29,084
Belcher town	Montague	181	305	510	Canada town	Jackson	558		
Bellevue town	Clay	699			Carland town	Dallas	894	819	478
Bells town	Grayson	496	474	429	Garrison town	Nacogdoches	627	530	252
Belton city	Bell	4,164	3,700	3,000	Gatesville city	Coryell	1,929	1,865	1,375
Big Spring city	Howard	4,102			Georgetown city	Williamson	3,090	2,790	2,447
Blooming Grove town	Navarro	903	585	175	Gilmer town	Upshur	1,484		
Blossom town	Lamar	871	874	695	Goldthwaite town	Mills	1,129	1,282	
Boerne city	Kendall	886			Gonzales city	Gonzales	3,139	4,297	1,641
Bonham city	Fannin	4,844	5,042	3,301	Gordon town	Palo Pinto	609		
Bowie city	Montague	2,874	2,600	1,486	Gorman town	Eastland	963		
Brady city	McCulloch	2,069			Graham city	Young	1,569	878	687
Brandon town	Hill	401	457		Granbury city	Hood	1,336	1,410	1,164
Brenham city	Washington	4,718	5,968	5,209	Grand Prairie town	Dallas	994		
Bridgeport town	Wise	2,000	900	498	Grand Saline city	Van Zandt	1,065		
Bronte town	Coke	635			Grand View city	Johnson	1,018	713	257
Brownsville city	Cameron	10,517	6,305	6,134	Granger city	Williamson	1,708	841	261
Brownwood city	Brown	5,967	3,965	2,176	Grapevins town	Tarrant	681		
Bryan city	Brazos	4,132	3,589	2,979	Hunt	Hunt	8,880	6,880	4,830
Bryant town	Burnet	981	1,003	1,454	Groesbeck city	Limestone	1,454	1,462	663
Caldwell town	Burleson	1,476	1,533	1,260	Hallettsville city	Lavaca	1,379	1,457	1,011
Calvert town	Robertson	2,579	3,322	2,632	Hamilton city	Hamilton	1,548		
Cameron city	Millam	3,263	3,341	1,008	Hamlin town	Jones	1,978		
Canadian town	Hemphill	1,648			Haskell city	Haskell	2,430		
Canyon City town	Randall	1,400			Hearne town	Robertson	2,352	2,129	
Carbon town	Eastland	479			Henrietta town	Clay	2,104	1,614	2,100
Celeste town	Hunt	821	671	250	Hereford city	Deaf Smith	1,750		
Celina town	Collin	724			Hico town	Hamilton	1,437	1,480	649
Cement city	Dallas	503			Higgins city	Lipscomb	789		
Center city	Shelby	1,684			Hillsboro city	Hill	6,115	5,346	2,541
Childress city	Childress	3,818	692		Holland town	Bell	778	678	368
Chillicothe town	Hardeman	1,207			Honey Grove city	Fannin	2,300	2,463	1,828
Cisco city	Eastland	2,410	1,514	1,063	Houston city	Harris	73,800	44,633	27,557
Clarendon city	Donley	1,946			Houston Heights town	Harris	9,984	800	
Clarksville city	Red River	2,065	2,069	1,588	Howe town	Grayson	581	531	284
Claude city	Armstrong	692			Hubbard city	Hill	1,843	1,608	894
Cleburne city	Johnson	10,364	7,493	3,278	Huntsville city	Walker	2,072	2,485	1,590
Clifton city	Bosque	1,137			Iowa Park town	Wichita	603		
Clinton village	Hunt	100			Italy town	Ellis	1,149	1,041	370
Clyde town	Callahan	495			Itasca city	Hill	1,356	1,277	548
Coleman city	Coleman	3,046	1,862	900	Jacksboro city	Jack	1,480	1,311	751
Collinsville town	Grayson	791	660	332	Jacksonville city	Cherokee	2,875	1,568	970
Colorado city	Mitchell	1,840			Jayton town	Kent	314		
Comanche town	Comanche	2,756	2,070	1,226	Jefferson city	Marlon	2,615	2,850	3,072
Commerce city	Hunt	2,818	1,800	810	Jewett town	Leon	558		
Conroe city	Montgomery	1,374			Kaufman city	Kaufman	1,959	2,378	1,282
Coolidge town	Limestone	505			Kanedy town	Karnes	1,147		
Cooper town	Delta	1,513	1,518	629	Kerens town	Navarro	945	735	
Corpus Christi city	Nueces	8,222	4,703	4,387	Kerrville town	Kerr	1,843	1,423	1,044
Corsicana city	Navarro	9,749	9,313	6,285	Killeen city	Bell	1,265	780	285
Cotulla town	La Salle	1,880			Kosse town	Limestone	764	717	647
Crawford town	McLennan	516	443		Kyle village	Hays	742		
Crockett town	Houston	3,947	2,612	1,445	La Grange city	Fayette	1,850	2,392	1,626
Crowell town	Foard	1,341			La Porte town	Harris	678	537	
Cuero town	De Witt	3,109	3,422	2,442	Ladonia town	Fannin	1,293	1,409	765
Dalhart city	Dallam	2,580			Lampasas city	Lampasas	2,119	2,107	2,408
Dallas city	Dallas	92,104	42,638	38,067	Lancaster city	Dallas	1,115	1,045	741
Dawson town	Navarro	803			Laredo city	Webb	14,855	13,429	11,819
De Leon town	Comanche	1,015	807	304	Leonard town	Fannin	990	750	392
Decatur town	Wise	1,651	1,562	1,746	Liberty town	Liberty	980	865	
Denison city	Grayson	13,632	11,807	10,958	Lindale town	Smith	663	316	444
Denton city	Denton	4,732	4,187	2,558	Linden town	Cass	329		
Devine town	Medina	1,042			Llano town	Llano	1,687		
Dodd town	Fannin	289	369	333	Lockhart town	Caldwell	2,945	2,306	1,238
Dublin city	Erath	2,551	2,370	2,025	Lockney town	Floyd	750		
Eagle Lake city	Colorado	1,717	1,107	769	Lone Oak town	Hunt	736	496	443
					Longview city	Gregg	5,155	3,591	2,084

## POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Lorraine town.....	Mitchell.....	633	.....	.....	Rusk town.....	Cherokee.....	1,558	846	1,383
Lott town.....	Falls.....	1,021	614	.....	Sabinal town.....	Uvalde.....	1,640	.....	.....
Lubbock city.....	Lubbock.....	1,938	.....	.....	Sabine Pass town.....	Jefferson.....	400	363	.....
Lufkin town.....	Angelina.....	2,740	1,527	520	St. Joe town.....	Montague.....	822	825	710
Luling city.....	Caldwell.....	1,404	1,349	1,792	San Angelo city.....	Tom Green.....	10,321	.....	.....
Lyra town.....	Palo Pinto.....	1,194	.....	.....	San Antonio city.....	Bexar.....	96,614	53,321	37,673
McGregor town.....	McLennan.....	1,864	1,435	774	San Augustine town.....	San Augustine.....	1,204	261	744
McKinney city.....	Collin.....	4,734	4,342	2,489	San Elizario village.....	El Paso.....	834	.....	.....
McLean town.....	Gray.....	633	.....	.....	San Felipe town.....	Austin.....	206	241	177
Mansfield town.....	Tarrant.....	627	604	418	San Marcos town.....	Hays.....	4,071	2,292	2,335
Marble Falls town.....	Burnet.....	1,061	.....	.....	Sansom town.....	Uvalde.....	478	.....	.....
Marlin city.....	Falls.....	3,378	3,092	2,058	Santa Anna town.....	Coleman.....	1,453	.....	.....
Marshall city.....	Harrison.....	11,452	7,855	7,207	Savoy town.....	Fannin.....	328	343	344
Mart town.....	McLennan.....	2,939	.....	.....	Schulenburg town.....	Fayette.....	1,091	1,149	816
Memphis city.....	Hall.....	1,936	.....	.....	Seguin town.....	Guadalupe.....	3,116	2,421	1,716
Mercedes city.....	Hidalgo.....	1,209	.....	.....	Seymour town.....	Baylor.....	2,029	.....	.....
Meridian city.....	Bosque.....	718	923	.....	Sherman city.....	Grayson.....	12,412	10,243	7,335
Merkel town.....	Taylor.....	2,008	.....	.....	Shiner town.....	Lavaca.....	1,096	845	340
Mesquite town.....	Dallas.....	2,687	406	135	Smithville city.....	Bastrop.....	3,167	2,577	610
Mexia town.....	Limestone.....	2,694	2,393	1,674	Snyder town.....	Sourry.....	2,514	.....	.....
Midland city.....	Midland.....	2,192	.....	.....	Socorro village.....	El Paso.....	1,147	.....	801
Midlothian city.....	Ellis.....	865	832	297	Stamford city.....	Jones.....	3,902	.....	.....
Miles town.....	Runnels.....	1,302	.....	.....	Stephenville city.....	Erath.....	2,561	1,902	909
Millford town.....	Ellis.....	766	653	353	Stratford town.....	Sherman.....	520	.....	.....
Mincola town.....	Wood.....	1,700	1,725	1,333	Sulphur Springs city.....	Hopkins.....	5,151	3,685	3,038
Mineral Wells city.....	Palo Pinto.....	3,950	2,048	577	Sweetwater town.....	Nolan.....	4,176	670	614
Montague town.....	Montague.....	284	579	795	Taylor city.....	Williamson.....	5,314	4,211	2,584
Moodly town.....	McLennan.....	983	.....	.....	Teague city.....	Freestone.....	3,283	.....	.....
Morgan village.....	Bosque.....	831	700	426	Tehuacana town.....	Limestone.....	425	882	.....
Mount Calm town.....	Hill.....	575	.....	.....	Temple city.....	Bell.....	10,993	7,065	4,047
Mount Pleasant city.....	Titus.....	3,137	.....	.....	Tenaha town.....	Shelby.....	491	.....	.....
Munday town.....	Knox.....	956	.....	.....	Terrell city.....	Kaufman.....	7,050	6,350	2,988
Nacogdoches city.....	Nacogdoches.....	3,369	1,827	1,133	Texarkana city.....	Bowie.....	9,790	6,256	2,852
Naples town.....	Morris.....	1,178	.....	.....	Thornton town.....	Limestone.....	678	.....	.....
Navasota town.....	Grimes.....	3,284	3,857	2,997	Timpson city.....	Shelby.....	1,628	.....	518
Nevada town.....	Collin.....	510	356	247	Tioga town.....	Grayson.....	797	.....	.....
New Braunfels city.....	Comal.....	3,165	2,097	1,608	Tolar town.....	Hood.....	455	.....	.....
Nocona town.....	Montague.....	1,333	961	381	Tom Bean town.....	Grayson.....	288	299	.....
Oakwood town.....	Leon.....	1,036	.....	.....	Toyah town.....	Reeves.....	1,052	.....	.....
Olney city.....	Young.....	1,095	.....	.....	Trenton town.....	Fannin.....	550	420	.....
Orange city.....	Orange.....	5,527	3,835	3,173	Troupe town.....	Smith.....	1,126	724	466
Paducah town.....	Cottle.....	1,350	.....	.....	Tulla city.....	Swisher.....	1,216	.....	.....
Palacios town.....	Matagorda.....	1,389	.....	.....	Tyler city.....	Smith.....	10,400	8,069	6,908
Palestine city.....	Anderson.....	10,482	8,297	5,838	Uvalde town.....	Uvalde.....	3,998	1,889	1,265
Palmer town.....	Ellis.....	605	480	250	Valley Mills town.....	Bosque.....	708	519	800
Panhandle town.....	Carson.....	521	.....	.....	Van Alstyne town.....	Grayson.....	1,441	1,940	787
Paris city.....	Lamar.....	11,269	9,358	8,254	Venus town.....	Johnson.....	495	.....	.....
Pearsall town.....	Frio.....	1,799	.....	.....	Vernon town.....	Wilbarger.....	3,195	1,993	2,857
Pecos city.....	Reeves.....	1,856	639	393	Victoria city.....	Victoria.....	3,073	4,010	3,046
Peniel town.....	Hunt.....	407	.....	.....	Waco city.....	McLennan.....	26,425	20,680	14,445
Petrolia town.....	Clay.....	517	.....	.....	Walnut Springs city.....	Bosque.....	1,340	.....	.....
Pilot Point town.....	Denton.....	1,371	.....	.....	Waterman town.....	Shelby.....	470	.....	.....
Pittsburg town.....	Camp.....	1,916	1,783	1,203	Waxahachie town.....	Ellis.....	6,205	4,215	3,076
Plainview town.....	Hale.....	2,829	.....	.....	Weatherford city.....	Parker.....	5,074	4,780	3,369
Plano town.....	Collin.....	1,258	1,304	842	Weimar town.....	Colorado.....	906	1,337	1,443
Port Arthur city.....	Jefferson.....	7,665	600	.....	Welmert town.....	Haskell.....	779	.....	.....
Port Lavaca city.....	Calhoun.....	1,699	.....	.....	Willington town.....	Collingsworth.....	576	.....	.....
Pottsboro town.....	Grayson.....	313	400	280	West city.....	McLennan.....	1,045	851	.....
Quannah city.....	Hardeman.....	3,127	1,651	1,477	Wharton city.....	Wharton.....	1,505	.....	.....
Queen City town.....	Cass.....	388	.....	672	Whitesboro town.....	Grayson.....	1,219	1,243	1,170
Quinlan village.....	Hunt.....	537	362	.....	Whitewright town.....	Grayson.....	1,563	1,804	800
Ravenna town.....	Fannin.....	280	290	237	Whitney town.....	Hill.....	766	.....	.....
Refugio town.....	Refugio.....	773	.....	.....	Wichita Falls city.....	Wichita.....	8,200	2,480	1,987
Richmond town.....	Port Bend.....	1,371	.....	.....	Wills Point city.....	Van Zandt.....	1,398	1,347	1,025
Rising Star town.....	Eastland.....	640	.....	.....	Winnboro town.....	Franklin.....	1,741	899	388
Rockdale city.....	Millam.....	2,073	2,515	1,505	Winters town.....	Wood.....	1,347	.....	.....
Rockport city.....	Aransas.....	1,382	1,153	1,069	Wolfe City town.....	Runnels.....	1,402	1,549	867
Rockwall city.....	Rockwall.....	1,136	1,245	843	Wortham town.....	Hunt.....	899	.....	.....
Rogers town.....	Bell.....	1,275	604	.....	Wylie town.....	Collin.....	620	773	239
Roscoe town.....	Nolan.....	941	.....	.....	Yoakum town.....	De Witt.....	4,657	3,499	1,745
Rosebud city.....	Falls.....	1,472	.....	.....	Yorktown town.....	De Witt.....	1,180	846	522
Rosenberg town.....	Fort Bend.....	1,198	.....	.....					
Rotan town.....	Fisher.....	1,126	.....	.....					
Round Top town.....	Fayette.....	156	160	238					
Royse City town.....	Rockwall.....	1,210	503	299					
Rule town.....	Haskell.....	891	.....	.....					

1 Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.



## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Texas by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Texas, 3,204,848, or 82.2 per cent, are whites, and 690,049, or 17.7 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 79.6 and 20.4, respectively. Twenty-eight of the 245 counties report no negroes; in 137 other counties the percentage of negroes is less than 12.5; in 30 it is between 12.5 and 25; in 42, between 25 and 50, and in 8 the proportion exceeds one-half. (See map on page 861.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 66.8 per cent of the total population of the state, and 81.2 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 9.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 6.2 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 69.1 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, are 12.2 and 8.4 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 9.2 in the urban population and 5.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 19.1 in the urban and 17.3 in the rural.

**Sex** (Tables 2 and 12).—In the total population of the state there are 2,017,626 males and 1,878,916 females, or 107.4 males to 100 females, the ratio being the same in 1910 as it was in 1900. Among the whites there are 109 males to 100 females; among the negroes the population is about equally divided between the sexes. Among native whites the ratio is 107.3 to 100, as compared with 132.6 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 109.3.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—74.7 per cent were born in Texas and 25.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 28.2 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 12.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Texas, persons born in Mexico represent 51.8 per cent; Germany, 18.7; Austria, 8.6; England, 3.5; Italy, 3; Russia, 2.4; Ireland, 2.2; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 7.7 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 38.7 per cent; Germany, 28.5; Austria, 8.8; England, 4.4; Ireland, 3.8; Italy, 2.3; Sweden, 1.9; Russia, 1.8; Canada, 1.6 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 1,003,357, representing 25.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 83.3 per cent are whites and 16.6 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 72.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 11.2 per cent. Of the 112,152 foreign-born white males of voting age, 43,381, or 38.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 804,980.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.8 per cent from 5 to 14, inclusive, 20.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.9 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.4 per cent 45 and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 11.5 per cent of this class being under 15, while 72.4 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage and of the negroes, only 38.6 per cent are 25 and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.7 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 23.7 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 1,363,713, of whom 790,736, or 58 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 6,740 children under 6 and 12,601 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 57.7; for girls, 58.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 74.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 60.3; among foreign-born whites, 38.4; among negroes, 64.5. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.3, and in rural, 69.2.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 282,904 illiterates in the state, representing 9.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 14.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among foreign-born whites, 24.6 among negroes, and 4.3 among native whites. It is 3.3 for native whites of native parentage, and 11.6 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 7.1 in the urban population and 10.9 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage of illiterates in the rural population greatly exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 6.7. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.2 per cent of the males are single and 26 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 57.2 for males and 62.7 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.6 and 10.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.9 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.9 per cent of the males, and 61 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 31.6 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and in the age group 35 to 44 it is very slight, while among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher for the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62.8 for males, 67.5 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.5 and 64.2, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 49.3 and 57.1; negroes, 57 and 57.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Texas is 779,177, and the total number of families 798,426, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.9.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
	<b>THE STATE.</b>					
<b>Total population</b> .....	3,896,542	3,048,710	2,235,527	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	3,204,848	2,420,609	1,745,935	82.2	79.6	78.1
Negro.....	690,049	620,722	488,171	17.7	20.4	21.8
Indian.....	702	470	708	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	595	836	710	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	340	13	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	8			(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Total native</b> .....	3,654,604	2,860,353	2,082,571	93.8	94.1	93.2
<b>Total foreign born</b> .....	241,938	179,357	152,956	6.2	5.9	6.8
<b>Native white, total</b> .....	2,964,864	2,249,088	1,594,466	76.1	73.8	71.3
Native parentage.....	2,602,950	1,959,762	1,408,880	66.8	64.3	63.0
Foreign parentage.....	227,379	182,582	122,540	5.8	6.0	5.5
Mixed parentage.....	134,535	106,744	63,046	3.5	3.5	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	239,984	177,581	151,469	6.2	5.8	6.8
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
<b>Total</b> .....	938,104	520,759	349,511	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	758,534	400,711	260,363	80.9	76.9	77.1
Negro.....	178,864	119,320	70,481	19.1	22.9	22.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	706	719	667	0.1	0.1	0.2
<b>Native white, total</b> .....	672,443	347,415	222,706	71.7	66.7	63.7
Native parentage.....	553,214	267,697	171,492	59.5	51.4	49.1
Foreign parentage.....	68,530	79,718	51,214	4.9	5.4	4.7
Mixed parentage.....	45,699	53,296	46,657	9.2	10.2	13.3
Foreign-born white.....	86,091	53,296	46,657	9.2	10.2	13.3
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
<b>Total</b> .....	2,958,438	2,527,951	1,886,016	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	2,446,314	2,025,958	1,476,572	82.7	80.1	78.3
Negro.....	511,185	501,993	408,690	17.3	19.8	21.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	939	600	754	(1)	(1)	(1)
<b>Native white, total</b> .....	2,292,421	1,901,673	1,371,760	77.5	75.2	72.7
Native parentage.....	2,044,736	1,692,065	1,237,388	69.1	66.9	65.6
Foreign parentage.....	158,849	209,008	134,372	5.4	8.3	7.1
Mixed parentage.....	85,336	124,285	104,812	3.0	4.9	5.6
Foreign-born white.....	153,893	124,285	104,812	5.2	4.9	5.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 6 Filipinos and 2 Hindus.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE.  
 [See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
White.....	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	1,267,670	1,158,999	109.4
Negro.....	344,941	345,108	100.0	310,135	310,587	99.9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,248	397	314.4	1,095	224	488.8
<b>Native white, total</b> .....	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,166,760	1,082,328	107.8
Native parentage.....	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	1,018,922	940,840	108.3
Foreign parentage.....	110,888	110,491	105.8	93,401	89,181	104.7
Mixed parentage.....	68,919	65,616	105.0	54,437	52,307	104.1
Foreign-born white.....	136,822	103,162	132.6	100,910	76,671	131.6
<b>Urban population</b> .....	472,914	465,190	101.7	253,199	202,500	98.3
<b>Rural population</b> .....	1,544,712	1,413,726	109.3	1,320,701	1,267,280	109.4

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban:		Rural:	
				1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>Total native population</b> .....	3,654,604	2,869,353	2,082,567	851,080	2,803,524	2,149,267	2,149,267
Born in state.....	2,730,757	2,031,575	1,370,243	581,490	2,699,500	2,699,500	2,699,500
Born outside state.....	923,847	837,778	712,324	269,590	654,257	654,257	654,257
Per cent outside state.....	25.3	29.2	34.2	31.7	23.3	23.3	23.3
<b>Native white population</b> .....	2,964,864	2,249,088	1,594,466	672,443	2,292,421	2,292,421	2,292,421
Born in state.....	2,127,423	1,514,262	989,908	435,585	1,691,838	1,691,838	1,691,838
Born outside state.....	837,441	734,826	604,558	236,858	600,583	600,583	600,583
Per cent outside state.....	28.2	32.7	37.9	35.2	26.2	26.2	26.2
<b>Native negro population</b> .....	688,958	619,751	488,101	178,433	510,520	510,520	510,520
Born in state.....	602,761	516,914	380,335	145,850	456,911	456,911	456,911
Born outside state.....	86,197	102,837	107,766	32,583	53,609	53,609	53,609
Per cent outside state.....	12.5	16.6	22.1	18.3	10.5	10.5	10.5

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 4 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
	<b>Total native</b> .....	3,654,604	2,869,353	2,964,864	688,958	100.0	100.0
Texas.....	2,730,757	2,031,575	2,127,423	602,761	74.7	71.8	87.5
Other states.....	923,847	837,778	837,441	86,197	25.3	28.2	12.5
Tennessee.....	134,702	130,389	126,779	7,920	3.7	4.3	1.1
Alabama.....	123,245	129,945	109,954	13,280	3.4	3.7	1.9
Mississippi.....	84,718	90,584	76,638	8,074	2.3	2.6	0.9
Arkansas.....	84,125	75,633	77,793	6,328	1.9	2.1	1.1
Georgia.....	70,510	77,950	67,790	7,718	1.7	1.4	2.9
Louisiana.....	61,270	49,036	41,556	19,703	1.7	1.9	0.3
Missouri.....	59,061	51,676	57,182	1,878	1.3	1.6	0.3
Kentucky.....	48,973	47,232	34,205	2,029	0.9	1.2	(1)
Illinois.....	34,592	25,246	28,420	1,032	0.8	1.0	0.1
Oklahoma.....	29,490	28,124	15,178	3,685	0.5	0.5	0.5
North Carolina.....	18,863	23,065	16,887	3,227	0.5	0.5	0.6
Virginia.....	17,816	21,832	17,624	145	0.5	0.6	(1)
Indiana.....	17,769	11,585	16,111	237	0.4	0.5	(1)
Ohio.....	16,349	10,588	12,015	2,899	0.4	0.4	0.4
South Carolina.....	14,914	19,801	12,677	282	0.4	0.4	(1)
Kansas.....	12,960	6,979	8,773	6,765	2.0	3.0	1.0
All other <sup>3</sup> .....	94,460	58,358	57,598	6,765	2.0	3.0	1.0
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>							
New England.....	5,480	3,886	5,328	152	0.1	0.2	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	23,085	15,958	22,733	349	0.6	0.8	0.1
E. North Central.....	78,272	62,878	77,522	747	2.1	2.6	0.1
W. North Central.....	91,480	68,049	89,137	2,340	2.5	3.0	0.3
South Atlantic.....	130,622	150,781	111,255	19,359	3.6	3.8	2.8
E. South Central.....	391,638	398,150	380,310	31,303	10.7	12.2	4.5
W. South Central.....	2,905,642	2,164,598	2,275,192	629,824	79.5	70.7	91.4
Mountain.....	8,421	3,274	8,104	404	0.2	0.3	0.1
Pacific.....	4,025	2,416	3,773	166	0.1	0.1	(1)
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	15,930	9,923	11,595	4,314	0.4	0.4	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. <sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
<b>All countries</b> .....	601,898	100.0	239,984	100.0	227,379	134,535	177,581
Austria.....	53,100	8.8	20,565	8.6	24,001	8,533	16,685
Belgium.....	542	0.1	327	0.1	95	120	244
Canada—French.....	1,074	0.2	356	0.1	179	530	397
Canada—Other.....	8,572	1.4	3,142	1.3	865	4,565	2,533
Denmark.....	3,073	0.5	1,287	0.5	844	942	1,088
England.....	20,260	4.4	8,463	3.5	4,764	13,033	8,171
France.....	5,805	1.0	1,811	0.8	1,500	2,494	2,806
Germany.....	171,776	28.5	44,917	18.7	78,921	47,093	49,338
Greece.....	954	0.2	756	0.3	78	130	169
Holland.....	990	0.2	424	0.2	239	327	261
Hungary.....	1,498	0.2	926	0.4	425	147	593
Ireland.....	22,914	3.8	5,355	2.2	7,752	9,807	6,169
Italy.....	14,013	2.3	7,190	3.0	5,728	1,095	3,936
Mexico.....	232,920	38.7	124,238	51.8	74,500	34,182	70,417
Norway.....	4,445	0.7	1,784	0.7	1,649	1,012	1,356
Romania.....	353	0.1	259	0.1	80	8	45
Russia.....	10,615	1.8	5,736	2.4	4,002	877	3,075
Scotland.....	6,835	1.2	2,036	0.8	1,370	3,429	1,951
Spain.....	1,062	0.2	847	0.4	68	147	272
Sweden.....	11,598	1.9	4,703	2.0	4,224	2,171	4,887
Switzerland.....	4,616	0.8	1,773	0.7	1,172	1,671	1,709
Turkey in Asia.....	1,588	0.3	1,122	0.5	437	29	216
Turkey in Europe.....	310	0.1	237	0.1	65	18	310
Wales.....	966	0.2	301	0.1	213	452	216
All other.....	116,009	2.7	1,428	0.6	1,213	869	1,753

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
<b>Total</b> .....	1,003,357	737,768	100.0	100.0	804,980	599,221
White.....	835,092	599,901	83.3	81.3	666,513	485,221
Negro.....	166,398	136,875	16.6	18.6	137,838	113,343
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	997	992	0.1	0.1	629	657
<b>Native white</b> .....	723,810	51				

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.			
	1910	1900	Male.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
All ages, number..	3,898,542	3,048,710	2,017,626	1,878,916	1,848,808	1,254,142	185,807	176,107	136,822	103,162	344,941	345,108	1,248	397		
Under 5 years.....	538,084	452,442	274,432	264,552	199,021	100,272	27,550	26,772	2,660	2,530	45,146	44,911	55	16		
Under 1 year.....	112,443	93,804	57,206	55,237	42,193	40,023	5,970	5,852	218	214	8,810	9,132	9	16		
5 to 9 years.....	508,654	432,355	257,899	250,755	179,983	173,963	26,233	25,277	5,285	4,923	46,363	46,550	45	42		
10 to 14 years.....	450,792	383,177	232,023	224,709	158,364	152,284	24,614	23,812	6,276	5,889	42,717	42,744	42	40		
15 to 19 years.....	423,270	334,047	211,350	211,020	143,854	141,855	22,169	22,540	7,900	7,512	37,353	39,976	74	57		
20 to 24 years.....	390,078	304,747	195,130	194,948	127,487	124,785	19,158	19,022	12,331	9,501	35,510	39,590	185	50		
25 to 29 years.....	329,776	244,602	168,292	161,484	109,843	104,291	15,305	14,705	13,850	10,372	29,648	32,079	146	37		
30 to 34 years.....	268,948	188,656	140,557	128,391	92,336	84,502	12,677	11,719	12,829	9,614	22,718	22,531	97	25		
35 to 39 years.....	235,504	155,287	125,271	110,233	80,520	70,229	11,025	9,922	12,775	9,708	20,846	20,280	105	34		
40 to 44 years.....	173,347	138,789	92,560	80,787	58,327	50,074	7,990	6,938	12,128	9,003	14,200	14,754	115	18		
45 to 49 years.....	150,148	124,330	85,276	84,872	50,320	39,488	6,618	5,790	12,377	7,924	15,841	11,663	120	10		
50 to 54 years.....	130,221	90,473	73,020	67,201	47,479	37,418	5,568	4,402	10,028	6,633	9,845	8,738	100	7		
55 to 59 years.....	93,367	62,404	52,394	40,873	35,309	27,788	3,279	2,375	7,549	5,242	6,138	5,661	69	7		
60 to 64 years.....	78,616	50,258	45,365	33,251	28,583	21,451	1,836	1,285	7,702	5,083	7,207	5,419	37	13		
65 to 74 years.....	80,487	54,039	43,697	36,790	26,549	23,835	1,398	1,015	3,703	6,128	7,023	5,804	19	8		
75 to 84 years.....	25,647	16,833	13,252	12,395	7,748	7,640	386	300	2,872	2,206	2,242	2,345	4	2		
85 to 94 years.....	4,081	2,025	1,963	2,118	940	1,018	81	43	415	380	527	675	2	2		
95 years and over..	588	540	253	333	29	40	6	4	31	38	185	251	2	2		
Age unknown.....	8,086	12,120	4,892	3,144	2,556	1,809	214	186	611	410	1,428	1,237	83	2		
All ages, per cent..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	13.8	14.8	13.6	14.1	14.8	15.2	14.8	15.2	1.9	2.5	13.1	13.0	4.4	15.4		
5 to 9 years.....	13.1	14.2	12.8	13.3	13.3	13.9	14.1	14.4	3.9	4.8	13.4	13.5	3.0	10.6		
10 to 14 years.....	11.7	12.6	11.5	12.0	11.7	12.1	13.2	13.5	4.6	5.7	12.4	12.4	4.2	10.1		
15 to 19 years.....	10.9	11.0	10.5	11.3	10.7	11.3	11.9	12.8	5.8	7.3	10.8	11.6	5.9	9.3		
20 to 24 years.....	10.0	10.0	9.7	10.4	9.5	10.1	10.3	10.8	9.4	9.2	10.3	11.5	10.8	12.6		
25 to 34 years.....	15.4	14.0	15.3	15.4	15.0	15.1	15.0	15.0	19.5	19.4	15.2	15.8	10.5	15.0		
35 to 44 years.....	10.5	9.6	10.8	10.2	10.3	9.6	10.1	9.6	18.2	18.2	10.2	10.2	17.6	13.1		
45 to 64 years.....	11.6	10.9	12.7	10.4	12.0	10.1	9.3	7.9	27.5	24.1	11.3	9.1	25.3	9.3		
65 years and over....	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.6	1.0	0.8	8.8	8.5	2.9	2.6	2.0	3.5		

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number..	472,914	1,544,712	465,190	1,413,726	340,373	1,194,242	332,070	1,098,179	46,826	89,996	39,265	63,897	85,073	259,868	93,791	251,317
Under 5 years.....	48,668	225,764	47,612	216,940	39,813	189,753	38,795	178,240	783	1,877	797	1,739	8,062	37,084	8,017	36,694
Under 1 year.....	10,029	47,177	9,607	45,630	8,439	39,724	7,992	37,883	75	143	75	139	1,513	7,303	1,589	7,583
5 to 9 years.....	47,231	210,068	47,046	203,709	36,901	169,315	36,488	162,752	1,721	3,564	1,738	3,185	8,001	37,752	8,816	37,734
10 to 14 years.....	43,467	188,556	44,723	180,046	33,376	149,002	33,631	142,165	2,023	4,253	2,056	3,833	8,054	34,003	8,780	34,014
15 to 19 years.....	42,759	168,691	49,285	162,635	32,472	133,551	36,243	128,152	2,318	5,582	2,926	4,586	7,934	29,419	10,106	29,870
20 to 24 years.....	51,094	144,036	55,700	130,248	36,786	109,859	38,945	106,892	4,476	8,355	3,951	5,550	9,789	25,730	12,790	20,794
25 to 34 years.....	91,877	216,972	89,988	199,887	64,050	165,511	61,267	153,950	9,957	16,722	8,190	11,787	17,781	34,585	20,507	34,103
35 to 44 years.....	65,954	151,877	58,629	132,391	44,640	113,022	39,221	97,942	9,121	15,782	7,182	11,589	12,061	22,985	12,217	22,817
45 to 64 years.....	65,614	190,441	66,636	139,661	42,747	136,305	37,793	102,204	12,573	25,083	9,144	15,738	10,069	28,962	9,693	21,688
65 years and over....	14,245	44,920	14,478	37,158	8,379	28,758	8,891	24,964	3,684	8,337	3,176	5,576	2,174	7,808	2,469	6,006
Age unknown.....	2,005	2,887	1,093	2,051	1,209	1,591	556	939	170	441	96	314	548	880	440	797
All ages, per cent..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.3	14.6	10.2	15.3	11.7	15.6	11.7	16.2	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.7	9.5	14.3	8.5	14.7
5 to 9 years.....	10.0	13.6	10.1	14.4	10.8	14.2	11.0	14.8	3.7	4.4	5.0	10.1	14.5	9.4	15.0	13.5
10 to 14 years.....	9.2	12.2	9.6	12.7	9.8	12.5	10.2	12.9	4.3	4.7	5.2	9.3	11.3	10.8	11.9	10.7
15 to 19 years.....	9.0	10.9	10.6	11.5	9.5	11.2	10.9	11.7	5.0	6.2	7.5	8.7	11.5	9.9	13.6	13.6
20 to 24 years.....	10.8	9.3	12.0	9.8	10.8	9.2	11.7	9.7	9.6	9.3	10.1	18.4	20.9	13.3	21.9	13.6
25 to 34 years.....	19.4	14.0	19.3	14.1	18.8	13.9	18.5	14.0	21.3	18.6	20.9	18.1	14.2	8.8	13.0	9.1
35 to 44 years.....	13.9	9.8	12.6	9.4	13.1	9.6	11.8	8.9	19.5	17.5	18.3	24.6	11.8	10.3	8.6	8.6
45 to 64 years.....	13.9	12.3	12.2	9.9	12.6	11.4	11.4	9.3	26.9	27.9	23.3	24.6	11.8	10.3	8.6	8.6
65 years and over....	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.3	7.9	9.3	8.1	8.7	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.6

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.	1,363,713	790,736	58.0	927,647	582,997	62.8	142,173	67,276	47.3	40,703	9,667	23.8	252,868	130,708	51.7		
6 to 20 years, inclusive	686,043	395,751	57.7	409,290	294,640	62.8	71,515	34,286	47.9	21,074	4,853	23.0	123,076	61,931	50.0		
Male	677,670	394,975	58.3	458,357	288,351	62.9	70,658	32,990	46.7	19,620	4,814	24.5	128,892	68,777	53.4		
Female	402,884	215,904	53.7	278,933	160,529	57.6	40,860	17,679	43.3	8,382	2,366	28.2	74,136	35,378	47.7		
6 to 9 years.....	456,792	287,184	63.1	310,648	277,820	89.4	48,426	36,183	74.7	12,165	5,514	45.3	85,461	67,636	79.1		
10 to 14 years.....	255,595	148,426	58.1	174,074	113,129	65.0	27,241	18,184	66.7	8,056	1,388	17.2	46,156	22,704	49.2		
15 to 17 years.....	248,942	39,162	15.7	163,992	31,519	19.2	25,046	2,250	8.8	12,100	309	3.3	47,113	4,990	10.6		
Under 6 years.....		6,740			4,912			488			96</						

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	282,904	9.9	145,812	9.8	137,092	10.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	53,209	7.1	23,084	6.1	30,125	8.1
Native white.....	90,591	4.3	48,477	4.4	42,114	4.2	Native white.....	9,938	1.9	4,522	1.7	5,416	2.1
Native parentage.....	60,881	3.3	33,692	3.5	27,189	3.1	Native parentage.....	6,750	1.3	2,598	1.2	3,158	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,710	11.6	14,785	11.2	14,925	12.0	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,182	4.9	1,924	4.5	2,258	5.2
Foreign-born white.....	67,295	30.0	34,474	26.7	32,821	34.3	Foreign-born white.....	17,156	21.2	7,554	17.0	9,602	26.1
Negro.....	124,618	24.6	62,570	24.7	62,039	24.5	Negro.....	25,989	17.9	10,889	15.9	15,100	19.6
Total illiterate, 1900.....													
Native white.....	95,006	6.1	49,935	6.1	45,071	6.1	Total illiterate, 1900.....	229,695	10.9	122,728	11.1	106,967	10.8
Native parentage.....	70,006	5.1	37,500	5.2	32,506	5.0	Native white.....	80,653	5.1	43,955	5.2	36,698	4.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25,000	13.2	12,435	12.8	12,565	13.6	Native parentage.....	55,125	3.9	31,094	4.2	24,031	3.5
Foreign-born white.....	51,481	30.3	25,671	26.4	25,810	35.4	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25,528	15.0	12,861	14.3	12,667	15.8
Negro.....	167,138	38.2	80,919	37.0	86,219	39.3	Foreign-born white.....	50,139	34.9	26,920	31.8	23,219	39.4
							Negro.....	98,629	27.3	51,690	27.9	46,939	25.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	1,253,272	468,562	37.2	717,027	57.2	57,862	6,278	1,138,840	296,498	26.0	713,569	62.7	116,712	9,283
Total, 1900.....	935,416	373,396	39.9	511,474	54.7	42,842	3,445	846,380	230,705	27.3	610,328	60.4	96,878	5,816
15 to 19 years.....	211,350	205,000	97.4	3,987	1.9	98	25	211,920	171,432	80.9	37,992	17.9	1,093	369
20 to 24 years.....	195,130	130,246	66.7	61,647	31.6	1,604	552	194,948	69,281	35.5	118,933	61.0	4,647	1,508
25 to 34 years.....	308,849	83,001	26.9	216,061	70.0	7,018	1,830	289,875	30,446	12.6	236,180	81.5	13,552	3,390
35 to 44 years.....	217,831	24,853	11.4	181,298	83.2	9,792	1,526	191,020	10,331	5.4	160,604	84.1	17,889	2,039
45 years and over.....	315,220	21,118	6.7	252,234	80.0	39,008	2,310	247,933	8,361	3.4	168,419	63.9	78,900	1,875
Age unknown.....	4,892	1,444	29.5	1,800	36.8	342	35	3,144	647	20.6	1,485	45.6	631	42
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	811,440	306,165	37.7	490,714	57.5	32,386	2,799	737,623	193,882	26.3	473,022	64.2	64,971	3,507
15 to 24 years.....	271,341	226,552	83.5	42,308	15.6	718	255	268,640	159,490	59.4	165,152	39.1	2,291	742
25 to 44 years.....	340,526	66,828	19.6	262,374	77.0	10,132	1,459	309,066	28,097	9.3	263,285	85.2	14,908	1,907
45 years and over.....	197,017	11,871	6.0	161,380	81.9	22,418	1,069	158,578	5,339	3.4	104,644	66.0	47,615	783
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	107,410	50,683	47.2	52,940	49.3	2,957	430	100,246	35,967	35.9	57,193	57.1	6,227	625
15 to 24 years.....	41,327	30,264	87.7	4,715	11.4	81	23	41,562	28,670	69.0	12,332	29.7	2,151	385
25 to 44 years.....	46,697	12,335	26.4	32,043	70.5	1,073	240	43,284	6,403	14.8	34,315	79.3	3,768	122
45 years and over.....	19,172	2,012	10.5	15,177	79.2	1,792	156	15,214	851	5.6	10,464	68.8	3,768	122
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	122,601	35,948	29.3	76,976	62.8	8,554	505	89,814	13,570	15.1	60,029	67.5	14,885	525
15 to 24 years.....	20,731	17,000	82.0	3,428	16.5	93	16	17,013	8,668	50.9	7,951	46.7	235	64
25 to 44 years.....	61,582	13,797	26.7	35,927	69.7	1,509	195	38,757	3,690	9.5	31,091	82.5	1,782	257
45 years and over.....	49,077	5,004	10.1	37,317	76.1	6,885	354	33,634	1,151	3.4	20,466	60.8	11,762	202
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	210,725	73,187	34.7	120,027	57.0	13,930	2,481	210,903	53,027	25.1	121,959	57.8	30,697	4,623
15 to 24 years.....	72,872	50,152	77.1	15,165	20.8	809	283	79,666	43,847	55.1	31,445	39.5	2,838	1,015
25 to 44 years.....	87,412	14,654	16.8	65,916	75.4	5,087	1,453	89,644	7,977	8.9	67,105	74.9	11,591	2,819
45 years and over.....	49,013	2,078	4.2	38,211	78.0	7,888	729	40,456	1,018	2.5	22,818	56.4	15,743	768
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	333,548	128,288	38.5	184,445	55.3	16,185	2,551	325,809	88,890	27.3	185,936	57.1	45,114	4,826
15 to 24 years.....	93,853	78,681	83.8	13,921	14.8	404	184	104,985	65,018	61.9	36,458	34.7	2,090	824
25 to 44 years.....	157,831	41,795	26.5	108,958	69.0	5,049	1,523	148,617	20,297	13.7	110,607	74.4	14,462	3,038
45 years and over.....	79,859	7,210	9.0	60,992	76.4	10,625	820	71,114	3,345	4.7	38,447	54.1	28,346	838
Age unknown.....	2,005	582	29.0	574	28.6	107	24	1,093	230	21.0	424	38.8	216	26
Native white—Native parentage.....	194,308	77,290	39.8	106,763	54.9	7,788	1,154	185,333	52,487	28.3	109,021	58.8	21,518	1,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	35,977	16,875	46.4	17,736	49.4	1,118	251	37,623	13,332	35.5	20,145	53.7	3,652	397
Foreign-born white.....	42,299	13,199	31.2	25,917	61.3	2,795	241	34,674	6,598	19.0	20,570	59.3	7,138	288
Negro.....	60,356	20,770	34.4	33,812	56.0	4,469	902	68,228	16,462	24.1	36,171	53.0	12,898	2,364
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	919,724	338,294	36.8	532,582	57.9	41,677	3,727	813,031	207,608	25.5	527,633	64.9	71,598	4,487
15 to 24 years.....	312,627	257,405	82.4	51,713	16.5	1,293	393	301,833	175,695	58.2	126,467	39.9	3,050	1,013
25 to 44 years.....	368,849	66,059	17.9	288,401	78.2	11,761	1,833	382,278	26,480	8.0	286,183	86.1	16,979	2,391
45 years and over.....	235,361	13,908	5.9	191,242	81.3	28,383	1,490	176,819	5,016	2.8	119,972	67.9	50,554	1,037
Age unknown.....	2,887	862	29.9	1,226	42.5	236	11	2,051	417	20.3	1,011	49.3	415	16
Native white—Native parentage.....	617,134	228,875	37.1	359,951	58.3	24,600	1,645	552,290	141,395	25.6	364,601	66.0	43,453	1,733
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	71,433	34,008	47.6	35,154	49.2	1,839	179	62,723	22,636	36.1	37,048	59.1	2,675	237
Foreign-born white.....	80,302	22,749	28.3	61,059	63.6	5,759	324	55,140	6,972	12.6	40,059	72.6	7,747	228
Negro.....	150,369	52,417	34.9	86,215	57.3	9,461	1,579	142,675	36,565	25.6	85,788	60.1	17,699	2,259

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[See also Table 13.]

CITY.	1910			1900			CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe-males.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 fe-males.
Austin.....	14,390	15,470	93.0	10,815	11,443	94.5	Galveston.....	19,386	17,595	110.2	18,681	19,108	97.8
Dallas.....	46,499	45,605	102.0	21,215	21,423	99.0	Houston.....	40,128	38,674	103.8	22,686	21,947	103.4
El Paso.....	19,726	19,553	100.9	8,350	7,556	110.5	San Antonio.....	47,865	48,749	98.2	26,129	27,192	96.1
Fort Worth.....	39,007	34,305	113.7	13,626	13,062	104.3	Waco.....	12,861	13,564	94.8	10,154	10,532	96.4

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>Austin</b> .....	14,390	15,470	8,677	10,248	1,314	1,127	3,388	4,080	<b>Galveston</b> .....	19,386	17,595	11,676	11,055	3,779	2,385	3,881	4,155
Under 5 years.....	1,295	1,312	970	961	8	7	315	344	Under 5 years.....	1,618	1,614	1,321	1,325	21	20	276	289
Under 1 year.....	258	271	203	211	1	1	54	59	Under 1 year.....	345	315	273	262	4	2	63	68
5 to 9 years.....	1,369	1,344	969	922	12	13	388	408	5 to 9 years.....	1,610	1,614	1,258	1,254	62	64	280	295
10 to 14 years.....	1,387	1,467	1,036	1,044	17	16	333	408	10 to 14 years.....	1,537	1,538	1,202	1,162	55	62	280	314
15 to 19 years.....	1,485	1,714	1,087	1,194	26	53	371	465	15 to 19 years.....	1,527	1,722	1,128	1,229	92	95	304	398
20 to 24 years.....	1,354	1,815	957	1,235	76	86	321	494	20 to 24 years.....	2,104	2,108	1,315	1,330	340	229	448	549
25 to 34 years.....	2,385	2,708	1,563	1,805	215	215	607	773	25 to 34 years.....	4,150	3,624	2,299	2,058	911	519	938	1,047
35 to 44 years.....	1,830	1,934	1,129	1,205	271	199	428	529	35 to 44 years.....	3,207	2,452	1,627	1,325	846	464	726	663
45 to 64 years.....	2,233	2,310	1,332	1,421	446	390	450	498	45 to 64 years.....	2,937	2,303	1,326	1,166	1,109	632	517	505
65 years and over.....	936	710	579	421	237	144	120	145	65 years and over.....	630	604	195	204	339	299	95	101
Age unknown.....	116	71	55	40	6	5	55	26	Age unknown.....	16	16	5	2	4	1	7	13
<b>Dallas</b> .....	46,499	45,605	34,726	34,098	3,064	2,155	8,680	9,344	<b>Houston</b> .....	40,126	38,674	25,084	23,430	3,789	2,529	11,218	12,711
Under 5 years.....	4,030	4,018	3,398	3,340	18	19	613	658	Under 5 years.....	3,391	3,390	2,451	2,488	26	21	909	881
Under 1 year.....	806	737	691	609	1	3	114	125	Under 1 year.....	722	669	551	489	1	1	179	170
5 to 9 years.....	3,974	3,997	3,239	3,287	49	53	683	657	5 to 9 years.....	3,376	3,330	2,350	2,275	61	58	902	897
10 to 14 years.....	3,571	3,779	2,874	3,036	57	53	640	689	10 to 14 years.....	3,190	3,271	2,167	2,162	76	74	947	1,035
15 to 19 years.....	4,077	4,688	3,245	3,633	100	91	729	664	15 to 19 years.....	4,511	4,003	2,467	2,549	117	129	935	1,024
20 to 24 years.....	5,607	6,998	4,248	4,395	253	165	1,106	1,434	20 to 24 years.....	8,713	5,121	3,018	2,960	344	247	1,350	1,813
25 to 34 years.....	10,347	10,004	7,397	7,002	676	402	2,288	2,510	25 to 34 years.....	8,738	8,358	5,250	4,741	894	520	2,597	3,095
35 to 44 years.....	7,138	8,121	4,967	4,338	688	465	1,475	1,615	35 to 44 years.....	6,269	5,282	3,626	2,992	770	501	1,896	1,789
45 to 64 years.....	6,500	5,625	4,496	4,075	993	630	1,093	1,200	45 to 64 years.....	5,696	4,718	3,163	2,724	1,172	701	1,351	1,293
65 years and over.....	1,193	1,321	827	949	225	187	146	185	65 years and over.....	1,039	1,074	463	489	318	278	258	307
Age unknown.....	57	56	35	43	5	.....	17	12	Age unknown.....	203	127	139	50	11	.....	53	77
<b>El Paso</b> .....	19,726	19,553	12,070	11,288	6,712	7,536	710	742	<b>San Antonio</b> .....	47,865	48,749	33,848	34,546	9,025	8,382	4,909	5,807
Under 5 years.....	2,218	2,227	1,924	1,935	237	235	57	57	Under 5 years.....	4,958	4,373	4,316	4,316	192	199	452	443
Under 1 year.....	518	485	479	450	26	29	13	6	Under 1 year.....	1,067	1,116	960	1,003	21	18	85	95
5 to 9 years.....	2,046	2,080	1,472	1,469	511	562	63	49	5 to 9 years.....	4,895	4,634	4,058	3,786	308	386	408	460
10 to 14 years.....	1,754	1,820	1,115	1,130	592	620	42	60	10 to 14 years.....	4,577	4,575	3,636	3,644	475	416	403	513
15 to 19 years.....	1,539	1,953	923	1,031	557	859	51	63	15 to 19 years.....	4,472	5,290	3,477	4,068	495	608	492	612
20 to 24 years.....	1,881	2,215	1,042	1,126	770	998	54	90	20 to 24 years.....	5,158	5,700	3,728	4,054	796	774	624	871
25 to 34 years.....	3,985	3,958	2,314	2,050	1,402	1,065	185	234	25 to 34 years.....	8,762	9,195	6,000	6,207	1,699	1,664	1,049	1,320
35 to 44 years.....	2,998	2,594	1,673	1,339	1,143	1,142	143	111	35 to 44 years.....	6,476	6,464	4,136	4,138	1,678	1,537	644	788
45 to 64 years.....	2,594	2,159	1,260	958	1,185	1,139	83	62	45 to 64 years.....	6,747	6,142	3,718	3,539	2,483	2,039	518	568
65 years and over.....	409	477	168	184	231	283	8	10	65 years and over.....	1,587	1,660	646	743	803	744	138	173
Age unknown.....	302	70	179	40	24	24	4	6	Age unknown.....	173	131	76	51	36	25	61	55
<b>Fort Worth</b> .....	39,007	34,305	29,331	28,420	2,831	1,378	6,781	6,499	<b>Waco</b> .....	12,861	13,564	9,324	9,702	731	576	2,783	3,284
Under 5 years.....	3,524	3,420	2,967	2,881	25	14	632	531	Under 5 years.....	1,316	1,236	1,040	1,004	4	4	203	228
Under 1 year.....	673	662	581	604	3	1	89	97	Under 1 year.....	239	244	189	212	.....	.....	50	32
5 to 9 years.....	3,377	3,487	2,766	2,830	49	37	562	620	5 to 9 years.....	1,285	1,380	995	1,084	17	16	273	280
10 to 14 years.....	2,924	3,000	2,390	2,432	51	41	483	527	10 to 14 years.....	1,314	1,364	1,021	1,020	14	18	276	320
15 to 19 years.....	3,205	3,480	2,554	2,767	112	77	537	636	15 to 19 years.....	1,307	1,500	1,009	1,135	28	22	267	341
20 to 24 years.....	4,967	4,512	3,623	3,357	374	143	967	1,010	20 to 24 years.....	1,300	1,681	928	1,187	66	50	304	474
25 to 34 years.....	9,096	7,393	6,388	5,327	790	339	1,008	1,125	25 to 34 years.....	2,167	2,405	1,508	1,628	146	118	510	659
35 to 44 years.....	5,765	4,386	4,123	3,244	591	312	1,036	829	35 to 44 years.....	1,767	1,802	1,167	1,194	163	134	432	474
45 to 64 years.....	5,099	3,749	3,768	2,922	682	316	616	509	45 to 64 years.....	1,791	1,654	1,212	1,102	227	156	347	386
65 years and over.....	771	784	553	606	144	98	73	79	65 years and over.....	402	467	272	320	50	55	79	92
Age unknown.....	279	88	190	54	13	1	67	33	Age unknown.....	212	75	163	58	16	3	32	14

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
<b>Austin</b> .....	10,339	4,060	39.3	5,364	51.9	661	6.4	11,347	3,827	33.7	5,535	48.8	1,668	18.5
15 to 24 years.....	2,839	2,467	86.9	3,47	12.2	6	.....	3,529	2,565	72.7	870	24.7	40	36
25 to 44 years.....	4,215	1,184	28.1	2,845	67.5	100	45	4,727	1,018	21.5	3,109	65.8	433	110
45 years and over.....	3,169	390	12.3	2,152	67.9	554	40	3,020	234	7.7	1,531	50.7	1,188	38
Age unknown.....	116	19	16.4	20	17.2	1	1	71	10	.....	25	.....	7	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,485	2,351	42.9	2,668	48.6	365	31	5,850	2,126	36.3	2,848	48.7	778	63
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,217	586	48.2	596	49.0	26	9	1,471	678	46.1	646	43.9	139	7
Foreign-born white.....	1,277	326	25.5	811	63.5	121	9	1,092	191	17.5	659	60.3	227	12
Negro.....	2,352	795	33.8	1,284	54.6	149	41	2,930	830	28.3	1,380	47.1	524	103
<b>Dallas</b> .....	34,924	14,013	40.1	18,658	53.4	1,820	359	33,811	9,098	26.9	18,846	55.7	5,219	609
15 to 24 years.....	9,684	8,113	83.8	1,477	15.3	50	17	10,684	6,356	59.3	3,922	36.7	304	103
25 to 44 years.....	17,485	5,094	29.1	11,499	65.8	644	223	16,125	2,429	15.1	11,366	70.5	1,912	410
45 years and over.....	7,098	785	10.2	5,665	73.6	1,122	119	6,946	316	4.5	3,538	50.9	2,090	98
Age unknown.....	57	21	.....	17	.....	4	.....	66	17	.....	20	.....	13	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,100	9,136	41.3	11,771	53.3	954	180	21,040	5,855	27.8	12,034	57.2	2,834	296
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,115	1,468	47.1	1,517	48.7	98	28	3,395	1,255	37.0	1,756	51.7	340	40
Foreign														



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.				Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
<b>Fort Worth</b>														
Total.....	29,182	11,448	39.2	15,650	53.7	1,309	289	24,392	5,530	22.7	15,225	62.4	3,078	403
15 to 24 years.....	8,172	6,525	79.8	1,430	17.5	54	19	7,902	4,122	51.6	3,495	43.7	182	90
25 to 44 years.....	14,861	4,144	27.9	9,898	66.6	518	177	11,779	1,222	10.4	9,184	78.0	1,104	255
45 years and over.....	5,870	725	12.4	4,290	73.1	731	91	4,533	160	3.7	2,514	55.5	1,784	55
Age unknown.....	270	52	18.6	41	14.7	0	2	88	17	.....	32	.....	8	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,095	7,390	38.7	10,388	54.4	774	172	16,461	3,853	23.4	10,355	62.9	1,916	228
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,113	987	46.7	1,035	49.0	68	12	1,816	572	31.5	1,036	57.0	181	22
Foreign-born white.....	2,706	1,179	43.6	1,369	50.6	127	22	1,286	225	17.5	855	66.5	193	7
Negro.....	5,204	1,847	35.5	2,893	54.8	333	83	4,821	879	18.2	2,976	61.7	784	146
<b>Galveston</b>														
Total.....	14,621	6,478	44.3	7,144	48.9	804	170	12,829	3,787	29.4	6,929	54.0	1,867	285
15 to 24 years.....	3,631	3,195	88.0	411	11.3	11	9	3,830	2,408	65.2	1,240	32.4	49	41
25 to 44 years.....	7,357	2,672	36.3	4,399	59.0	233	108	6,076	1,056	17.4	4,259	70.1	580	180
45 years and over.....	3,617	605	16.7	2,390	66.1	557	64	2,907	210	7.2	1,427	49.1	1,223	42
Age unknown.....	16	6	.....	4	.....	3	.....	16	3	.....	3	.....	5	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,333	2,128	49.1	1,982	45.7	173	42	3,782	1,347	35.6	1,975	52.2	400	58
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,562	1,745	49.0	1,632	45.8	144	37	3,532	1,190	33.9	1,940	54.0	341	51
Foreign-born white.....	3,641	1,436	39.4	1,911	52.6	247	45	2,239	360	16.1	1,382	61.7	470	23
Negro.....	3,035	1,142	37.6	1,597	52.6	240	54	3,279	861	26.3	1,632	49.8	646	133
<b>Houston</b>														
Total.....	30,169	11,912	39.5	16,194	53.7	1,650	258	28,683	7,607	26.5	16,213	56.5	4,295	508
15 to 24 years.....	8,224	6,900	83.9	1,241	15.1	32	24	9,124	5,503	60.3	3,296	36.1	199	103
25 to 44 years.....	15,007	4,256	28.4	10,012	66.7	526	162	13,040	1,857	13.6	9,896	72.3	1,577	325
45 years and over.....	6,735	684	10.2	4,881	72.5	1,080	68	5,792	224	3.9	3,004	51.9	2,475	79
Age unknown.....	203	72	35.5	60	29.6	12	4	127	23	18.1	47	37.0	44	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,044	6,148	43.8	7,131	50.8	551	118	12,361	3,537	28.6	7,163	57.0	1,499	140
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,072	1,840	45.2	2,048	50.3	128	37	4,144	1,302	31.4	2,349	56.7	442	44
Foreign-born white.....	3,626	1,128	31.1	2,211	61.0	246	23	2,376	345	14.5	1,512	63.6	500	19
Negro.....	8,400	2,784	33.1	4,790	57.0	724	80	9,798	2,422	24.7	5,196	53.0	1,864	305
<b>San Antonio</b>														
Total.....	33,374	12,796	38.3	18,429	55.2	1,626	321	34,582	10,071	29.1	18,841	54.5	4,983	567
15 to 24 years.....	9,630	8,079	83.9	1,398	14.5	34	20	10,980	7,025	63.9	3,604	32.8	172	105
25 to 44 years.....	15,237	3,916	25.7	10,621	69.7	483	180	15,659	2,552	16.3	11,189	71.5	1,657	354
45 years and over.....	8,334	774	9.3	6,337	76.0	1,090	117	7,802	470	6.0	3,906	51.2	3,229	103
Age unknown.....	173	27	15.6	73	42.2	19	4	131	24	18.3	52	39.7	25	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,574	6,155	42.2	7,603	52.2	587	135	14,805	4,743	32.0	7,972	53.8	1,843	208
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,207	3,321	46.1	3,583	49.7	201	65	7,005	2,833	35.4	4,258	53.3	757	113
Foreign-born white.....	7,990	2,100	26.3	5,203	65.1	599	46	7,381	1,969	26.8	4,345	58.9	1,586	55
Negro.....	3,526	1,180	33.5	2,006	56.9	236	75	4,391	1,123	25.6	2,200	51.5	796	191
<b>Waco</b>														
Total.....	8,946	3,292	36.8	5,070	56.7	349	44	9,584	2,783	29.0	5,237	54.6	1,302	131
15 to 24 years.....	2,607	2,127	81.6	363	13.9	0	1	3,181	2,064	64.9	953	30.1	63	25
25 to 44 years.....	3,934	905	23.0	2,855	72.6	120	30	4,207	604	14.4	3,096	73.6	393	89
45 years and over.....	2,198	142	6.5	1,811	82.6	212	12	2,121	95	4.5	1,160	54.7	836	17
Age unknown.....	212	118	55.7	41	19.3	11	1	75	20	.....	23	.....	8	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,607	2,103	37.5	3,181	56.7	160	15	5,805	1,714	29.5	3,318	57.2	640	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	652	318	48.8	313	48.0	9	.....	789	334	42.3	363	46.6	65	6
Foreign-born white.....	696	170	24.4	491	70.5	26	3	538	87	16.2	367	68.2	74	2
Negro.....	1,971	635	34.8	1,081	54.8	154	26	2,450	647	26.4	1,183	48.3	523	68

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	702	470	1,708	595	836	710	340	13	3	Lavaca.....	43	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	
Atascosa.....	11	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Limestone.....	19	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bandera.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	McLennan.....	8	1	17	22	11	.....	.....	.....	
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	11	2	1	.....	Marion.....	3	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bexar.....	19	3	54	63	54	40	14	4	.....	Matagorda.....	33	.....	.....	3	10	.....	16	.....	
Bowie.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mitchell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Clay.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Neacogoches.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cooke.....	.....	1	11	4	9	11	.....	.....	.....	Nueces.....	8	17	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	
Dallas.....	2	1	6	16	24	63	36	3	1	Orange.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	
El Paso.....	41	69	80	253	336	225	14	1	.....	Pecos.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11	.....	1	.....	
Galveston.....	3	.....	3	46	68	42	38	1	.....	Polk.....	202	188	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gonzales.....	.....	19	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	Reeves.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	16	.....	.....	
Grayson.....	.....	4	38	1	6	8	1	.....	.....	Robertson.....	.....	.....	.....	5	26	38	.....	.....	
Gregg.....	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	San Jacinto.....	26	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Guadalupe.....	16	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Schleicher.....	.....	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Harris.....	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Smith.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hays.....	9	1	1	11	43	8	92	2	.....	Tarrant.....	14	.....	.....	59	23	40	.....	1	
Howard.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	Taylor.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	14	.....	.....	
Hunt.....	2	4	12	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....	Travis.....	2	.....	.....	14	22	8	.....	.....	
Jefferson.....	7	.....	1	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wharton.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	34	.....	
Kinney.....	200	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Remainder of state.....	68	39	109	52	127	113	45	2	
Lamar.....	3	14	35	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 4 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Anderson.	Andrews. <sup>1</sup>	Angelina.	Aransas. <sup>1</sup>	Archer.	Armstrong.	Atascosa.	Austin. <sup>1</sup>	Bailey.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	3,896,542	29,650	975	17,705	2,108	6,525	2,682	10,004	17,699	312
1900.....	3,048,710	28,015	87	13,481	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
1890.....	2,235,527	20,923	24	6,306	1,824	2,101	944	6,459	17,859	.....
1880.....	1,591,749	17,395	.....	5,239	995	590	31	4,217	14,429	.....
1870.....	818,579	9,229	.....	3,985	.....	.....	.....	2,915	15,087	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	847,832	1,635	888	4,224	390	4,017	1,477	2,861	-2,977	.....
Per cent of increase.....	27.8	5.8	1,020.7	31.3	22.7	160.2	122.6	40.1	-14.4	7,700.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	813,183	7,092	63	7,175	-108*	407	261	684	2,817	4
Per cent of increase.....	36.4	33.9	262.5	113.8	-5.9	19.4	27.6	10.6	15.8	.....
Land area (square miles).....	262,398	938	1,565	940	240	872	903	1,358	728	1,030
Population per square mile, 1910.....	14.8	31.6	0.6	18.8	8.8	7.5	3.0	7.4	24.3	0.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	11.3	20.4	0.6	15.9	8.8	7.5	3.0	7.4	24.3	0.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	933,104	10,482	.....	2,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	559,872	8,297	.....	1,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	67.0	26.3	.....	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	2,963,438	19,168	975	14,956	2,106	6,525	2,682	10,004	17,699	312
Same territory in 1900.....	2,483,833	19,718	87	11,954	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	18.9	-2.8	1,020.7	25.1	22.7	160.2	122.6	40.1	-14.4	7,700.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	520,750	8,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	2,527,951	19,718	87	13,481	1,716	2,508	1,205	7,143	20,676	4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	24.1	35.4	.....	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	17.1	29.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	3,204,843	18,327	974	15,270	1,970	6,522	2,682	9,765	12,081	312
Number in 1900.....	2,420,660	16,399	87	11,324	1,527	2,508	1,205	6,856	14,433	4
Number in 1880.....	1,745,935	11,420	24	6,705	1,034	2,089	943	6,167	12,673	.....
Negro.....	600,049	11,323	1	2,435	136	3	.....	228	5,018	.....
Number in 1900.....	620,722	11,615	.....	2,156	189	2	.....	277	6,193	.....
Number in 1880.....	448,171	9,502	.....	601	157	12	.....	235	5,185	.....
Black.....	565,354	9,893	1	2,195	97	.....	.....	197	4,309	.....
Mulatto.....	124,695	1,430	.....	240	39	3	.....	31	709	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,002,950	17,029	962	14,756	1,425	5,338	2,542	6,680	4,601	273
Number in 1900.....	1,959,762	15,040	81	10,841	1,006	2,066	1,119	4,609	4,531	1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	331,914	871	7	289	376	803	96	1,902	5,846	31
Number in 1900.....	289,526	997	5	312	369	314	42	1,506	6,659	2
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	227,379	435	.....	155	180	499	39	936	3,930	13
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	134,535	436	7	134	196	304	57	966	1,916	18
Foreign-born white.....	239,984	427	5	225	169	381	44	1,183	2,234	8
Number in 1900.....	177,681	432	1	171	152	127	42	681	3,243	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.8	57.4	98.7	83.3	67.7	81.8	94.8	66.8	26.0	87.5
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	53.7	.....	80.4	58.6	82.3	92.9	65.4	22.2	.....
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.3	2.9	0.7	1.6	17.9	12.3	3.6	19.0	33.0	9.9
Per cent in 1900.....	8.5	3.3	.....	2.3	21.5	12.5	3.5	21.1	32.2	.....
Foreign-born white.....	6.2	1.4	0.5	1.3	8.0	5.8	1.6	11.8	12.6	2.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.8	1.5	.....	1.3	8.9	6.1	3.5	9.5	15.7	.....
Negro.....	17.7	38.2	0.1	13.8	6.5	( <sup>a</sup> )	.....	2.3	28.4	.....
Per cent in 1900.....	20.4	41.5	.....	16.0	11.0	0.1	0.2	3.9	30.0	.....
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	20,566	21	1	2	2	66	1	13	814	.....
Belgium.....	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Canada.....	3,483	25	1	13	7	5	.....	1	1	1
Denmark.....	1,287	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....
England.....	8,463	82	.....	11	22	7	2	18	23	1
France.....	1,811	6	.....	3	1	2	11	5	.....	.....
Germany.....	44,917	126	.....	31	11	171	13	67	1,317	4
Greece.....	756	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Holland.....	424	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	926	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ireland.....	5,355	53	1	5	8	8	10	7	6	.....
Italy.....	7,190	3	.....	72	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Mexico.....	124,238	7	.....	56	90	32	.....	1,013	5	.....
Norway.....	1,784	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	259	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	5,736	20	.....	14	1	72	.....	5	12	.....
Scotland.....	2,036	9	.....	1	3	3	2	5	5	.....
Spain.....	847	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	.....	.....
Sweden.....	4,703	8	.....	2	1	2	4	2	14	1
Switzerland.....	1,773	5	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	20	1
Turkey.....	1,359	24	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	301	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1,428	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	24,001	10	.....	1	.....	103	.....	22	1,019	.....
Canada.....	1,044	10	.....	2	6	1	.....	1	1	.....
Denmark.....	844	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	4,764	42	.....	2	14	2	1	7	11	2
France.....	1,500	9	.....	1	.....	2	11	2	2	.....
Germany.....	78,921	157	.....	28	20	262	10	105	2,647	3
Holland.....	239	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hungary.....	425	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland.....	7,752	78	.....	7	10	14	4	17	2	1
Italy.....	5,728	5	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	1,649	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia.....	4,002	9	.....	10	.....	43	.....	13	9	.....
Scotland.....	1,370	2	.....	3	2	2	1	1	4	.....
Sweden.....	4,724	1	.....	.....	1	2	3	7	7	.....
Switzerland.....	1,172	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	1	24	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	39,244	102	.....	33	125	63	8	767	201	6

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

\* State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also population (323) of Bachel and Foley Counties, annexed to Brewster County, and population (2,744) of Encinal County, annexed to Webb County, between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>a</sup> State totals include population (1,902 in 1880 and 427 in 1870) of Encinal County, annexed to Webb County between 1890 and 1900; also population (1,077 in 1870) of Bexar district, divided into numerous counties in 1876.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Anderson.	Andrews. <sup>1</sup>	Angelina.	Aransas. <sup>1</sup>	Archer.	Armstrong.	Atascosa.	Austin. <sup>1</sup>	Bailey.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	2, 017, 828	14, 893	577	9, 256	1, 123	3, 493	1, 436	5, 395	8, 798	190
Female.....	1, 878, 916	14, 757	398	8, 449	983	3, 032	1, 246	4, 669	8, 901	122
White.. Male.....	1, 671, 437	9, 378	576	7, 979	1, 053	3, 490	1, 436	5, 208	6, 372	190
Female.....	1, 533, 411	8, 949	398	7, 291	917	3, 032	1, 246	4, 557	6, 309	122
Negro.. Male.....	344, 941	5, 515	1	1, 277	70	3		121	2, 426	
Female.....	345, 108	5, 808		1, 158	66			107	2, 592	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1, 003, 357	7, 239	314	4, 423	632	1, 644	751	2, 404	4, 245	96
Number in 1900.....	737, 768	6, 272	40	3, 647	424	608	366	1, 637	4, 812	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	642, 464	4, 212	307	3, 531	383	1, 267	700	1, 409	655	79
Number in 1900.....	453, 803	3, 498	30	2, 627	200	471	324	905	712	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	81, 346	231	2	62	112	170	22	390	1, 419	10
Number in 1900.....	56, 325	120	1	37	59	62	17	299	1, 180	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	55, 870	110	2	25	53	47	11	184	1, 156	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	24, 467	110	2	142	99	204	29	533	263	5
Foreign-born white.....	112, 152	246	5	156	87	74	28	314	1, 103	7
Number in 1900.....	85, 773	248		156	38	3		56	1, 068	1
Negro.....	106, 398	2, 550		688	38	1		66	1, 838	
Number in 1900.....	136, 875	2, 323		762	38			4		
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	997									
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.0	58.2	97.8	79.8	60.6	77.1	93.2	59.6	15.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8.1	3.2	0.6	1.4	17.7	10.3	2.9	16.2	33.4	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	11.2	3.4	1.6	3.2	15.7	12.4	3.9	21.8	26.0	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16.6	35.2		15.6	6.0	0.2		2.3	25.2	
Foreign-born white.....										
Negro.....										
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	43, 383	92	3	61	88	85	21	140	651	3
Having first papers.....	6, 833	38		4		39		43	108	1
Alien.....	37, 805	35	1	60	4	40		273	70	1
Unknown.....	24, 071	81	1	11	7	40	8	80	274	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	109, 328	940		487	19	69	3	546	584	
Per cent illiterate.....	10.9	13.0		11.0	3.0	4.2	6.4	22.2	13.8	
Per cent in 1900.....	15.4	20.9		15.6	2.6	4.6	3.0	50.6	18.3	
Native white, number illiterate.....	31, 196	110		237	5	46	3	261	71	
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	2.5		6.6	1.0	3.2	0.4	14.0	3.4	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	28, 191	3		34	4	22		264	101	
Per cent illiterate.....	25.1	1.2		23.9	10	10.8		49.3	9.2	
Negro, number illiterate.....	49, 699	827		216		1		21	412	
Per cent illiterate.....	20.9	32.4		31.4					38.6	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	2, 848, 904	21, 599	705	12, 350	1, 620	4, 562	1, 993	7, 081	13, 131	214
Number illiterate.....	282, 904	2, 480		1, 211	37	143	10	1, 615	1, 440	
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	11.5		9.8	2.3	3.1	0.5	22.8	11.0	
Native white, number.....	2, 115, 793	12, 935	699	10, 328	1, 340	4, 194	1, 940	5, 842	7, 372	200
Number illiterate.....	90, 591	286		651	8	103	10	988	196	
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	2.2		6.3	0.6	2.6	0.5	10.9	2.7	
Foreign-born white, number.....	224, 580	420	5	211	165	365	44	1, 071	2, 203	8
Number illiterate.....	67, 295	10		51	8	30		577	253	
Per cent illiterate.....	30.0	2.4		24.2	4.8	10.7		53.9	11.5	
Negro, number.....	507, 089	8, 240	1	1, 811	115	3		161	3, 556	
Number illiterate.....	124, 618	2, 184		509	21	1		49	991	
Per cent illiterate.....	24.6	26.5		28.1	18.3			30.4	27.9	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	961, 329	7, 392	197	4, 279	465	1, 681	680	2, 651	4, 736	58
Number illiterate.....	64, 245	498		277	7	30	3	587	187	
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	6.7		6.5	1.5	1.8	0.4	22.1	3.9	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1, 363, 713	10, 480	312	6, 282	680	2, 412	955	3, 776	6, 506	95
Number attending school.....	790, 736	5, 591	207	3, 889	405	1, 436	661	1, 638	3, 167	57
Per cent attending school.....	58.0	53.3	66.3	61.9	61.4	59.5	69.2	43.4	48.7	
Number 6 to 9 years.....	402, 384	3, 088	115	2, 093	195	731	275	1, 125	1, 770	37
Number attending school.....	215, 964	1, 472	80	1, 203	139	410	159	430	764	26
Number 10 to 14 years.....	456, 792	3, 530	94	2, 091	210	795	316	1, 240	2, 327	29
Number attending school.....	387, 184	2, 766	88	1, 811	188	690	299	836	1, 870	25
Number 15 to 17 years.....	255, 595	1, 970	44	1, 151	122	450	188	305	1, 250	15
Number attending school.....	149, 426	1, 106	28	688	66	202	138	170	475	6
Number 18 to 20 years.....	248, 942	1, 892	59	1, 097	133	436	170	713	1, 159	14
Number attending school.....	39, 162	247	11	187	12	74	65	67	58	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	859, 176	6, 618	209	4, 094	405	1, 526	591	2, 365	4, 097	66
Number attending school.....	603, 148	4, 238	168	3, 014	327	1, 100	458	1, 266	2, 634	51
Per cent attending school.....	70.2	64.0	80.4	73.6	80.7	72.1	77.5	53.5	64.3	
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	589, 581	3, 740	208	3, 469	294	1, 286	562	1, 672	1, 851	62
Number attending school.....	438, 349	2, 600	167	2, 618	248	941	435	1, 037	948	48
Per cent attending school.....	74.3	69.5	80.3	75.4	84.4	73.2	77.4	62.0	68.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	89, 286	175	1	70	85	214	29	476	1, 350	4
Number attending school.....	53, 842	144	1	52	66	150	23	161	839	3
Per cent attending school.....	60.3	82.3				70.1		33.8	62.9	
Foreign-born white, number.....	20, 547	14		15	5	26		150	66	
Number attending school.....	7, 880	11		8	1	9		19	15	
Per cent attending school.....	38.4							12.7		
Negro, number.....	159, 597	2, 689		531	21			65	1, 320	
Number attending school.....	103, 014	1, 483		338	12			47	835	
Per cent attending school.....	64.5	55.2		63.7					63.3	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	779, 177	6, 051	239	3, 503	518	1, 240	546	1, 980	3, 633	69
Families, number.....	798, 426	6, 104	239	3, 538	523	1, 255	558	2, 005	3, 654	73

<sup>1</sup> Totals include 3,033 whites and 34 negroes, in Buchel, Encinal, and Foley Counties.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Bandora.	Bastrop. <sup>1</sup>	Baylor.	Bee.	Bell.	Bexar.	Blanco.	Borden.	Bosque.	Bowie.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	4,921	25,344	8,411	12,090	49,186	119,676	4,311	1,388	19,013	34,827
1900.....	5,332	26,845	3,052	7,720	45,535	69,422	4,703	776	17,390	26,676
1890.....	3,795	20,730	2,595	3,720	33,377	49,266	4,649	222	14,224	20,267
1880.....	2,158	17,215	715	2,298	20,518	30,470	3,583	35	11,217	10,955
1870.....	649	12,290	.....	1,082	9,771	16,043	1,187	.....	4,981	4,684
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-411	-1,501	5,359	4,370	3,651	50,254	-392	610	1,623	8,151
Per cent of increase.....	-7.7	-5.6	175.6	56.6	8.0	72.4	-8.3	78.6	9.3	30.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,537	6,109	457	4,000	12,158	20,156	54	554	3,166	6,409
Per cent of increase.....	40.5	29.5	17.6	107.5	36.4	40.9	1.2	249.5	22.3	31.6
Land area (square miles).....	983	867	880	856	1,083	1,263	750	895	975	873
Population per square mile, 1910.....	5.0	29.2	9.6	14.1	45.4	94.3	5.7	1.5	19.5	39.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	5.0	25.6	9.6	10.3	31.4	18.3	5.7	1.5	19.5	28.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	3,167	.....	3,269	15,157	96,614	.....	.....	.....	9,790
Same places in 1900.....	.....	2,577	.....	.....	10,765	53,321	.....	.....	.....	5,256
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	22.9	.....	.....	40.8	81.2	.....	.....	.....	86.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	4,921	22,177	8,411	8,821	34,029	23,062	4,311	1,388	19,013	25,037
Same territory in 1900.....	5,332	24,268	3,052	7,720	34,770	16,101	4,703	776	17,390	21,420
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-7.7	-8.6	175.6	14.3	-2.1	43.2	-8.3	78.6	9.3	16.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	2,577	.....	.....	10,765	53,321	.....	.....	.....	5,256
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	5,332	24,268	3,052	7,720	34,770	16,101	4,703	776	17,390	21,420
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	12.5	.....	27.0	30.8	80.7	.....	.....	.....	28.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	9.6	.....	.....	23.6	76.8	.....	.....	.....	19.7
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	4,887	15,916	8,408	11,522	42,874	107,932	3,961	1,386	18,165	22,093
Number in 1900.....	5,233	16,473	3,036	7,244	41,712	60,331	4,479	774	16,545	18,477
Number in 1890.....	3,669	11,856	2,689	3,401	30,716	43,062	4,439	217	15,535	12,659
Negro.....	34	9,428	3	568	6,302	11,642	350	.....	848	12,734
Number in 1900.....	89	10,369	16	476	8,812	8,630	224	2	845	10,199
Number in 1890.....	126	8,898	6	317	2,660	5,504	210	5	641	7,691
Black.....	32	8,693	3	474	5,115	8,889	197	.....	662	10,340
Mulatto.....	2	735	.....	94	1,187	2,753	153	.....	186	2,394
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,273	10,769	7,405	6,489	37,025	54,951	3,114	1,334	15,362	20,894
Number in 1900.....	4,533	12,003	2,916	4,272	37,923	27,654	3,580	753	14,010	16,575
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	443	3,291	706	3,340	3,836	30,643	614	19	2,003	851
Number in 1900.....	601	2,063	82	1,069	2,569	20,944	671	18	1,744	631
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	254	1,971	404	2,054	2,466	18,806	409	2	1,278	440
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	189	1,320	242	1,286	1,370	11,838	214	17	795	411
Foreign-born white.....	171	1,856	297	1,693	2,013	22,338	233	33	800	343
Number in 1900.....	149	1,612	37	1,003	1,220	12,233	243	4	791	271
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	86.8	42.5	88.0	53.7	75.3	45.9	72.2	96.2	80.8	60.0
Per cent in 1900.....	86.0	44.7	95.5	55.3	83.3	39.8	75.7	96.9	80.8	53.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.0	13.0	8.4	27.6	7.8	25.6	14.2	1.4	10.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	11.0	2.7	25.5	5.6	30.2	14.3	2.3	10.0	2.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.5	7.3	3.5	14.0	4.1	18.7	5.4	2.4	4.2	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	2.8	6.9	1.2	15.0	2.7	17.6	5.3	0.5	4.5	1.0
Negro.....	0.7	37.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	4.7	12.8	9.7	8.1	.....	4.5	36.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.7	38.6	0.5	6.2	8.4	12.3	4.8	0.3	4.9	35.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	222	192	67	854	440	5	.....	7	13
Belgium.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	118	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada.....	2	22	4	22	29	319	4	.....	8	12
Denmark.....	2	2	3	5	5	72	.....	.....	25	5
England.....	12	31	1	27	73	943	14	5	23	40
France.....	2	5	1	5	5	256	.....	.....	2	1
Germany.....	22	475	29	95	577	4,423	103	15	184	67
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	3
Holland.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	3
Hungary.....	1	8	.....	.....	11	60	.....	.....	2	6
Ireland.....	7	13	3	13	39	600	.....	.....	25	36
Italy.....	7	2	.....	.....	24	470	.....	.....	.....	100
Mexico.....	78	977	13	1,381	257	13,226	91	13	71	3
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5	41	.....	.....	407	1
Roumania.....	1	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	34	6	23	6	20	484	2	.....	1	13
Scotland.....	2	2	5	7	33	157	.....	.....	4	16
Spain.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	121	1	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	73	1	3	20	76	2	.....	29	5
Switzerland.....	.....	7	8	14	10	182	11	.....	3	3
Turkey.....	.....	2	.....	1	7	101	.....	.....	6	9
Wales.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	19	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	1	6	8	3	17	116	.....	.....	3	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	276	303	60	1,055	195	.....	.....	30	34
Canada.....	3	1	.....	3	13	73	1	.....	.....	3
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	3	5
England.....	6	25	1	10	45	473	25	.....	24	17
France.....	.....	4	2	5	7	220	1	.....	.....	5
Germany.....	83	904	54	188	990	7,262	282	1	389	107
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	1	6
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	.....	.....	10	8
Ireland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	801	.....	.....	14	71
Italy.....	4	19	4	40	21	317	.....	.....	.....	83
Norway.....	1	.....	.....	50	3	24	.....	.....	568	.....
Russia.....	80	6	29	10	2	387	4	.....	35	32
Scotland.....	2	10	5	11	12	97	.....	.....	.....	8
Sweden.....	1	59	.....	.....	13	46	.....	.....	45	1
Switzerland.....	.....	2	7	12	9	71	1	.....	2	2
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	66	665	52	1,637	246	8,766	35	1	157	53

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Bandera.	Bastrop.	Baylor.	Bee.	Bell.	Bexar.	Blanco.	Borden.	Bosque.	Bowie.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	2,592	13,028	4,487	6,267	25,171	60,012	2,200	708	9,780	17,800
Female.....	2,929	12,316	3,924	5,823	24,015	59,604	2,111	678	9,233	17,027
White.. Male.....	2,573	8,363	4,486	5,936	21,975	54,533	2,030	708	9,333	11,537
Female.....	2,314	7,553	3,922	5,530	20,899	53,399	1,931	678	8,832	10,556
Negro.. Male.....	19	4,685	1	281	3,190	5,391	170	.....	447	6,263
Female.....	15	4,768	2	287	3,112	6,251	180	.....	401	6,471
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,190	6,244	2,085	2,955	12,513	34,263	1,066	345	4,667	8,707
Number in 1900.....	1,207	6,070	784	1,775	10,920	18,735	1,108	195	4,091	6,841
Native white—Native parentage.....	925	2,515	1,805	1,399	9,180	14,086	649	322	3,595	5,316
Number in 1900.....	950	2,701	678	863	8,259	6,282	724	181	3,208	5,668
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	173	718	133	631	754	7,427	221	12	437	222
Number in 1900.....	163	538	21	360	545	4,328	187	11	200	167
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	115	531	96	440	543	5,202	163	1	328	135
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	58	187	37	206	206	2,225	58	11	109	87
Foreign-born white.....	84	1,012	146	800	990	9,546	122	11	446	204
Number in 1900.....	82	793	21	459	684	6,788	151	3	490	162
Negro.....	8	1,999	1	125	1,034	3,132	74	.....	189	2,065
Number in 1900.....	22	2,037	3	93	842	2,877	40	.....	187	2,364
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.7	40.3	86.6	47.3	73.0	41.1	60.9	93.3	77.0	61.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.5	11.5	6.4	21.4	6.0	21.7	20.7	3.5	9.4	2.5
Foreign-born white.....	7.1	16.2	7.0	27.1	7.9	27.9	11.4	3.2	9.6	2.3
Negro.....	0.7	32.0	(*)	4.2	13.1	9.1	6.9	.....	4.0	34.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	30	200	33	193	418	3,787	60	4	215	135
Having first papers.....	19	259	4	10	92	420	5	.....	57	3
Alien.....	35	515	30	341	258	3,109	38	6	50	17
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,280	19	1	124	49
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	58	1,213	75	626	708	4,077	87	3	183	1,283
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	19.4	3.6	21.2	5.6	11.9	8.2	0.9	3.9	14.5
Per cent in 1900.....	8.9	23.9	2.8	34.7	7.4	12.4	5.3	1.5	5.1	21.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	38	149	67	270	243	1,201	27	1	117	266
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	4.6	3.5	13.3	2.5	5.6	3.1	0.3	2.9	4.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	19	397	8	331	117	2,434	29	2	23	12
Per cent illiterate.....	1	39.2	5.5	41.4	11.8	25.5	23.8	.....	5.2	5.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	967	25	346	437	437	31	.....	43	935
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	33.4	.....	20.0	21.2	14.0	.....	.....	22.8	33.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	3,521	18,445	5,919	8,685	38,070	84,021	3,138	948	13,747	25,262
Number illiterate.....	170	2,789	156	2,060	1,799	11,557	242	9	437	3,259
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	15.1	2.6	23.7	5.0	12.3	7.7	0.9	3.2	12.9
Native white, number.....	3,326	9,925	6,623	6,675	20,364	63,600	2,661	926	12,338	15,710
Number illiterate.....	111	478	137	1,178	820	3,962	92	2	273	643
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	4.8	2.4	17.6	2.1	6.2	3.5	0.2	2.2	4.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	168	1,704	293	1,594	1,046	20,752	227	22	790	341
Number illiterate.....	53	686	19	795	280	6,292	63	7	51	22
Per cent illiterate.....	31.5	38.2	6.5	49.9	14.4	30.3	27.8	.....	6.5	6.5
Negro, number.....	27	6,726	3	416	4,754	9,572	250	.....	619	9,211
Number illiterate.....	6	1,025	.....	87	808	1,298	87	.....	113	2,694
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	24.2	.....	20.9	18.9	13.6	34.8	.....	18.3	28.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,284	6,536	2,210	3,128	12,114	26,510	1,100	335	4,885	8,680
Number illiterate.....	57	516	29	796	377	2,340	91	3	66	657
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	7.9	1.3	25.4	3.1	8.8	8.3	0.9	1.4	7.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,838	9,188	3,154	4,482	16,958	36,429	1,527	486	6,332	12,389
Number attending school.....	1,156	5,150	2,025	1,866	9,892	18,353	876	349	4,615	7,011
Per cent attending school.....	62.9	56.1	64.2	41.6	58.3	50.4	57.4	71.8	66.1	56.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	554	2,650	944	1,354	4,844	9,919	427	151	1,947	3,739
Number attending school.....	319	1,284	455	455	2,282	5,062	216	111	1,166	1,959
Number 10 to 14 years.....	623	3,298	1,078	1,518	5,568	11,699	552	151	2,353	4,104
Number attending school.....	540	2,754	969	953	4,953	9,511	437	142	2,104	3,389
Number 15 to 17 years.....	352	1,746	601	833	3,288	7,011	289	97	1,311	2,302
Number attending school.....	230	961	409	381	2,077	2,940	174	74	938	1,342
Number 18 to 20 years.....	304	1,582	531	777	3,258	7,809	259	87	1,221	2,224
Number attending school.....	67	151	93	77	580	838	49	22	247	321
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,182	5,858	2,022	2,872	10,412	21,618	979	302	4,300	7,843
Number attending school.....	859	4,088	1,624	1,866	7,235	14,575	653	253	3,330	5,348
Per cent attending school.....	72.7	68.9	75.4	49.0	69.5	67.4	66.7	83.8	77.4	68.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,098	2,514	1,788	1,640	7,981	11,133	781	297	3,563	4,625
Number attending school.....	814	1,780	1,353	1,048	5,669	7,920	594	253	2,770	3,336
Per cent attending school.....	74.1	70.8	75.7	63.9	71.0	71.1	72.2	85.2	77.7	73.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	59	842	223	941	1,004	6,531	99	2	507	199
Number attending school.....	36	534	162	281	702	4,275	47	.....	396	164
Per cent attending school.....	.....	63.4	72.6	29.9	69.9	65.5	.....	.....	78.1	82.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	89	11	161	125	1,994	12	3	11	3
Number attending school.....	3	31	9	16	70	1,006	.....	.....	7	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	10	2,413	.....	130	1,302	1,953	.....	.....	219	3,016
Number attending school.....	6	1,693	.....	63	794	1,369	.....	.....	157	1,795
Per cent attending school.....	.....	70.2	.....	48.5	61.0	70.1	.....	.....	71.7	59.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	966	5,086	1,532	2,317	9,567	23,999	849	267	3,728	7,270
Families, number.....	972	5,140	1,547	2,340	9,670	25,582	861	267	3,739	7,380

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Brewster. <sup>1</sup>	Briscoe.	Brown. <sup>1</sup>	Burleson. <sup>1</sup>	Burnet.	Caldwell.	Calhoun.	Callahan.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	13,299	18,919	5,220	2,162	22,935	18,687	10,755	24,237	3,635	12,973
1900.....	14,861	18,859	2,356	1,253	16,019	18,367	10,528	21,765	2,395	8,768
1890.....	11,506	16,650	710	.....	11,421	13,001	10,747	15,769	615	6,457
1880.....	9,774	13,576	.....	12	8,414	9,243	6,855	11,757	1,739	3,453
1870.....	7,527	9,205	.....	.....	544	8,072	3,688	6,572	3,443	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,562	60	2,864	909	6,916	320	227	2,472	1,240	4,205
Per cent of increase.....	-10.5	0.3	121.6	72.5	43.2	1.7	2.2	11.4	51.8	48.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,355	2,209	1,646	1,253	4,598	5,366	-219	5,996	1,580	3,311
Per cent of increase.....	29.2	13.8	231.8	.....	40.3	41.3	-2.0	38.0	193.9	60.7
Land area (square miles).....	1,340	597	5,935	903	956	684	974	511	563	854
Population per square mile, 1910.....	9.9	31.7	0.9	2.4	24.0	27.3	11.0	47.4	6.5	15.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	9.9	24.8	0.9	2.4	16.7	27.3	11.0	41.7	6.5	15.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	4,132	.....	.....	6,967	.....	.....	2,945	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	3,589	.....	.....	3,905	.....	.....	2,306	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	15.1	.....	.....	75.7	.....	.....	27.7	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	13,299	14,787	5,220	2,162	15,968	18,687	10,755	21,292	3,635	12,973
Same territory in 1900.....	14,861	15,270	2,356	1,253	12,054	18,367	10,528	19,459	2,395	8,768
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-10.5	-3.2	121.6	72.5	32.5	1.7	2.2	9.4	51.8	48.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	3,589	.....	.....	3,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,861	15,270	2,356	1,253	12,054	18,367	10,528	21,765	2,395	8,768
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	21.8	.....	.....	30.4	.....	.....	12.2	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	19.0	.....	.....	24.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	7,051	10,091	5,149	2,162	22,410	10,098	10,455	18,859	3,143	12,969
Number in 1900.....	6,642	10,005	2,275	1,253	15,813	10,044	10,264	16,075	3,124	8,743
Number in 1890.....	2,933	8,213	694	.....	11,348	7,274	10,440	10,800	647	6,486
Negro.....	6,237	8,827	71	.....	525	8,587	292	5,378	491	4
Number in 1900.....	8,219	8,845	80	.....	206	8,321	264	6,687	271	25
Number in 1890.....	8,523	8,433	13	.....	73	5,737	307	4,878	163	51
Black.....	5,008	7,748	38	.....	386	6,366	196	4,081	286	2
Mulatto.....	1,229	1,079	33	.....	139	2,221	96	1,297	205	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,667	6,184	2,327	2,135	21,715	5,974	9,660	10,073	2,027	12,225
Number in 1900.....	5,501	6,742	2,229	1,227	15,185	6,069	9,588	11,052	1,317	8,975
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	943	2,405	1,292	23	478	2,870	649	4,132	802	439
Number in 1900.....	762	1,889	772	18	437	2,512	485	3,768	551	255
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	501	1,952	881	12	188	1,083	229	3,040	471	229
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	442	453	411	11	290	887	320	1,092	331	210
Foreign-born white.....	441	1,502	1,530	4	217	1,254	246	4,654	314	305
Number in 1900.....	339	1,394	774	8	191	1,493	193	2,265	266	119
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.6	32.7	44.6	98.8	94.7	32.0	89.8	41.6	55.8	94.2
Per cent in 1900.....	37.0	35.7	39.4	97.9	91.1	33.0	91.7	50.8	55.0	85.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.1	12.7	24.8	1.1	2.1	15.4	5.1	17.0	22.1	3.4
Per cent in 1900.....	5.1	9.9	24.3	1.4	2.7	13.7	4.0	13.7	23.0	3.9
Foreign-born white.....	3.3	7.9	29.3	0.2	0.9	6.7	2.3	19.2	8.6	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	2.6	7.4	32.9	0.6	1.2	8.0	1.8	10.4	10.7	1.3
Negro.....	46.9	46.7	1.4	.....	2.3	46.0	2.7	22.2	13.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
Per cent in 1900.....	55.3	48.9	3.4	.....	1.3	45.3	2.5	26.1	11.3	0.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	29	327	.....	.....	2	624	8	17	59	2
Belgium.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	23	9	2	.....	10	4	7	4	2	4
Denmark.....	25	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2	5	3
England.....	49	23	19	1	34	20	21	58	11	12
France.....	6	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	2	4
Germany.....	148	242	10	.....	59	310	72	350	60	52
Greece.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
Holland.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	17	13	6	1	7	2	4	8	5	10
Italy.....	5	671	.....	.....	5	203	4	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	64	140	1,478	.....	49	66	95	4,113	70	210
Norway.....	10	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	1
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	18	15	.....	.....	1	10	.....	51	1	1
Scotland.....	4	7	4	.....	21	.....	9	7	11	2
Spain.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....
Sweden.....	24	1	4	2	12	3	15	5	30	3
Switzerland.....	3	3	1	.....	6	4	2	1	1	.....
Turkey.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	.....
Wales.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	6	29	4	.....	2	2	2	5	1	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	4	480	1	.....	.....	1,034	14	9	15	.....
Canada.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark.....	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	2	.....
England.....	27	11	6	1	23	8	8	45	6	1
France.....	3	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	2	2
Germany.....	248	413	19	4	81	631	102	626	156	68
Holland.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1
Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	41	10	13	.....	10	8	6	7	9	10
Italy.....	9	838	1	.....	.....	190	1	1	7	.....
Norway.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Russia.....	32	22	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	69	.....	.....
Scotland.....	11	3	2	.....	3	1	1	1	2	3
Sweden.....	12	3	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	53	.....
Switzerland.....	1	6	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	87	156	833	1	61	97	86	2,267	214	143

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Brazoria.	Brazos.	Brewster. <sup>1</sup>	Briscoe.	Brown. <sup>1</sup>	Burleson. <sup>1</sup>	Burnet.	Caldwell.	Callahan.	Callahan.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	7,363	9,733	2,892	1,171	11,902	9,705	5,472	12,511	1,955	6,766
Female.....	5,936	9,188	2,418	991	11,033	8,982	5,283	11,726	1,680	6,207
White.. Male.....	3,872	5,363	2,765	1,171	11,651	5,311	5,314	9,864	1,709	6,765
Female.....	3,179	4,728	2,384	991	10,759	4,787	5,141	8,995	1,434	6,204
Negro.. Male.....	3,481	4,369	37	.....	251	4,862	155	2,647	245	1
Female.....	2,756	4,458	34	.....	274	4,195	137	2,781	246	3
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,123	4,825	1,341	510	5,703	4,728	2,634	5,740	1,031	3,093
Number in 1900.....	3,814	4,556	724	304	3,790	4,488	2,387	4,664	646	2,602
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,724	1,580	610	501	5,297	1,406	2,299	2,222	404	2,841
Number in 1900.....	1,449	1,635	274	294	5,523	1,410	2,103	2,417	393	1,850
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	309	308	164	6	136	583	119	625	238	101
Number in 1900.....	204	208	82	5	103	355	97	308	196	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	191	248	120	3	70	477	59	482	158	57
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	118	60	44	3	66	106	60	143	80	44
Foreign-born white.....	272	697	546	3	129	610	147	1,790	201	150
Number in 1900.....	205	628	341	5	121	696	121	1,050	164	72
Negro.....	1,809	2,229	21	.....	141	2,127	68	1,103	127	1
Number in 1900.....	1,956	2,085	20	.....	40	1,995	68	1,098	63	0
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	41.8	33.0	45.5	98.2	92.0	29.7	87.3	38.7	45.0	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.5	6.4	12.2	1.2	2.4	12.3	4.5	10.9	23.1	3.3
Foreign-born white.....	6.6	14.4	40.7	0.6	2.3	12.9	5.6	31.2	19.5	4.8
Negro.....	43.9	46.2	1.6	.....	2.5	45.0	2.6	19.2	12.3	(*)
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	163	414	69	2	51	327	57	252	86	32
Having first papers.....	15	28	54	1	3	63	2	85	41	14
Alien.....	64	88	372	.....	15	92	43	1,046	29	54
Unknown.....	30	167	51	.....	60	128	45	407	45	50
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	770	1,153	353	11	161	969	120	1,489	61	167
Per cent illiterate.....	18.7	23.9	26.3	2.2	2.8	20.5	4.6	25.9	5.9	5.4
Per cent in 1900.....	28.8	30.2	32.5	3.3	4.3	27.2	7.4	23.7	8.0	4.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	36	48	65	11	125	92	76	245	20	119
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	2.5	8.4	2.2	2.3	4.6	3.1	8.6	2.8	4.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	23	253	285	.....	11	115	16	900	10	43
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	36.3	52.2	.....	8.5	18.9	10.9	50.3	9.5	32.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	711	851	3	.....	25	762	28	844	22	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	39.3	38.2	.....	.....	17.7	35.8	.....	31.2	17.3	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	10,309	13,929	3,580	1,459	16,515	13,517	7,924	17,126	2,737	9,049
Number illiterate.....	1,715	2,741	1,123	23	437	2,163	257	4,378	135	378
Per cent illiterate.....	16.6	19.7	31.3	1.6	2.6	16.0	3.2	25.6	4.9	4.2
Native white, number.....	5,142	5,951	2,267	1,465	15,902	6,010	7,470	9,309	2,064	8,772
Number illiterate.....	83	235	234	23	329	217	168	1,109	56	265
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	3.9	12.5	1.6	2.1	3.6	2.2	11.9	2.7	3.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	435	1,452	1,267	4	210	1,226	239	4,078	311	273
Number illiterate.....	31	614	829	.....	25	298	33	2,377	32	113
Per cent illiterate.....	7.1	42.3	65.4	.....	11.9	24.3	13.8	58.3	10.3	41.4
Negro, number.....	4,721	6,525	56	.....	403	6,273	211	3,739	391	4
Number illiterate.....	1,601	1,891	10	.....	83	1,648	54	892	47	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	33.9	29.0	.....	.....	20.6	26.3	25.6	23.9	13.0	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,199	4,788	1,290	532	5,627	4,615	2,801	6,223	898	3,337
Number illiterate.....	293	492	412	4	106	316	54	1,408	40	86
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	10.3	33.3	0.8	1.9	6.8	1.9	22.6	4.5	2.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,429	6,730	1,849	777	8,101	6,548	3,881	8,864	1,241	4,823
Number attending school.....	2,484	3,861	656	538	5,194	3,754	2,530	4,134	772	3,196
Per cent attending school.....	56.1	57.4	35.5	69.2	64.1	57.3	65.2	46.6	62.2	66.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,230	1,942	610	245	2,474	1,933	1,080	2,641	343	1,486
Number attending school.....	680	1,058	204	160	1,408	953	575	1,186	214	911
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,465	2,278	622	201	2,772	2,203	1,289	3,038	425	1,577
Number attending school.....	1,224	1,924	333	239	2,528	1,917	1,199	2,097	390	1,467
Number 15 to 17 years.....	877	1,280	303	138	1,461	1,187	763	1,640	239	882
Number attending school.....	474	721	97	106	981	733	572	713	131	625
Number 18 to 20 years.....	857	1,238	314	133	1,394	1,225	749	1,545	234	878
Number attending school.....	100	158	22	27	277	151	184	138	37	192
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,695	4,212	1,232	506	5,246	4,136	2,369	5,679	768	3,093
Number attending school.....	1,904	2,932	537	405	386	2,870	1,774	3,283	604	2,378
Per cent attending school.....	70.6	70.8	43.6	80.0	73.6	69.4	74.9	57.8	78.6	77.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,093	1,205	517	502	5,028	1,329	2,154	2,417	504	2,913
Number attending school.....	888	1,038	370	402	3,789	993	1,033	1,740	399	2,309
Per cent attending school.....	81.2	80.2	71.6	80.1	75.4	74.7	75.8	72.0	79.2	78.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	171	839	419	4	104	752	133	1,192	116	119
Number attending school.....	125	532	130	3	70	540	89	488	116	68
Per cent attending school.....	73.1	63.4	31.0	.....	67.3	69.1	66.9	40.9	76.8	57.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	87	281	.....	8	46	15	697	3	30
Number attending school.....	6	31	32	.....	3	7	3	147	3	1
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	11.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.1	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	1,420	1,991	15	.....	106	1,979	63	1,373	110	1
Number attending school.....	884	1,381	5	.....	74	1,330	49	908	80	.....
Per cent attending school.....	62.3	69.4	.....	.....	69.8	67.2	.....	66.1	78.2	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,892	4,012	997	407	4,577	3,903	2,171	4,639	762	2,478
Families, number.....	2,928	4,054	1,117	407	4,686	3,948	2,189	4,773	773	2,553

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cameron.	Camp. <sup>1</sup>	Carson.	Cass. <sup>1</sup>	Castro.	Chambers.	Cherokees.	Childress.	Clay.	Cochran.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	27,158	9,551	2,127	27,587	1,850	4,234	29,038	9,538	17,043	65
1900.....	16,095	9,140	469	22,841	400	3,040	25,154	2,138	9,231	25
1890.....	14,424	6,024	356	22,554	9	2,241	22,975	1,175	7,503	
1880.....	14,959	5,931		16,724		2,187	16,723	25	5,045	
1870.....	10,999			8,875		1,503	11,079			
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,063	405	1,658	4,746	1,450	1,188	3,884	7,400	7,812	40
Per cent of increase.....	68.7	4.4	353.5	20.8	362.5	39.0	15.4	346.1	84.6	160.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,671	2,522	113	287	391	805	2,179	963	1,728	25
Per cent of increase.....	11.6	28.1	31.7	1.3	4,844.4	85.9	9.5	82.0	23.0	
Land area (square miles).....	2,434	207	893	951	896	618	1,049	733	1,158	869
Population per square mile, 1910.....	11.2	46.1	2.4	29.0	2.1	6.9	27.7	13.0	14.7	0.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	6.8	46.1	2.4	29.0	2.1	6.9	24.9	7.8	14.7	0.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	10,517						2,875	3,818		
Same places in 1900.....	6,305						1,568	692		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	66.8						83.4	451.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	16,641	9,551	2,127	27,587	1,850	4,234	26,163	5,720	17,043	65
Same territory in 1900.....	9,790	9,146	469	22,841	400	3,046	23,586	1,446	9,231	25
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	70.0	4.4	353.5	20.8	362.5	39.0	10.9	295.6	84.6	160.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	6,305									
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	9,790	9,146	469	22,841	400	3,046	25,154	2,138	9,231	25
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	38.7						9.9	40.0		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	39.2									
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	27,081	5,136	2,127	17,635	1,850	3,195	21,997	9,534	16,042	65
Number in 1900.....	16,918	4,792	467	19,933	400	2,217	16,953	2,135	9,176	25
Number in 1890.....	14,307	3,323	355	14,041	9	1,479	16,265	1,171	7,400	
Negro.....	74	4,415		9,952		1,032	7,641		101	
Number in 1900.....	177	4,354	2	8,908		829	7,198	1	44	
Number in 1890.....	103	3,295	1	8,519		757	7,705	2	103	
Black.....	67	2,758		6,137		797	6,914		48	
Mulatto.....	7	1,657		3,815		235	727		53	
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	3					7		4		
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,575	5,092	1,746	17,488	1,495	2,754	21,034	9,281	15,890	64
Number in 1900.....	3,338	4,718	304	19,760	393	1,843	16,587	2,038	8,368	23
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,529	30	387	106	275	322	16,243	103	684	1
Number in 1900.....	7,533	30	56	148	9	281	230	74	510	1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,500	8	113	39	158	114	77	59	446	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,029	22	74	69	117	208	166	104	238	1
Foreign-born white.....	8,977	14	194	39	80	119	120	60	428	
Number in 1900.....	6,057	16	17	41	1	68	148	28	304	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	38.0	53.3	82.1	63.4	80.8	65.0	72.4	97.3	92.0	
Per cent in 1900.....	20.7	51.6	84.0	60.2	98.5	60.5	65.7	95.2	90.0	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.7	0.3	8.8	0.4	14.0	7.6	0.8	2.0	4.0	
Per cent in 1900.....	46.8	0.6	11.9	0.6	1.5	9.2	1.1	3.8	5.0	
Foreign-born white.....	33.1	0.1	9.1	0.1	4.3	2.8	0.4	0.6	2.5	
Per cent in 1900.....	31.4	0.2	3.6	0.2	0.9	3.1	0.6	1.2	3.3	
Negro.....	0.3	46.2		36.1		24.4	26.3		0.6	
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	47.6	0.4	32.0		27.2	32.8	(3)	0.5	
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	14		1	1	1	4	12	1	13	
Belgium.....	3									
Canada.....	32		4	3		6	19	5	11	
Denmark.....	5		3			2	3	1	2	
England.....	47	1		7	3	24	11	13	20	
France.....	21		1				2			
Germany.....	63	4	17	4	58	37	19	19	149	
Greece.....										
Holland.....	1				1	3				
Hungary.....	1					3	1		1	
Ireland.....	35	1	5	2	2	2	12	8	6	
Italy.....	4					7		1	1	
Mexico.....	8,617	30	159	8	5	4	12	3	12	
Norway.....	8				3	5			3	
Roumania.....	3									
Russia.....	2	4		3		5	14	2	196	
Scotland.....	4		1	1	1	4	2	5	4	
Spain.....	80			1		2	1		1	
Sweden.....	13			1	1	8	1	2	3	
Switzerland.....	7			4	4	1	2		3	
Turkey.....	3	1		5		2		3		
Wales.....							1		2	
Other foreign countries.....	14				1				1	
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1		1	2	3	4	3		17	
Canada.....	10		3	1	4		6	7	3	
Denmark.....			6		1					
England.....	21		11	3	7	10	2	5	12	
France.....	11		1			2	1	4	4	
Germany.....	98	4	76	3	118	54	17	25	188	
Holland.....						2	1			
Hungary.....										
Ireland.....	20		8	4	6	5	11	18	19	
Italy.....		1				3		8		
Norway.....	2				2	2	1			
Russia.....	4	1		2			20		138	
Scotland.....	4			1	1	1	3	1	2	
Sweden.....	2					5		4	4	
Switzerland.....	2			2	1	2			1	
All others of foreign parentage.....	4,336	1	7	21	15	24	12	17	53	

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cameron.	Camp. <sup>1</sup>	Carson.	Cass. <sup>1</sup>	Castro.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Childress.	Clay.	Cochran.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	14,444	4,818	1,280	14,006	1,008	2,281	14,979	5,003	8,955	40
Female.....	12,714	4,735	847	13,581	844	1,953	14,059	4,535	8,088	25
White.. Male.....	14,401	2,024	1,280	9,049	1,008	1,724	11,070	4,999	8,394	40
Female.....	12,680	2,512	847	8,586	844	1,471	10,327	4,535	8,048	25
Negro.. Male.....	40	2,192		4,057		551	3,909		61	
Female.....	34	2,223		4,995		481	3,732		40	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	7,218	2,126	739	6,135	484	1,188	7,005	2,447	4,153	27
Number in 1900.....	8,524	1,968	150	4,770	109	729	5,913	569	2,247	18
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,397	1,225	510	4,114	350	706	5,167	2,319	3,794	26
Number in 1900.....	361	1,032	123	3,068	107	426	4,059	523	1,986	16
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,448	11	73	32	84	119	81	78	134	1
Number in 1900.....	1,181	16	17	54	2	78	120	24	109	1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,006	4	44	15	67	49	32	35	67	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	442	7	20	17	17	70	50	43	193	
Foreign-born white.....	3,343	11	156	28	41	81	118	19	187	1
Number in 1900.....	1,881	12	9	36		56	6		32	
Negro.....	27	879		1,901		276	1,604		1	15
Number in 1900.....	101	858	1	1,618		169	1,641	4		
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3					6				
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	33.2	57.6	69.0	67.1	74.2	59.4	73.8	94.8	91.4	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.1	0.5	9.9	0.5	17.4	10.0	1.3	3.1	3.2	
Foreign-born white.....	46.3	0.5	21.1	0.5	8.5	6.8	1.2	2.0	4.6	
Negro.....	0.4	41.3		32.0		23.2	23.8		0.8	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized.....	806	5	10	11	27	38	43	29	75	
Having first papers.....	112	2	5	1	0		6		35	
Allen.....	1,826	2	58	11		8	18	5	19	
Unknown.....	599	2	83	5	8	35	10	14	64	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	2,444	391	88	1,085	10	107	768	47	138	1
Per cent illiterate.....	33.9	18.4	11.9	17.7	2.1	9.0	11.0	1.9	3.3	
Per cent in 1900.....	49.0	27.9	1.3	22.2	0.9	20.0	13.1	1.2	2.9	
Native white, number illiterate.....	873	34	4	281	7	25	210	47	116	1
Per cent illiterate.....	22.7	2.8	0.7	6.8	1.6	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,564	1	84	4	3	5	0		13	
Per cent illiterate.....	46.8		53.8						6.7	
Negro, number illiterate.....	6	356		800		76	552		9	
Per cent illiterate.....		40.5		40.8		27.5	33.2			
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number.....	20,033	6,793	1,812	19,013	1,309	3,135	20,751	6,785	12,061	50
Number illiterate.....	7,324	981	109	2,791	20	234	1,833	118	812	1
Per cent illiterate.....	36.6	14.4	6.8	14.7	1.5	7.5	8.8	1.7	2.6	
Native white, number.....	12,025	3,725	1,420	12,307	1,226	2,244	15,303	6,721	11,509	50
Number illiterate.....	3,357	97	9	688	16	67	450	116	265	1
Per cent illiterate.....	27.9	2.6	0.6	5.6	1.3	3.0	3.0	1.7	2.3	
Foreign-born white, number.....	7,942	14	192	39	74	118	120	60	408	
Number illiterate.....	3,951	1	100	6	4	10	10	2	27	
Per cent illiterate.....	49.7		52.1				8.5	8.3	6.9	
Negro, number.....	63	3,054		6,667		766	5,828		84	
Number illiterate.....	15	883		2,097		156	1,370		20	
Per cent illiterate.....		28.9		31.5		20.4	25.7			
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>										
Total number.....	6,783	2,583	477	7,168	471	1,061	7,646	2,373	4,402	11
Number illiterate.....	2,426	171	16	616	3	53	373	27	64	
Per cent illiterate.....	35.8	6.6	3.4	8.6	0.6	5.0	4.9	1.1	1.2	
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,595	3,659	682	10,485	661	1,456	10,788	3,389	6,356	15
Number attending school.....	3,050	2,203	370	6,394	459	724	6,614	2,298	4,124	14
Per cent attending school.....	31.8	60.2	55.9	61.0	69.4	49.7	61.3	67.8	64.9	
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,812	1,076	185	3,317	190	395	3,140	1,016	1,954	4
Number attending school.....	938	545	108	1,960	133	174	1,601	692	1,072	4
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,181	1,319	201	3,483	240	500	3,641	1,170	2,125	4
Number attending school.....	1,620	1,077	170	2,809	232	387	3,244	1,084	1,905	4
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,673	659	120	1,955	123	289	2,111	629	1,204	4
Number attending school.....	406	427	75	1,218	74	135	1,332	421	856	3
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,929	608	156	1,730	99	272	1,894	574	1,073	2
Number attending school.....	86	154	17	341	20	28	327	101	230	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>										
Total number.....	5,993	2,395	386	6,800	439	895	6,781	2,186	4,079	8
Number attending school.....	2,558	1,622	278	4,835	355	561	4,905	1,770	3,038	8
Per cent attending school.....	42.7	67.7	72.0	71.1	83.1	62.7	72.3	81.2	74.5	
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,577	1,100	361	4,071	382	615	4,727	2,161	3,810	8
Number attending school.....	1,280	816	258	3,077	324	389	3,608	1,755	2,840	8
Per cent attending school.....	49.9	70.3	70.9	75.6	84.8	63.3	76.3	81.2	74.5	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2,141	4	24	13	55	45	49	25	206	
Number attending school.....	846	2	22	9	40	26	42	21	161	
Per cent attending school.....	39.5								78.2	
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,270		1		2	2	1		47	
Number attending school.....	424				1		1		30	
Per cent attending school.....	33.4									
Negro, number.....	5	1,231		2,716		233	2,004		16	
Number attending school.....	2	804		1,749		146	1,254		7	
Per cent attending school.....		65.3		64.4		62.7	62.6			
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	5,384	1,954	425	5,340	360	873	5,648	1,896	3,288	15
Families, number.....	5,619	1,988	426	5,302	376	883	5,730	1,939	3,325	16

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Coke. <sup>1</sup>	Coleman.	Collin.	Collingsworth.	Colorado.	Comal.	Co-manche. <sup>1</sup>	Concho.	Cooke.	Coryell.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	6,412	22,618	49,021	5,224	18,897	8,434	27,186	8,654	26,603	21,703
1900.....	3,430	10,077	50,087	1,233	22,203	7,008	23,009	1,427	27,494	21,808
1890.....	2,059	6,112	36,736	357	19,512	6,398	15,608	1,065	24,696	16,873
1880.....		3,603	25,983	6	16,673	5,546	8,008	800	20,391	10,924
1870.....		347	14,013		8,326	5,283	1,001		5,315	4,124
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,982	12,541	-1,066	3,991	-3,306	1,426	4,177	5,227	-891	395
Per cent of increase.....	86.9	124.5	-2.1	323.7	-14.9	20.3	18.2	366.3	-3.2	1.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,371	3,965	13,351	876	2,691	610	7,401	362	2,798	4,485
Per cent of increase.....	68.6	64.9	26.3	245.4	13.8	9.5	47.4	34.0	11.3	26.3
Land area (square miles).....	931	1,290	878	898	972	559	948	918	902	1,085
Population per square mile, 1910.....	6.9	17.5	55.8	5.8	19.4	15.1	28.7	7.2	29.5	20.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	6.9	15.2	50.5	5.8	19.4	9.4	25.8	7.2	21.0	20.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		3,046	4,714			3,165	2,756		7,624	
Same places in 1900.....		1,362	4,342			2,097	2,070		7,874	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		123.6	8.6			50.9	33.1		-3.2	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	6,412	19,572	44,307	5,224	18,897	5,269	24,430	6,654	18,979	21,703
Same territory in 1900.....	3,430	8,715	45,745	1,233	22,203	4,911	20,939	1,427	19,620	21,808
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	86.9	124.6	-3.1	323.7	-14.9	7.3	16.7	366.3	-3.3	1.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			4,342						7,874	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	3,430	10,077	45,745	1,233	22,203	7,008	23,009	1,427	19,620	21,808
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		13.5	9.6			37.5	10.1		28.7	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			8.7						28.6	
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	6,412	22,363	46,814	5,221	11,822	8,202	27,174	6,647	24,011	21,215
Number in 1900.....	3,430	9,936	47,629	1,231	12,569	6,748	23,009	1,418	25,609	20,798
Number in 1890.....	2,059	6,042	34,808	367	10,668	6,218	15,600	1,061	23,323	16,418
Negro.....		253	2,206	3	7,074	232	12	7	1,688	488
Number in 1900.....	2	90	2,456	2	9,653	259	14	14	1,876	570
Number in 1890.....		69	2,525		8,345	180	8	7	1,561	459
Black.....		214	1,685	2	5,986	219	2	7	1,423	387
Mulatto.....		39	521	1	1,088	13	10		265	101
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....		2	1		1				4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,231	20,921	46,126	5,108	6,163	3,292	26,885	5,850	22,602	19,800
Number in 1900.....	3,346	9,310	46,697	1,165	6,069	2,815	22,611	1,271	23,056	19,664
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	116	822	429	78	4,019	3,137	198	477	1,030	1,004
Number in 1900.....	64	447	725	52	4,355	3,090	311	99	1,783	798
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35	398	173	43	2,685	2,142	65	294	806	588
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	81	424	256	35	1,334	995	133	183	734	416
Foreign-born white.....	65	620	259	35	1,640	1,773	91	320	679	351
Number in 1900.....	18	229	307	14	2,165	1,443	87	49	785	376
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	97.2	92.5	94.1	97.8	32.6	39.0	98.9	87.9	85.0	91.5
Per cent in 1900.....	97.6	92.4	93.0	94.6	27.5	31.6	98.3	89.1	83.3	91.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	3.6	0.9	1.5	21.3	37.2	0.7	7.2	6.1	4.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	4.4	1.4	4.2	19.5	44.1	1.4	6.6	6.6	3.7
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	2.7	0.5	0.7	8.7	21.0	0.3	4.8	2.6	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.3	0.6	1.1	9.8	20.6	0.4	3.4	2.9	1.8
Negro.....		1.1	4.5	0.1	37.4	2.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	6.3	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	0.9	4.9	0.2	43.4	3.7		1.0	6.8	2.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	9	4		614	16	1	35	69	5
Belgium.....						1			1	
Canada.....	1	6	9	3	12	3	2		13	2
Denmark.....		3	6		2				3	7
England.....	8	24	34	10	17	5	17	7	42	7
France.....		1	2		10	3			7	1
Germany.....	5	38	37	7	682	667	22	29	423	233
Greece.....		2	16						2	
Holland.....			1			1			4	1
Hungary.....					3				6	
Ireland.....	3	11	27		5	1	4	4	22	5
Italy.....		1			15				24	
Mexico.....	46	498	87	14	209	1,048	15	233	11	59
Norway.....		2			10		7		2	13
Roumania.....						1				
Russia.....			1		18	3	6		8	7
Scotland.....	1	11	13	1	13		6	0	2	10
Spain.....		1								
Sweden.....		7	2		17		2	5	6	4
Switzerland.....		1	2		7	17	5	1	16	2
Turkey.....			17		2		3		8	
Wales.....					1	2				
Other foreign countries.....		5	1		3	5	1		10	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	16	1		1,009	4		65	31	5
Canada.....		3	4	7	2				4	
Denmark.....		3	3							1
England.....	1	16	32	2	19	2	6		17	4
France.....		2			7	3			9	3
Germany.....	7	50	49	16	1,392	1,508	24	88	620	464
Holland.....					1				2	
Hungary.....									12	
Ireland.....	3	19	21	2	9		5	5	54	12
Italy.....					20				5	1
Norway.....		1			7		4	1	1	9
Russia.....					12	10	2		5	11
Scotland.....		1	19		13		6	4	2	2
Sweden.....		4			17			9		
Switzerland.....			3		4	4	3		11	5
All others of foreign parentage.....	23	283	41	16	173	611	15	122	119	71

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Coke, <sup>1</sup>	Coloman.	Collin.	Collingsworth.	Colorado.	Comal.	Comanche, <sup>1</sup>	Concho.	Cooke.	Coryell.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	3,336	11,971	25,318	3,793	9,573	4,366	14,113	3,574	13,816	11,254
Female.....	3,076	10,647	23,703	2,431	9,324	4,068	13,073	3,080	12,787	10,449
White... Male.....	3,336	11,805	24,184	2,792	6,094	4,249	14,107	3,568	12,682	10,955
Female.....	3,076	10,558	22,630	2,429	5,728	3,953	13,067	3,079	11,929	10,280
Negro... Male.....		164	1,133	1	3,478	117	6	6	830	269
Female.....		89	1,073	2	3,506	116	6	1	868	219
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,450	5,654	11,677	1,229	4,774	2,395	6,172	1,602	6,742	5,090
Number in 1900.....	796	2,392	12,275	327	5,509	1,819	4,959	357	6,090	4,701
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,381	4,995	10,777	1,184	1,397	479	6,043	1,329	5,531	4,569
Number in 1900.....	698	2,099	11,243	302	1,286	196	4,814	296	5,409	4,366
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31	188	139	29	960	1,000	66	100	370	208
Number in 1900.....	24	109	209	14	853	844	80	25	359	142
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12	97	66	12	747	769	22	67	251	124
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	19	91	73	17	213	231	44	33	119	84
Foreign-born white.....	38	351	173	15	815	853	58	168	380	179
Number in 1900.....	14	154	203	10	1,077	725	55	53	411	185
Negro.....		118	587	1	1,001	63	5	5	457	104
Number in 1900.....		29	618	1	2,092	53		3	450	98
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		2	1		1				4	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.2	88.3	92.3	96.3	29.3	20.0	97.9	83.0	82.0	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.1	3.3	1.2	2.4	20.1	41.8	1.1	6.2	5.5	4.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.6	6.2	1.5	1.2	17.1	35.6	0.9	10.5	5.6	3.5
Negro.....		2.1	5.0	0.1	33.5	2.9	0.1	0.3	6.3	2.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	15	56	55	5	521	248	35	41	287	89
Having first papers.....		6	1		49	19	1	2	32	26
Allen.....	22	245	55	7	156	255	13	103	23	24
Unknown.....	1	44	62	3	89	331	9	22	58	37
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	59	289	909	43	825	302	267	109	377	248
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	4.8	7.8	3.5	17.3	12.6	4.3	6.8	5.6	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	4.2	4.4	8.0	2.8	27.8	8.1	6.0	1.7	6.8	6.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	41	130	701	40	57	64	261	55	261	210
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	2.5	6.4	3.3	2.4	4.3	4.3	3.8	4.4	4.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	18	121	28	2	130	227	5	52	11	25
Per cent illiterate.....		34.5	16.2		16.0	26.6		31.0	2.9	14.0
Negro, number illiterate.....		18	179	1	638	11	1	2	105	13
Per cent illiterate.....		15.3	30.5		39.9				23.0	12.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	4,463	15,691	34,712	3,619	14,167	6,374	18,662	4,632	19,367	15,386
Number illiterate.....	127	668	1,952	78	2,061	856	289	289	878	542
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	4.2	5.6	2.2	14.5	13.4	3.2	5.8	4.5	3.5
Native white, number.....	4,401	15,176	32,768	3,586	7,324	4,528	13,568	4,326	17,336	14,662
Number illiterate.....	92	394	1,481	72	196	587	171	171	599	464
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	2.6	4.5	2.0	2.7	5.0	3.2	4.0	3.5	3.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	62	585	257	31	1,603	1,072	80	300	670	348
Number illiterate.....	35	241	47	5	284	578	10	98	27	49
Per cent illiterate.....		41.2	18.3		17.7	34.0		32.0	4.0	14.1
Negro, number.....		228	1,086	2	5,239	174	8	6	1,357	376
Number illiterate.....		33	423	1	1,581	26	3	2	252	29
Per cent illiterate.....		14.5	25.1		30.2	14.9			18.6	7.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,723	5,745	12,536	1,395	4,776	1,905	6,024	1,830	6,591	5,719
Number illiterate.....	25	213	334	16	321	241	112	95	160	133
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	3.7	2.7	1.1	6.7	12.7	1.6	5.2	2.4	2.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,465	8,194	18,095	1,989	6,685	2,656	10,101	2,623	9,285	8,128
Number attending school.....	1,630	5,007	11,860	1,393	3,899	1,034	6,523	1,561	5,733	5,238
Per cent attending school.....	66.1	61.1	65.5	70.0	58.3	38.9	64.6	59.5	61.7	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	742	2,449	5,559	594	1,909	751	3,177	793	2,094	2,409
Number attending school.....	435	1,441	3,348	402	1,041	318	1,049	446	1,574	1,289
Number 10 to 14 years.....	832	2,746	6,087	661	2,367	834	3,406	879	3,198	2,700
Number attending school.....	757	2,406	5,549	603	2,047	622	3,060	733	2,704	2,509
Number 15 to 17 years.....	472	1,512	3,331	392	1,203	501	1,820	490	1,780	1,503
Number attending school.....	338	946	2,313	283	684	77	1,184	299	1,100	1,122
Number 18 to 20 years.....	419	1,487	3,118	342	1,146	520	1,698	461	1,607	1,456
Number attending school.....	100	214	646	105	127	17	330	33	295	318
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,574	5,195	11,646	1,255	4,276	1,635	6,583	1,672	5,892	5,109
Number attending school.....	1,192	3,847	8,896	1,005	3,088	940	5,000	1,179	4,338	3,798
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	74.1	76.4	80.1	72.2	57.5	76.1	70.5	73.6	74.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,543	4,924	11,090	1,238	1,463	960	6,533	1,504	5,151	4,714
Number attending school.....	1,182	3,763	8,534	997	1,091	648	4,975	1,113	3,744	3,527
Per cent attending school.....	76.6	76.4	77.0	80.5	74.6	67.5	76.2	74.0	72.7	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	26	207	86	13	966	480	43	134	401	274
Number attending school.....	10	71	50	6	721	234	31	61	344	200
Per cent attending school.....		34.3			74.6	48.8		45.5	85.8	73.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	5	46	3	4	55	152	5	34	17	6
Number attending school.....		2	1	2	17	31	2	5	12	1
Per cent attending school.....						20.4				
Negro, number.....		18	467		1,792	43	2		323	115
Number attending school.....		11	302		1,259	27	1		238	70
Per cent attending school.....			64.7		70.3				73.7	60.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,227	4,341	9,740	995	4,024	1,894	5,238	1,107	5,387	4,189
Families, number.....	1,241	4,406	9,781	996	4,078	1,916	5,272	1,220	5,489	4,196

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Cottle.	Crane. <sup>1</sup>	Crockett. <sup>1</sup>	Crosby.	Dallam.	Dallas.	Dawson. <sup>1</sup>	De Witt.	Deaf Smith.	Delta. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	4,396	331	1,296	1,765	4,001	135,748	2,320	23,501	3,942	14,566
1900.....	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	82,726	37	21,311	843	15,249
1890.....	240	15	194	346	112	67,042	29	14,307	179	9,117
1880.....	24		127	82		33,488	24	10,032	38	5,697
1870.....						13,314		6,443		
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,394	280	-295	977	3,855	53,022	2,283	2,190	3,099	-683
Per cent of increase.....	338.7	549.0	-18.5	124.0	2,640.4	64.1	6,170.3	10.3	367.6	-4.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	762	36	1,397	442	34	15,684	8	7,004	604	6,132
Per cent of increase.....	317.5	240.0	720.1	127.7	30.4	23.4	27.6	49.0	370.9	67.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,012	878	3,215	870	1,532	859	903	1,549	261	261
Population per square mile, 1910.....	4.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	2.6	158.0	2.6	28.7	2.5	55.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	4.3	0.4	0.4	2.0	1.0	50.8	2.6	21.2	2.5	55.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					2,543	92,104		4,902		
Same places in 1900.....						46,268		5,025		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....						99.1		-2.4		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	4,396	331	1,296	1,765	1,458	43,644	2,320	18,599	3,942	14,566
Same territory in 1900.....	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	36,458	37	10,286	843	15,249
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	338.7	549.0	-18.5	124.0	898.6	19.7	6,170.3	14.2	367.6	-4.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						46,268		5,025		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,002	51	1,591	788	146	36,458	37	10,286	843	15,249
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					63.6			20.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						55.9		23.6		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	4,394	331	1,292	1,765	3,987	111,338	2,318	18,747	3,872	13,757
Number in 1900.....	1,002	51	1,583	785	146	69,053	37	16,368	841	14,281
Number in 1890.....	240	15	194	345	112	55,795	28	10,311	179	8,389
Negro.....	1		4		0	24,355	2	4,753	68	809
Number in 1900.....			8	3		13,646		4,940	1	667
Number in 1890.....			1	1		11,177	1	3,995		738
Black.....	1		4		0	20,828	2	4,015	55	672
Mulatto.....						3,527		738	13	137
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	1				8	55		1	2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,333	322	922	1,683	3,443	94,648	2,275	8,776	3,634	13,649
Number in 1900.....	958	59	1,101	737	123	57,413	54	7,681	706	14,096
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50	6	187	46	377	10,489	34	7,107	179	83
Number in 1900.....	30	4	247	37	19	7,475	5	5,802	41	143
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17	3	119	20	186	6,039	19	4,634	91	31
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	33	3	68	26	191	4,450	15	2,423	88	52
Foreign-born white.....	11	3	183	36	167	6,201	9	2,864	59	25
Number in 1900.....	14	8	235	11	7	4,164		2,885	34	42
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.6	97.3	71.1	95.4	86.1	69.7	98.1	37.3	92.2	93.7
Per cent in 1900.....	95.6		69.2	93.5	84.2			36.0	90.9	92.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	1.8	14.4	2.6	9.4	7.7	1.5	30.2	4.5	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0		15.5	4.7	11.0			27.2	4.9	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.9	14.1	2.0	4.2	4.6	0.4	12.2	1.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.4		14.8	1.4	4.8	5.0		18.5	4.0	0.3
Negro.....	(?)		0.3		0.1	17.9	0.1	20.2	1.7	5.6
Per cent in 1900.....			0.5	0.4		16.5		23.2	0.1	6.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....						317		242	8	
Belgium.....						17		1		
Canada.....	1		2		25	314		8	2	
Denmark.....				4	9	74		1	1	
England.....			2	1	15	712	1	35	6	1
France.....					1	187		17		1
Germany.....	5	3	8	6	34	1,712	7	1,502	25	8
Greece.....			1			105		2		
Holland.....					2	22		2		
Hungary.....						35	1	12		
Ireland.....	3			1	18	438		13	2	6
Italy.....						390		4	2	
Mexico.....	1		168	20	40	305		969	5	5
Norway.....				1	4	64			1	1
Roumania.....						56		1		
Russia.....					1	745		14		
Scotland.....			2	1	3	162		2	4	
Spain.....					1	34		1		
Sweden.....	1			2	7	144		3	2	2
Switzerland.....					3	220		10	1	
Turkey.....						43		21		
Wales.....					2	22				
Other foreign countries.....					2	77		4		1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....						136		354	9	
Canada.....				1	24	71		4	5	
Denmark.....					3	40				
England.....	1	1			15	388	2	16	4	1
France.....					1	140		9	2	
Germany.....	8	1	6	2	57	2,288	14	2,893	50	7
Holland.....					2	10				
Hungary.....						23		17		
Ireland.....	3		1	1	37	723	1	18	5	4
Italy.....						334		1		
Norway.....				2	7	34		148		
Russia.....						543		33		
Scotland.....					6	119	1		2	1
Sweden.....	1			6	14	102			1	8
Switzerland.....	1		1		1	135		2	1	
All others of foreign parentage.....	3	1	111	8	19	973	1	1,389	12	10

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 800.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cottio.	Crane. <sup>1</sup>	Crockett. <sup>1</sup>	Crosby.	Dallam.	Dallas.	Dawson. <sup>1</sup>	De Witt.	Deaf Smith.	Delta. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	2,385	186	746	963	2,220	69,616	1,249	11,850	2,095	7,500
Female.....	2,011	145	550	802	1,781	66,132	1,071	11,651	1,847	7,066
White... Male.....	2,383	186	742	963	2,209	57,471	1,247	9,613	2,040	7,082
Female.....	2,011	145	550	802	1,778	53,867	1,071	9,134	1,832	6,675
Negro... Male.....	1		4		3	12,100	2	2,236	55	418
Female.....					3	12,255		2,517	18	391
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,081	94	413	444	1,339	41,295	548	5,585	1,117	3,359
Number in 1900.....	217	29	559	216	67	23,080	20	4,749	293	3,666
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,042	88	264	418	1,077	27,321	529	1,518	982	3,139
Number in 1900.....	201	17	331	195	60	15,411	17	1,421	246	3,391
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28	4	39	12	133	2,919	12	1,696	70	30
Number in 1900.....	8	1	54	11	10	1,799	9	1,012	18	47
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12	1	26	6	78	1,850	3	1,274	38	12
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16	3	13	6	55	1,069	9	332	32	18
Foreign-born white.....	9	2	107	14	118	3,428	5	1,440	35	17
Number in 1900.....	8	8	169	7	7	2,302		1,380	28	38
Negro.....	1		3		3	7,560	2	1,020	30	173
Number in 1900.....			5	3		3,607		92		214
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1				8	37		1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	96.4		63.9	94.1	80.4	60.2	96.5	27.2	87.9	93.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.6		9.4	2.7	9.0	7.1	2.2	28.8	6.3	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.8		25.9	3.2	8.8	8.3	0.9	23.8	3.1	0.5
Negro.....	0.1		0.7		0.2	18.3	0.4	18.3	2.7	5.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	2		6	8	64	1,710	5	666	30	11
Having first papers.....					2	168		90		
Alien.....			52	4	34	842		471		
Unknown.....	7	2	49	2	18	918		213	5	6
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	38		75	4	14	2,170	8	934	24	224
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5		18.2	0.9	1.0	5.3	1.5	16.7	2.1	6.7
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1		18.2			8.2		17.1	5.8	9.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	38		18	3	3	542	8	318	20	175
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6		5.9	0.7	0.2	1.8	1.5	10.2	1.9	5.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....			55	1	11	239		324		2
Per cent illiterate.....			51.4		9.3	7.0		22.5		
Negro, number illiterate.....			2			1,387		292	4	47
Per cent illiterate.....						18.3		28.6		27.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	3,035	240	958	1,255	3,112	107,583	1,598	17,214	2,991	10,031
Number illiterate.....	86		166	17	21	6,356	15	2,848	40	521
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8		17.4	1.4	0.7	5.9	0.9	16.6	1.6	5.2
Native white, number.....	3,022	237	779	1,223	2,937	81,459	1,587	10,878	2,874	9,437
Number illiterate.....	86		62	8	7	1,337	15	1,343	41	400
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8		8.0	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.9	12.3	1.4	4.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	3	173	32	161	6,027	9	2,791	57	25
Number illiterate.....			101	9	14	477		716	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....			58.4		8.7	7.9		25.7		
Negro, number.....	1		4		0	20,048	2	3,544	59	509
Number illiterate.....			3			3,539		780	6	119
Per cent illiterate.....						17.7		22.3		20.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,137	84	286	468	801	29,159	613	6,257	962	3,667
Number illiterate.....	31		46	8	3	781	4	948	9	76
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7		16.1	1.7	0.4	2.7	0.7	15.2	0.9	2.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,663	113	413	651	1,143	40,304	884	8,764	1,325	5,382
Number attending school.....	1,042	62	189	482	741	22,813	629	4,208	842	3,659
Per cent attending school.....	62.7	46.0	45.2	74.0	64.8	56.6	71.2	48.0	63.5	68.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	526	29	127	183	342	11,145	271	2,507	363	1,715
Number attending school.....	317	12	47	127	235	6,592	182	1,061	205	1,125
Number 10 to 14 years.....	558	35	134	241	374	12,702	285	3,048	448	1,742
Number attending school.....	486	22	91	227	343	11,073	267	2,332	411	1,624
Number 15 to 17 years.....	312	32	75	118	224	7,573	176	1,622	250	1,015
Number attending school.....	199	17	45	100	134	3,940	138	696	168	734
Number 18 to 20 years.....	267	17	77	103	203	8,884	152	1,547	258	910
Number attending school.....	40	1	16	28	29	1,208	42	119	60	176
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,084	64	261	424	716	23,847	556	5,555	811	3,457
Number attending school.....	803	34	183	354	578	17,066	440	3,393	616	2,749
Per cent attending school.....	74.1		52.9	83.5	80.7	74.1	80.8	61.1	76.0	79.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,081	64	197	403	647	17,849	548	2,502	771	3,244
Number attending school.....	801	34	122	341	530	13,389	442	1,617	534	2,593
Per cent attending school.....	74.1		61.9	84.6	81.9	75.0	80.7	64.0	75.7	79.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3		32	13	63	1,921	8	1,740	30	10
Number attending school.....	2		16	12	45	1,487	7	953	25	10
Per cent attending school.....						77.4		54.8		
Foreign-born white, number.....			11	8	5	234		125		
Number attending school.....				1	2	154		48		
Per cent attending school.....						65.8		38.4		
Negro, number.....			1		1	3,840		1,188	10	203
Number attending school.....					1	2,634		775	7	146
Per cent attending school.....						68.6		65.2		71.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	797	83	281	331	892	27,409	437	4,733	827	2,864
Families, number.....	803	86	296	335	923	29,461	442	4,807	865	2,882

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Denton.	Dickens.	Dimmit.	Donley.	Duval.	Eastland.	Ector. <sup>1</sup>	Edwards.	El Paso.	Ellis.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	31,258	3,092	3,460	5,284	8,964	23,421	1,178	3,768	52,599	53,629
1900.....	28,318	1,151	1,106	2,756	8,483	17,071	381	3,108	24,880	50,059
1890.....	21,289	295	1,049	1,050	7,698	10,373	224	1,970	15,678	31,774
1880.....	18,143	28	685	100	5,732	4,855		266	3,845	21,294
1870.....	7,251		109		1,088	88			3,671	7,514
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,940	1,941	2,354	2,528	481	5,450	797	600	27,713	3,570
Per cent of increase.....	10.4	168.6	212.8	91.7	5.7	30.3	209.2	21.2	111.4	7.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	7,029	856	57	1,700	855	7,698	157	1,183	9,208	18,285
Per cent of increase.....	33.0	290.2	5.4	161.0	11.6	73.2	70.1	57.3	58.7	57.5
Land area (square miles).....	952	881	1,360	906	1,825	925	892	2,352	9,331	975
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.8	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.9	25.3	1.3	1.6	5.0	55.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	27.9	3.5	2.5	5.8	4.9	25.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	42.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,732								39,279	11,874
Same places in 1900.....	4,187								15,906	9,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.0								146.9	30.0
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	26,526	3,092	3,460	5,284	8,964	23,421	1,178	3,768	13,320	41,755
Same territory in 1900.....	24,131	1,151	1,106	2,756	8,483	17,071	381	3,108	8,980	40,925
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	9.9	168.6	212.8	91.7	5.7	30.3	209.2	21.2	48.3	2.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,137								15,906	9,134
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,131	1,151	1,106	2,756	8,483	17,071	381	3,108	8,980	40,925
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	15.1								74.7	22.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	14.8								63.9	18.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	29,041	3,090	3,431	5,245	8,956	23,364	1,178	3,764	50,729	44,006
Number in 1900.....	26,251	1,151	1,065	2,704	8,471	17,919	372	3,097	23,800	45,216
Number in 1890.....	19,580	295	1,012	1,012	7,591	10,347	223	1,964	14,996	23,397
Negro.....	2,210	2	29	38	8	57		4	1,562	9,623
Number in 1900.....	2,067		41	49	12	51	5	11	620	4,841
Number in 1890.....	1,707		37	40	7	25	1	6	377	5,376
Black.....	1,407	2	7	27	7	52		1	1,196	7,554
Mulatto.....	803		22	11	1	5		3	366	2,069
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	7			1					808	
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,558	3,085	2,164	4,977	1,879	22,657	1,093	3,091	21,011	41,547
Number in 1900.....	24,858	1,132	746	2,342	982	17,456	364	2,747	8,941	43,191
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	999	42	642	168	4,782	385	20	240	11,377	1,443
Number in 1900.....	886	15	163	245	4,801	340	8	132	5,428	1,807
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	571	22	452	81	3,025	219	15	136	8,018	923
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	428	20	190	87	1,757	166	5	104	3,359	520
Foreign-born white.....	484	13	625	100	2,295	322	65	433	18,341	1,016
Number in 1900.....	527	4	166	117	2,638	124	6	188	9,491	718
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.2	98.2	62.5	94.2	21.0	96.7	92.8	82.0	39.0	77.5
Per cent in 1900.....	87.7	98.3	67.5	85.0	11.6	97.1	95.5	88.4	35.9	86.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.2	1.4	18.6	3.2	53.3	1.6	1.7	0.4	21.6	2.7
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	1.3	15.3	3.9	56.6	1.9	2.1	5.9	21.8	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	0.4	18.1	1.9	25.6	1.4	5.5	11.5	34.9	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	0.3	15.0	4.2	31.7	0.7	1.0	5.4	38.1	1.4
Negro.....	7.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.2		0.1	3.0	17.9
Per cent in 1900.....	7.3		5.7	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	2.5	9.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	42		2	1		4	2		78	670
Belgium.....					1				17	1
Canada.....	11	1	10	8	1	7			245	28
Denmark.....	7			2	1	2			20	1
England.....	47	2	13	13	6	18		3	311	52
France.....					3			1	91	18
Germany.....	275	5	14	30	15	77	2	7	520	66
Greece.....									6	
Holland.....	2		1						17	1
Hungary.....	3		1					3	39	33
Ireland.....	13	1	1	20	4	5	3	4	191	30
Italy.....	2				3	14			52	7
Mexico.....	32		566	9	2,235	171	58	411	16,114	74
Norway.....					2				17	
Roumania.....	1		1						7	
Russia.....	7		2	5		17			184	22
Scotland.....	14	2	6	4	4	1		2	67	5
Spain.....			1		9				128	
Sweden.....	13		3	7		2		1	58	2
Switzerland.....	14	1	4	3		1			41	4
Turkey.....		1	1		1				59	
Wales.....									11	1
Other foreign countries.....	1		1	1	5	3		1	59	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	47					9	1		30	587
Canada.....	8			4					62	1
Denmark.....	3					2			17	1
England.....	14	1	3	1	4	9	1	1	173	43
France.....	1			1	2				25	14
Germany.....	371	5	23	32	23	125		20	643	104
Holland.....						2			6	1
Hungary.....					2				21	13
Ireland.....	26	2	6	6	11	10		3	374	39
Italy.....					4	3			21	13
Norway.....	1				1				18	
Russia.....	5			7	6	7			118	12
Scotland.....	19	1	2	5	4			2	63	12
Sweden.....	6			4					39	2
Switzerland.....	13		1		1	1			18	6
All others of foreign parentage.....	57	12	417	21	2,967	50	12	110	6,390	75

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

817

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Denton.	Dickens.	Dimmit.	Donley.	Duval. <sup>1</sup>	Eastland.	Ector. <sup>1</sup>	Edwards.	El Paso.	Ellis.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	10,153	1,660	1,895	2,755	4,588	12,074	629	2,106	26,955	27,781
Female.....	15,105	1,432	1,565	2,529	4,376	11,847	549	1,662	25,644	25,898
White.. Male.....	15,035	1,660	1,883	2,740	4,586	12,047	629	2,102	25,903	22,791
Female.....	14,008	1,430	1,548	2,505	4,370	11,817	549	1,602	24,826	21,215
Negro.. Male.....	1,115		12	15	2	27		4	768	4,040
Female.....	1,095	2	17	23	6	30			794	4,683
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	7,699	790	982	1,339	2,179	5,425	316	1,167	15,608	13,215
Number in 1900.....	6,987	285	314	776	1,885	3,950	109	789	7,626	12,321
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,669	766	540	1,210	191	5,180	287	779	6,905	10,045
Number in 1900.....	6,082	280	165	624	90	3,774	101	614	2,808	10,452
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	208	15	152	54	980	67	4	65	1,774	297
Number in 1900.....	198	3	99	58	837	93	1	53	844	522
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	117	8	125	26	788	35	3	44	1,147	166
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	91	7	27	28	198	31	1	21	627	101
Foreign-born white.....	279	9	284	67	1,050	154	25	321	6,147	475
Number in 1900.....	272	2	99	72	1,206	70	9	116	3,351	371
Negro.....	540		6	8		13		2	526	2,428
Number in 1900.....	457		11	19		12		2	288	1,174
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3						1		256	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	86.6	97.0	55.0	90.4	8.8	95.6	90.8	66.8	44.2	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.7	1.9	15.5	4.0	43.0	1.2	1.3	5.6	11.4	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	3.6	1.1	28.0	5.0	48.2	2.8	7.9	27.5	39.4	3.6
Negro.....	7.0		0.6	0.6	0.1	0.3		0.2	3.4	18.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	145	7	66	45	405	63	4	25	1,290	224
Having first papers.....	19	1	8	6	117	1		35	244	54
Alien.....	29	1	156	10	401	52	10	243	3,387	86
Unknown.....	30		54	6	127	33	5	18	1,226	111
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	593	7	211	25	759	169	15	216	2,532	1,043
Per cent illiterate.....	7.7	0.9	21.5	1.9	34.8	3.1	4.7	18.5	16.2	7.9
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	2.3	24.3	2.1	45.7	0.3	1.9	10.0	20.4	8.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	374	7	67	20	311	141	2	42	525	427
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	0.9	9.7	1.6	27.6	2.7	0.7	5.0	6.0	4.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	27		143	4	447	26	13	174	1,002	25
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7		50.4		42.6	16.9		54.2	30.9	5.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	192		1	1	1	2			48	591
Per cent illiterate.....	35.6								9.1	24.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	22,696	2,128	2,535	3,881	6,473	16,404	845	2,793	40,310	38,652
Number illiterate.....	1,281	19	691	48	2,382	439	37	360	7,383	2,504
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	0.9	23.3	1.2	36.8	2.7	4.4	12.9	18.3	6.5
Native white, number.....	20,581	2,113	1,956	3,750	4,311	16,078	702	2,309	22,305	30,634
Number illiterate.....	836	19	246	35	1,339	359	6	118	1,796	906
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	0.9	12.6	0.9	31.1	2.2	0.8	5.0	8.0	3.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	481	13	559	100	2,157	279	53	420	16,328	965
Number illiterate.....	43		339	8	1,042	72	31	241	5,367	62
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9		60.6	8.0	48.3	25.8		57.4	32.9	6.4
Negro, number.....	1,627	2	20	30	5	47		4	1,315	7,053
Number illiterate.....	402		6	4	1	8		1	123	1,476
Per cent illiterate.....	24.7								9.4	20.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,987	744	831	1,379	2,362	6,115	273	884	10,832	13,495
Number illiterate.....	239	7	179	3	701	111	9	73	1,474	514
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	0.9	21.5	0.2	29.7	1.8	3.3	8.3	13.0	3.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,231	1,108	1,177	1,940	3,334	8,874	392	1,239	15,528	19,185
Number attending school.....	7,331	616	505	1,446	1,289	5,653	241	710	7,676	12,103
Per cent attending school.....	65.3	55.7	42.9	74.5	38.7	63.7	61.5	57.3	48.8	63.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,244	362	343	551	972	2,759	119	355	4,690	5,690
Number attending school.....	1,683	148	87	411	297	1,497	37	174	2,455	3,381
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,819	380	404	653	1,185	2,971	136	410	4,985	6,464
Number attending school.....	3,403	323	289	621	757	2,689	126	339	3,732	5,789
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,103	185	209	372	592	1,699	76	238	2,794	3,548
Number attending school.....	1,436	111	104	303	202	1,126	58	155	1,073	2,272
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,005	179	218	349	585	1,505	61	236	3,053	3,483
Number attending school.....	449	34	25	111	33	341	20	42	810	661
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,063	742	760	1,219	2,157	5,730	255	765	9,681	12,164
Number attending school.....	5,446	471	376	1,032	1,054	4,186	163	513	6,187	9,170
Per cent attending school.....	77.1	63.5	50.1	84.7	48.9	73.1	63.9	67.1	63.9	75.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,234	735	502	1,167	615	5,566	230	699	3,665	9,560
Number attending school.....	4,873	466	323	995	300	4,105	162	500	2,606	7,678
Per cent attending school.....	78.2	63.4	64.3	85.3	48.8	73.8	67.8	71.5	72.7	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	294	7	172	45	1,380	115	2	48	3,085	365
Number attending school.....	232	5	45	35	692	75		12	1,325	250
Per cent attending school.....	78.9		26.2		50.1	65.2			59.2	68.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	8		60		162	41	14	17	2,715	91
Number attending school.....	6		6		62	4	1		1,547	53
Per cent attending school.....					38.3				57.0	
Negro, number.....	524		7	7	8	8		1	203	2,138
Number attending school.....	332		2	2	2	2		1	143	1,289
Per cent attending school.....	63.4								70.4	60.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	6,397	596	723	1,033	1,656	4,630	274	689	10,852	10,837
Families, number.....	6,501	599	733	1,044	1,710	4,645	273	700	11,782	11,026

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Brath.	Falls.	Fannin.	Fayette. <sup>1</sup>	Fisher.	Floyd.	Foard. <sup>1</sup>	Fort Bend.	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Freestone.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	32,095	35,649	44,801	29,798	12,596	4,638	5,726	18,168	9,331	20,557
1900.....	29,966	33,342	51,793	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	8,674	18,910
1890.....	21,594	20,706	38,709	31,481	2,996	529	.....	10,538	6,481	15,987
1880.....	11,796	16,240	25,501	27,996	136	3	.....	9,830	5,280	14,921
1870.....	1,801	9,851	13,207	16,803	.....	.....	.....	7,114	.....	8,139
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,129	2,307	-6,992	-6,746	8,888	2,018	4,158	1,630	657	1,647
Per cent of increase.....	7.1	6.9	-13.5	-18.5	239.7	129.6	265.2	9.9	7.6	8.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	8,372	12,636	13,084	5,061	712	1,491	1,568	5,952	2,193	2,923
Per cent of increase.....	38.8	61.0	33.8	16.1	23.8	281.9	.....	36.2	33.8	18.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,083	745	838	968	885	1,011	612	702	280	882
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.6	47.9	53.5	30.8	14.2	4.6	9.4	22.9	32.3	28.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	24.9	42.6	47.7	30.8	14.2	4.6	9.4	22.9	32.3	19.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,112	3,878	4,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,288
Same places in 1900.....	4,272	3,092	5,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	19.7	25.4	-3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	26,983	31,771	39,957	29,796	12,596	4,638	5,726	18,168	9,331	17,269
Same territory in 1900.....	25,694	30,250	46,751	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	8,674	18,910
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.0	5.0	-14.5	-18.5	239.7	129.6	265.2	9.9	7.6	-3.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,092	3,092	5,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,966	30,250	46,751	36,542	3,708	2,020	1,568	16,538	8,674	18,910
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	15.9	10.9	10.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	9.3	9.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	31,506	23,035	39,435	22,434	12,587	4,638	5,720	6,746	8,596	11,785
Number in 1900.....	29,379	21,565	46,327	20,143	3,705	2,012	1,563	5,724	7,745	10,008
Number in 1890.....	20,369	12,745	34,459	23,031	2,981	520	.....	1,605	5,661	9,311
Negro.....	589	12,612	5,366	7,361	9	.....	6	11,422	735	8,772
Number in 1900.....	579	11,985	6,466	10,394	3	.....	8	10,814	929	8,302
Number in 1890.....	723	7,361	4,241	8,445	15	.....	.....	8,931	819	6,676
Black.....	493	11,509	4,500	6,012	5	.....	6	9,884	444	7,840
Mulatto.....	91	1,103	866	1,349	4	.....	.....	1,538	291	926
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,958	17,373	38,981	6,734	11,952	4,550	5,538	3,941	8,556	11,515
Number in 1900.....	27,636	17,658	46,492	6,677	3,523	1,960	1,685	3,760	7,680	10,448
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,050	3,894	314	11,032	430	54	105	1,740	31	177
Number in 1900.....	896	2,431	628	12,651	119	56	29	1,190	58	123
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	629	2,600	134	7,892	248	30	54	1,198	7	69
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	421	1,294	180	3,140	182	24	51	542	24	108
Foreign-born white.....	1,498	1,708	140	4,008	205	34	77	1,065	9	93
Number in 1900.....	947	1,270	209	6,920	63	17	4	773	6	37
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	90.2	48.7	87.0	22.6	94.9	98.1	96.7	21.7	91.7	56.0
Per cent in 1900.....	91.9	52.9	87.8	13.5	95.0	97.0	97.0	22.7	88.6	55.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.3	10.9	0.7	37.0	3.4	1.2	1.8	9.6	0.3	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0	7.5	1.2	34.3	3.2	1.7	1.8	7.2	0.6	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	4.7	5.0	0.3	15.7	1.6	0.7	1.3	5.9	0.1	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	3.2	5.3	0.4	18.9	1.7	0.8	0.3	4.7	0.1	0.2
Negro.....	1.8	35.4	12.0	24.7	0.1	.....	0.1	62.9	7.9	42.7
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	38.9	10.6	23.4	0.1	0.4	.....	65.4	10.7	43.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	143	219	1	2,447	24	1	9	372	.....	5
Belgium.....	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	13	3	1
Canada.....	13	5	11	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Denmark.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
England.....	59	24	15	13	8	1	12	21	4	.....
France.....	26	7	3	12	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	25
Germany.....	57	872	50	1,868	74	30	9	244	.....	4
Greece.....	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	18	12	.....	15	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Ireland.....	17	8	9	5	3	.....	.....	13	2	6
Italy.....	720	106	10	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
Mexico.....	311	379	1	242	78	.....	38	208	.....	27
Norway.....	7	4	.....	4	2	.....	.....	5	.....	2
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russia.....	57	79	11	11	2	.....	2	43	.....	.....
Scotland.....	28	7	19	2	1	1	2	2	.....	5
Spain.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	9	7	2	6	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Switzerland.....	5	28	4	11	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Wales.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	5	2	3	9	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	56	313	.....	3,967	38	.....	.....	555	.....	1
Canada.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Denmark.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
England.....	43	13	19	17	6	.....	4	9	2	5
France.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4
Germany.....	44	1,640	54	3,560	130	10	14	437	1	32
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	9	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Ireland.....	21	26	24	3	7	.....	3	8	3	4
Italy.....	172	107	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norway.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	.....	2
Russia.....	10	57	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Scotland.....	13	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Sweden.....	10	11	1	1	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	4	30	5	10	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	233	391	21	325	48	5	5	142	.....	13

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Brath.	Falls.	Pannin.	Fayette. <sup>1</sup>	Fisher.	Floyd.	Foard. <sup>1</sup>	Fort Bend.	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Freestone.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	16,786	16,273	22,952	14,880	6,670	2,407	3,081	10,013	4,835	10,520
..... Female.....	15,309	17,376	21,849	14,916	5,926	2,231	2,645	8,155	4,496	10,037
White.. Male.....	16,468	12,004	20,214	11,224	6,663	2,407	3,079	3,747	4,457	6,176
..... Female.....	15,038	11,031	19,221	11,210	5,924	2,231	2,641	2,999	4,139	5,609
Negro.. Male.....	318	6,267	2,738	3,655	7	.....	2	6,266	378	4,344
..... Female.....	271	6,345	2,628	3,708	2	.....	4	5,156	357	4,428
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	7,888	8,384	10,916	7,008	2,932	1,129	1,394	5,478	2,154	4,915
Number in 1900.....	7,016	7,801	12,452	8,800	887	489	875	4,698	1,944	4,123
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,585	3,991	9,423	1,027	2,739	1,101	1,323	1,223	1,054	2,935
Number in 1900.....	6,097	4,060	10,926	1,116	767	466	564	1,023	1,739	2,566
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	185	613	112	2,193	80	19	24	270	15	43
Number in 1900.....	145	349	139	1,769	26	13	7	165	22	43
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	77	468	56	1,618	54	14	12	184	5	23
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	108	145	56	275	25	5	12	86	10	25
Foreign-born white.....	932	937	80	2,206	111	9	45	550	5	57
Number in 1900.....	601	640	130	3,251	55	10	4	408	6	24
Negro.....	186	2,842	1,301	1,521	2	.....	2	3,433	180	1,875
Number in 1900.....	166	2,751	1,200	2,134	1	.....	.....	3,097	177	1,685
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	83.5	47.6	86.3	14.7	93.4	97.5	94.9	22.3	90.7	59.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	7.3	1.0	31.3	2.7	1.7	1.7	4.9	0.7	1.0
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	11.8	11.2	0.7	32.3	3.8	0.8	3.2	10.0	0.2	1.2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2.4	33.9	11.9	21.7	0.1	.....	0.1	62.7	8.4	38.1
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	108	468	48	1,535	52	5	20	212	1	22
Having first papers.....	19	68	1	182	2	2	2	39	.....	14
Alien.....	752	160	9	252	22	.....	20	105	.....	7
Unknown.....	53	241	22	267	35	2	3	194	4	14
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	473	1,344	895	761	109	5	50	2,006	223	599
Per cent illiterate.....	6.0	16.0	8.2	10.9	3.7	0.4	3.6	36.6	10.4	12.2
Per cent in 1900.....	8.2	19.8	10.1	17.5	4.4	1.8	0.3	38.5	15.2	21.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	285	240	443	113	89	5	37	65	139	58
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	5.4	4.6	2.5	3.2	0.4	2.7	4.4	7.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	136	229	6	179	19	.....	13	125	1	3
Per cent illiterate.....	14.6	24.4	.....	7.9	17.1	.....	.....	22.7	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	52	860	446	469	1	.....	.....	1,816	53	538
Per cent illiterate.....	28.0	30.5	34.3	30.8	.....	.....	.....	52.9	46.1	28.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	22,723	25,403	32,488	21,810	8,624	3,274	3,929	13,808	6,494	14,527
Number illiterate.....	980	3,292	2,039	1,945	240	24	103	4,044	519	1,602
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	13.0	6.3	8.9	2.8	0.7	2.6	29.3	8.0	11.0
Native white, number.....	20,839	14,612	28,387	12,077	8,422	3,244	3,851	4,057	5,044	8,353
Number illiterate.....	632	671	1,009	304	193	24	81	140	308	142
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	4.6	3.6	2.5	2.4	0.7	2.1	3.5	5.2	1.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,419	1,712	187	4,571	195	30	73	1,001	9	86
Number illiterate.....	250	441	10	455	39	.....	21	256	1	4
Per cent illiterate.....	17.6	25.8	7.3	10.0	20.0	.....	.....	23.6	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	465	9,077	3,964	5,161	7	.....	5	8,748	541	6,088
Number illiterate.....	98	2,180	1,020	1,186	3	.....	.....	3,668	210	1,456
Per cent illiterate.....	21.1	24.0	25.7	23.0	.....	.....	.....	41.9	38.8	23.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,144	9,991	11,425	7,837	3,306	1,197	1,400	4,446	2,411	5,141
Number illiterate.....	147	561	362	286	55	8	24	700	124	502
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	6.3	3.2	3.6	1.7	0.7	1.7	15.7	5.1	5.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,719	13,458	16,173	11,001	4,823	1,691	2,061	6,216	3,476	7,479
Number attending school.....	7,707	7,176	10,466	6,386	3,137	1,227	1,359	2,958	2,262	4,816
Per cent attending school.....	65.8	53.3	64.7	58.0	65.0	72.6	65.9	47.6	65.1	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,575	4,067	4,748	3,164	1,517	494	661	1,770	1,065	2,338
Number attending school.....	2,236	1,512	2,883	1,685	857	351	422	673	640	1,397
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,968	4,580	5,429	3,886	1,713	589	679	2,147	1,115	2,549
Number attending school.....	3,631	3,893	4,919	3,503	1,569	547	618	1,721	1,007	2,311
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,191	2,437	3,123	2,140	837	310	380	1,162	661	1,333
Number attending school.....	1,436	1,431	2,093	1,051	566	289	261	468	478	1,092
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,985	2,374	2,873	1,811	756	298	341	1,137	635	1,259
Number attending school.....	374	340	571	147	145	.....	58	76	137	216
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,543	8,647	10,177	7,050	3,230	1,083	1,340	3,617	2,180	4,887
Number attending school.....	5,867	5,405	7,802	5,188	2,426	895	1,040	2,394	1,647	3,708
Per cent attending school.....	77.8	62.5	76.7	73.6	75.1	82.9	77.6	61.1	75.6	75.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	7,072	4,242	8,898	1,999	3,091	1,068	1,311	827	2,005	2,607
Number attending school.....	5,510	2,805	6,920	1,476	2,351	887	1,022	599	1,523	2,137
Per cent attending school.....	77.9	66.1	77.8	73.8	76.1	83.1	78.0	72.4	76.0	82.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	251	1,222	43	3,026	122	9	22	541	.....	37
Number attending school.....	196	717	26	2,333	72	8	16	347	.....	27
Per cent attending school.....	78.1	58.7	.....	77.1	59.0	.....	.....	64.1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	109	92	4	141	13	6	7	70	.....	6
Number attending school.....	79	40	4	87	2	3	2	31	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	72.5	.....	.....	61.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	111	3,091	1,232	1,884	4	.....	.....	2,478	175	2,237
Number attending school.....	82	1,843	852	1,292	1	.....	.....	1,417	124	1,544
Per cent attending school.....	73.9	59.6	69.2	68.6	.....	.....	.....	57.3	70.9	69.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	6,279	7,052	9,183	6,050	2,404	918	1,078	3,823	1,867	4,155
Families, number.....	6,370	7,170	9,219	6,083	2,415	923	1,089	3,845	1,880	4,171

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Frio.	Gaines. <sup>1</sup>	Galveston.	Garza. <sup>1</sup>	Gillespie.	Glasscock. <sup>1</sup>	Goliad.	Gonzales.	Gray. <sup>1</sup>	Grayson.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	8,895	1,255	44,479	1,995	9,447	1,143	9,909	28,055	3,405	65,996
1900.....	4,200	55	44,116	185	8,229	286	8,310	28,832	480	63,661
1890.....	3,112	68	31,470	14	7,056	208	5,910	18,016	203	53,211
1880.....	2,130	8	24,121	36	5,228		5,832	14,840	56	38,108
1870.....	309		15,200		3,566		3,628	8,951		14,337
Increase, 1900-1910.....	4,695	1,200	363	1,810	1,218	857	1,599	-827	2,925	2,335
Per cent of increase.....	111.8	2,181.8	0.	978.4	14.8	209.7	19.2	-2.9	609.4	3.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,088	-13	12,640	171	1,173	78	2,400	10,866	277	10,460
Per cent of increase.....	35.0	-19.1	40.2	1,221.4	16.6	37.5	40.6	60.3	136.5	19.6
Land area (square miles).....	1,124	1,540	395	870	1,109	866	799	1,020	899	942
Population per square mile, 1910.....	7.9	0.8	112.6	2.3	8.5	1.3	12.4	27.5	3.8	70.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	7.9	0.8	19.0	2.3	8.5	1.3	12.4	24.4	3.8	42.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			36,981					3,139		26,044
Same places in 1900.....			37,789					4,297		22,050
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			-2.1					-26.9		18.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,895	1,255	7,498	1,995	9,447	1,143	9,909	24,916	3,405	39,952
Same territory in 1900.....	4,200	55	6,327	185	8,229	286	8,310	24,585	480	41,611
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	111.8	2,181.8	18.5	978.4	14.8	209.7	19.2	1.3	609.4	-4.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			37,789					4,297		22,050
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,200	55	6,327	185	8,229	286	8,310	24,585	480	41,611
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			83.1					11.2		39.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			85.7					14.9		34.6
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	8,744	1,255	35,644	1,959	9,331	1,138	8,408	19,842	3,403	58,221
Number in 1900.....	4,037	55	35,250	183	8,123	285	6,604	20,217	467	55,999
Number in 1890.....	3,010	68	24,422	14	6,947	208	4,866	12,149	202	46,483
Negro.....	151		3,747	36	116	5	1,501	8,212	2	7,753
Number in 1900.....	163		3,798	2	105	1	1,306	8,642	13	7,742
Number in 1890.....	102		7,009		108		1,644	5,859	1	6,712
Black.....	146		5,187	36	66	5	1,339	6,806	1	6,341
Mulatto.....	5		3,560		50		162	1,406	1	1,400
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....			88					1		22
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,373	1,207	16,512	1,657	5,234	1,079	4,311	12,461	3,251	54,028
Number in 1900.....	2,746	49	15,421	179	3,949	240	3,415	13,355	416	51,322
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,923	38	11,052	133	3,108	45	2,321	4,899	99	2,430
Number in 1900.....	746	4	12,637	3	3,174	29	2,117	5,309	36	5,310
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,286	12	7,110	88	2,055	15	1,623	3,141	52	1,292
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	637	26	4,542	45	1,053	30	1,198	1,758	47	1,188
Foreign-born white.....	2,448	10	7,480	169	989	14	1,276	2,482	53	1,115
Number in 1900.....	545	2	7,142	1	1,000	16	972	2,433	15	1,371
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.2	96.2	37.1	83.1	55.4	94.4	43.5	44.4	95.5	82.8
Per cent in 1900.....	65.4		35.0	96.8	43.0	88.0	41.1	43.0	80.7	80.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.6	3.0	26.2	6.7	32.9	3.9	28.5	17.5	2.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	17.8		22.8	1.6	38.6	10.1	25.5	13.4	7.5	5.1
Foreign-born white.....	27.5	0.8	16.8	8.5	10.5	1.2	12.9	8.8	1.6	1.7
Per cent in 1900.....	13.0		18.2	0.5	12.2	5.6	11.7	8.8	5.1	2.2
Negro.....	1.7		19.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	15.1	29.3	0.1	11.7
Per cent in 1900.....	3.9		19.9	1.1	1.3	0.3	21.7	29.9	2.7	12.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....			622	1	2		21	337		50
Belgium.....			28		1			4		1
Canada.....	3		146	2	2		2	12	1	92
Denmark.....	2		127		26					13
England.....	15	1	608	4	13	1	17	105	8	121
France.....	1		185	1	1			30	1	17
Germany.....	16	2	1,773	6	502	6	296	596	12	337
Greece.....			68							7
Holland.....			28						1	4
Hungary.....			171				31	9		7
Ireland.....	6	1	602	2			8	11	1	159
Italy.....			1,030					1		104
Mexico.....	2,397	2	394	146	336	4	891	1,275	17	20
Norway.....			316		1			3	2	13
Roumania.....			7							
Russia.....			360	1	8			30	1	42
Scotland.....	3	1	145	3		3	2	16	3	30
Spain.....			96		1		1	1		1
Sweden.....			440	3			1	2		25
Switzerland.....	3		63		4		4	26	4	23
Turkey.....			40					19		28
Wales.....			24					1	2	10
Other foreign countries.....	2	3	207		3		2	6		11
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....			242					227		52
Canada.....	1	1	44	2			1	5	1	34
Denmark.....			40	4	9		4	1		5
England.....	10	2	329	16	2	1	4	84	3	92
France.....	2	1	231				4	29	1	26
Germany.....	36		2,605	6	1,749	10	650	1,076	12	409
Holland.....	1		14						1	2
Hungary.....			25				46	9		1
Ireland.....	3	1	768	12	1	1	14	18	7	255
Italy.....			816							115
Norway.....			78		1				1	8
Russia.....			97		5			23		35
Scotland.....	1	1	69			2	2	14	10	34
Sweden.....			208	1			2	2		15
Switzerland.....			42		1		1	19	4	33
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,232	6	1,562	47	287	1	899	1,634	12	176

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Frio.	Gaines. <sup>1</sup>	Galveston.	Garza. <sup>1</sup>	Gillespie.	Glasscock. <sup>1</sup>	Gollad.	Gonzales.	Gray. <sup>1</sup>	Grayson.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	4,854	710	23,735	1,258	4,849	610	5,202	14,425	1,800	33,686
Female.....	4,241	545	20,744	737	4,598	533	4,707	13,630	1,605	32,310
White.. Male.....	4,569	710	19,379	1,231	4,785	606	4,464	10,299	1,798	29,819
Female.....	4,175	545	16,265	728	4,540	532	3,944	9,543	1,605	28,402
Negro.. Male.....	85	—	4,270	27	64	4	738	4,125	2	3,859
Female.....	66	—	4,477	9	52	1	763	4,087	—	3,894
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,195	349	15,414	773	2,387	278	2,379	6,479	882	17,630
Number in 1900.....	969	28	12,922	62	1,933	88	1,806	6,460	134	16,608
Native white—Native parentage.....	970	325	4,784	553	721	253	799	2,717	815	14,130
Number in 1900.....	593	20	5,681	57	431	62	642	2,885	109	13,079
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	279	18	3,370	63	1,124	13	620	823	34	763
Number in 1900.....	110	2	3,023	3	992	16	452	617	9	378
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	216	3	2,295	50	892	6	478	656	21	403
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	63	10	1,075	13	232	7	142	172	13	360
Foreign-born white.....	904	6	4,307	137	511	10	625	1,256	31	610
Number in 1900.....	237	1	3,779	—	560	11	451	1,247	10	744
Negro.....	36	—	2,372	20	31	2	335	1,077	2	2,123
Number in 1900.....	29	—	2,391	2	22	—	331	1,032	6	1,869
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	—	—	81	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	44.5	93.1	31.0	71.5	30.2	91.0	33.6	41.9	92.4	80.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12.7	5.2	21.9	8.2	47.1	4.7	26.1	12.8	3.9	4.3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41.2	1.7	27.9	17.7	21.4	3.6	26.3	19.4	3.5	3.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.6	—	18.6	2.6	1.3	0.7	14.1	25.9	0.2	12.0
Negro.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	105	5	2,318	10	283	8	198	524	12	381
Having first papers.....	5	—	563	1	19	—	9	91	—	14
Alien.....	587	1	972	112	146	1	308	428	16	52
Unknown.....	207	—	454	14	63	—	50	213	3	163
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	517	3	902	90	141	3	602	1,389	12	1,067
Per cent illiterate.....	23.6	0.9	5.9	11.6	5.9	1.1	25.3	21.4	1.4	6.1
Per cent in 1900.....	24.7	—	6.7	—	4.7	—	24.3	25.8	6.2	3.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	119	3	70	15	50	1	254	358	7	446
Per cent illiterate.....	9.5	0.9	1.0	2.4	2.7	0.4	17.9	10.1	0.8	3.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	392	—	425	67	84	2	268	417	5	40
Per cent illiterate.....	43.4	—	9.9	45.9	16.4	—	42.9	33.2	—	6.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	6	—	365	8	7	—	80	614	—	581
Per cent illiterate.....	—	—	12.7	—	—	—	23.9	36.6	—	27.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	6,340	891	36,259	1,516	6,998	784	7,086	19,966	2,435	49,870
Number illiterate.....	1,734	9	2,020	135	413	9	1,874	3,693	21	2,625
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	1.0	5.6	8.9	5.9	1.1	26.4	18.5	0.9	5.1
Native white, number.....	4,055	881	21,481	1,314	5,945	767	4,782	11,870	2,380	42,380
Number illiterate.....	579	8	202	33	100	5	1,035	1,305	14	1,053
Per cent illiterate.....	14.3	0.9	0.9	2.5	3.2	0.7	21.6	11.0	0.6	2.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,171	10	7,250	168	967	14	1,234	2,388	53	1,102
Number illiterate.....	1,145	1	812	87	199	4	607	884	7	96
Per cent illiterate.....	52.7	—	11.2	51.8	20.4	—	49.2	37.0	—	8.7
Negro, number.....	114	—	7,441	34	86	3	1,070	5,707	2	6,070
Number illiterate.....	10	—	972	15	24	—	232	1,504	—	1,373
Per cent illiterate.....	8.8	—	13.1	—	—	—	21.7	26.4	—	22.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,273	302	8,563	415	2,473	275	2,695	7,546	873	15,514
Number illiterate.....	621	4	1,775	29	157	2	713	1,089	5	345
Per cent illiterate.....	27.3	1.3	2.0	7.0	6.3	0.7	26.5	14.4	0.6	2.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,206	445	11,794	572	3,398	417	3,787	10,599	1,258	21,795
Number attending school.....	1,073	278	6,760	284	1,638	251	1,639	5,691	876	14,040
Per cent attending school.....	33.5	62.5	57.3	49.7	49.6	67.4	40.9	53.7	69.6	64.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	933	143	3,231	157	925	142	1,072	3,053	385	6,281
Number attending school.....	267	85	2,113	94	498	64	368	1,543	243	4,020
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,084	142	3,794	155	1,184	133	1,321	3,647	418	7,166
Number attending school.....	537	126	3,380	121	947	132	847	2,930	398	6,489
Number 15 to 17 years.....	680	88	2,236	107	649	69	680	2,024	241	4,339
Number attending school.....	213	62	1,023	50	268	60	264	1,027	178	2,770
Number 18 to 20 years.....	609	72	2,533	153	640	73	688	1,875	214	4,009
Number attending school.....	56	5	244	19	35	25	60	191	56	751
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,017	285	7,025	312	2,109	275	2,393	6,700	803	13,447
Number attending school.....	804	211	5,493	215	1,445	196	1,215	4,473	641	10,509
Per cent attending school.....	39.9	74.0	78.2	68.9	68.5	71.3	50.8	66.8	79.8	78.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,030	276	3,319	296	1,639	233	1,183	2,980	784	11,439
Number attending school.....	681	206	2,644	212	1,201	190	682	2,173	629	8,982
Per cent attending school.....	66.1	74.6	79.7	74.1	73.3	72.2	57.7	72.9	80.2	78.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	551	9	2,180	21	404	10	752	1,429	19	434
Number attending school.....	71	5	1,730	3	220	6	289	779	12	355
Per cent attending school.....	12.9	—	79.4	—	54.5	—	38.4	54.5	—	81.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	398	—	305	5	41	—	87	142	—	25
Number attending school.....	24	—	205	—	10	—	8	36	—	17
Per cent attending school.....	6.0	—	67.2	—	—	—	—	25.4	—	—
Negro, number.....	38	—	1,221	—	25	—	371	2,149	—	1,547
Number attending school.....	28	—	914	—	14	—	236	69.1	—	1,153
Per cent attending school.....	—	—	74.9	—	—	—	63.6	—	—	74.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,740	270	9,043	390	1,960	225	1,868	5,397	705	14,098
Families, number.....	1,759	279	9,969	391	1,975	227	1,906	5,559	709	14,572

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Gregg. <sup>1</sup>	Grimes. <sup>1</sup>	Guadalupe.	Hale.	Hall.	Hamilton. <sup>1</sup>	Hansford.	Hardeman. <sup>1</sup>	Hardin.	Harris.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	14,140	21,205	24,913	7,586	8,279	15,315	935	11,213	12,947	115,693
1900.....	12,343	20,106	21,385	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	3,034	5,049	63,786
1890.....	9,402	21,812	15,217	721	703	9,313	133	3,904	3,950	37,249
1880.....	8,530	18,603	12,202	36	36	6,365	18	50	1,870	27,985
1870.....		13,218	7,282			733			1,460	17,375
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,797	-4,901	3,528	5,886	6,609	1,795	768	7,579	7,898	51,907
Per cent of increase.....	14.6	-18.8	16.5	350.4	395.7	13.3	459.9	208.6	156.4	81.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,941	4,794	6,168	959	967	4,207	34	-270	1,093	26,537
Per cent of increase.....	31.3	22.5	40.5	133.0	137.6	45.2	26.6	-6.9	27.6	71.2
Land area (square miles).....	312	812	703	1,036	901	833	882	761	862	1,654
Population per square mile, 1910.....	45.3	26.1	35.4	7.3	9.2	18.4	1.1	14.7	16.0	69.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	28.8	22.1	31.0	4.6	9.2	18.4	1.1	10.6	15.0	18.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,155	3,284	3,116	2,829				3,127		85,784
Same places in 1900.....	3,591	3,857	2,421					1,051		45,433
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	43.6	-14.9	28.7					89.4		88.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,985	17,921	21,797	4,737	8,279	15,315	935	8,086	12,947	29,909
Same territory in 1900.....	3,752	22,249	18,964	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	1,983	5,049	18,353
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	2.7	-19.5	14.9	182.0	395.7	13.3	459.9	307.8	156.4	63.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,591	3,857								44,633
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,752	22,249	21,385	1,680	1,670	13,520	167	3,034	5,049	19,153
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	36.5	15.5	12.5	37.4				27.9		74.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	29.1	14.8								70.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	6,343	11,343	19,219	7,561	8,277	15,307	932	11,171	10,397	84,631
Number in 1900.....	6,440	11,779	16,195	1,676	1,669	13,513	166	8,614	4,101	43,846
Number in 1890.....	4,052	9,043	10,799	718	702	9,300	133	3,880	2,989	23,718
Negro.....	7,781	9,858	5,681	5	2	8		40	2,550	30,050
Number in 1900.....	6,898	14,327	5,187	3		7		18	948	19,894
Number in 1890.....	6,349	11,664	4,415	3		13		21	967	15,522
Black.....	5,331	9,252	5,089	5	2	8		27	2,037	26,180
Mulatto.....	2,450	606	582					13	513	4,770
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	16	4	13				3	2		112
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,132	9,108	7,481	7,145	8,147	13,855	841	10,393	9,477	57,800
Number in 1900.....	5,219	9,475	6,537	1,523	1,619	12,590	122	3,418	3,309	29,433
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	139	1,620	7,411	263	105	1,088	62	157	546	17,302
Number in 1900.....	167	1,463	6,064	37	39	702	25	144	199	11,469
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	55	1,131	5,054	167	44	700	23	57	263	10,141
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	84	498	2,357	96	61	388	34	100	278	7,161
Foreign-born white.....	72	606	4,327	153	25	354	20	121	374	9,460
Number in 1900.....	54	341	3,594	16	11	281	19	52	93	5,954
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.4	43.0	30.0	94.4	98.4	90.5	89.9	97.1	73.2	50.0
Per cent in 1900.....	42.3	36.3	30.6	96.6	96.9	92.7	78.1	94.1	75.4	41.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	7.7	29.7	3.5	1.3	7.2	6.6	1.4	4.2	15.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.4	5.6	23.4	2.2	2.3	5.2	15.0	4.0	3.9	18.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.5	2.9	17.4	2.0	0.3	2.3	3.1	1.1	2.9	8.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	3.2	16.8	1.0	0.7	2.1	11.4	1.4	1.8	9.3
Negro.....	55.0	46.5	22.8	0.1	(?)	0.1		0.4	19.7	26.3
Per cent in 1900.....	55.9	54.9	24.3	0.2		0.1	0.6	0.5	18.8	31.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	2	30	42	2		2			22	567
Belgium.....			2						2	20
Canada.....	3	2	1	8	1	6	2	4	27	343
Denmark.....			2	2		7		1	2	102
England.....	2	27	40	17	6	13	5	10	24	817
France.....	1	7	6	2	1			2	6	177
Germany.....	13	345	1,257	49	8	222	3	29	55	2,951
Greece.....									4	138
Holland.....			2	7			1	1		51
Hungary.....		6	4	1						121
Ireland.....	3	10	21		1	5	1	8	29	565
Italy.....		1	6	2					14	1,057
Mexico.....	40	14	2,893	40		11		58	125	373
Norway.....				1	1	74	13		2	58
Roumania.....										88
Russia.....		127	18	1		1		2	16	724
Scotland.....	2	4	2	3	4	2	1	1	6	184
Spain.....								1	1	21
Sweden.....				12	3		1	1	9	237
Switzerland.....	1	29	27	6		5			5	97
Turkey.....	4					1			5	167
Wales.....							2			18
Other foreign countries.....	1	4	5			1		1	20	84
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	28	34	1		5			6	309
Canada.....		1	1	7	1			3	7	115
Denmark.....						2	2	1		82
England.....	5	30	10	11	6	5		4	20	476
France.....		1	8	2		1		1	3	191
Germany.....	19	782	2,872	81	27	522	8	18	72	4,721
Holland.....				15						23
Hungary.....										32
Ireland.....	11	5	32	9	4	7		13	43	708
Italy.....				1						6
Norway.....				2		85	16			1,019
Russia.....		190	12							21
Scotland.....	2	3		1	1	10				418
Sweden.....	1			13	1	4				110
Switzerland.....		9	12	8		5		1		220
All others of foreign parentage.....	16	72	2,072	16	4	53	2	16	89	60

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Gregg. <sup>1</sup>	Grimes. <sup>1</sup>	Guada- lupe.	Hale.	Hall.	Hamilton. <sup>1</sup>	Hansford.	Harde- man. <sup>1</sup>	Hardin.	Harris.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	7,086	10,648	12,968	4,058	4,361	7,681	543	6,042	7,180	59,580
Female.....	7,074	10,557	11,945	3,508	3,918	7,634	392	5,171	5,767	56,113
White... Male.....	3,287	5,842	10,135	4,055	4,359	7,678	542	6,015	5,741	44,553
Female.....	3,056	5,501	9,084	3,506	3,918	7,629	390	5,158	4,659	40,078
Negro... Male.....	3,770	4,802	2,829	3	2	3	25	1,439	14,935	14,935
Female.....	4,011	5,056	2,852	2	2	5	15	1,111	16,015	16,015
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,429	4,905	5,988	2,117	1,983	3,530	272	2,954	3,026	36,728
Number in 1900.....	2,725	5,651	4,927	438	417	3,027	58	1,024	1,223	18,856
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,632	2,189	1,210	1,940	1,927	3,131	233	2,792	2,626	17,252
Number in 1900.....	1,286	2,180	1,103	412	398	2,762	40	981	996	7,387
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	52	272	1,714	85	38	200	20	59	184	4,951
Number in 1900.....	46	189	1,122	11	10	95	4	47	64	2,897
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	27	194	1,393	51	18	129	12	34	113	3,197
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	25	78	321	34	20	71	8	25	71	1,757
Foreign-born white.....	40	323	1,898	90	16	107	19	86	234	5,178
Number in 1900.....	51	374	1,711	19	8	166	19	56	86	3,287
Negro.....	1,700	2,118	1,163	2	2	2	15	882	9,270	9,270
Number in 1900.....	1,351	2,888	908	1	2	4	1	3	287	5,241
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	75
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	47.6	44.6	20.2	91.0	97.2	88.7	85.7	94.5	66.9	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	5.5	28.6	4.0	1.9	5.7	7.4	2.0	4.7	13.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.2	6.6	31.7	4.3	0.8	5.6	7.0	2.9	6.0	14.1
Negro.....	49.6	43.2	19.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.5	22.5	25.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	6	164	564	41	11	126	13	26	101	2,514
Having first papers.....	1	46	75	2	.....	14	2	.....	7	371
Alien.....	22	43	833	37	4	13	.....	19	73	1,234
Unknown.....	11	70	426	10	1	44	4	41	53	1,059
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	618	1,270	1,342	40	50	111	1	78	379	2,446
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	25.9	22.4	1.9	2.5	3.1	0.4	2.6	9.7	6.7
Per cent in 1900.....	28.0	31.7	22.1	0.5	0.7	4.0	.....	0.5	7.0	0.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	39	309	237	21	47	100	1	53	158	183
Per cent illiterate.....	2.3	12.6	9.8	1.0	2.4	3.0	0.4	1.9	5.6	0.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	6	64	659	18	3	9	.....	24	28	536
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	19.8	34.7	.....	.....	4.6	.....	.....	12.0	10.4
Negro, number illiterate.....	572	897	394	1	.....	2	.....	1	193	1,719
Per cent illiterate.....	33.6	42.4	33.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.9	18.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	10,352	15,289	17,847	5,540	5,799	10,875	695	8,101	9,528	93,247
Number illiterate.....	1,431	2,871	3,945	77	103	259	4	173	832	6,371
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	18.8	22.1	1.4	1.8	2.4	0.6	2.1	8.7	6.9
Native white, number.....	4,675	7,633	9,900	5,386	5,772	10,520	666	7,950	7,144	58,111
Number illiterate.....	78	619	1,282	48	99	235	4	131	391	1,719
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	6.8	12.9	0.9	1.7	2.2	0.6	1.6	5.5	1.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	68	604	3,978	149	25	347	.....	117	361	9,111
Number illiterate.....	17	140	1,740	28	4	19	.....	37	42	1,719
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	23.2	43.7	18.8	.....	5.5	.....	31.6	11.6	1.1
Negro, number.....	5,597	7,048	3,960	5	2	8	.....	32	2,023	25,417
Number illiterate.....	1,532	2,212	920	1	.....	5	.....	5	399	4,411
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	31.4	23.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.7	1.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,624	5,628	6,494	1,748	2,184	4,032	246	2,825	2,877	24,411
Number illiterate.....	399	517	1,260	13	20	65	2	43	170	1,411
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	9.2	19.9	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.5	5.9	5.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,094	7,972	9,210	2,530	3,142	5,709	335	3,975	4,081	57,011
Number attending school.....	3,107	4,217	4,186	1,762	2,140	3,800	238	2,408	2,422	24,222
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	52.9	45.5	69.6	68.1	66.6	71.0	60.6	59.3	42.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,470	2,344	2,716	782	958	1,677	89	1,150	1,204	8,111
Number attending school.....	902	907	1,183	501	616	934	56	578	771	4,111
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,750	2,827	3,183	847	1,053	1,971	105	1,354	1,362	10,111
Number attending school.....	1,500	2,375	2,232	793	982	1,840	101	1,200	1,181	8,111
Number 15 to 17 years.....	905	1,446	1,725	453	592	1,081	66	737	785	6,111
Number attending school.....	545	770	643	342	429	795	54	486	407	2,111
Number 18 to 20 years.....	969	1,355	1,586	448	530	980	75	734	730	7,111
Number attending school.....	160	165	128	126	113	231	27	144	63	63
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,220	5,171	5,899	1,629	2,011	3,648	194	2,504	2,566	24,411
Number attending school.....	2,402	3,282	3,415	1,294	1,598	2,774	157	1,778	1,952	18,111
Per cent attending school.....	74.6	63.5	57.9	79.4	79.5	76.0	80.9	71.0	76.1	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,259	2,083	2,187	1,565	2,001	3,319	178	2,457	1,997	10,511
Number attending school.....	1,013	1,488	1,481	1,245	1,589	2,525	145	1,746	1,538	7,511
Per cent attending school.....	80.5	71.4	67.7	79.6	79.4	76.1	81.5	71.1	77.0	71.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	20	530	1,752	57	10	316	13	86	106	3,122
Number attending school.....	19	307	840	45	9	236	11	26	76	2,223
Per cent attending school.....	.....	57.9	47.9	.....	.....	74.7	.....	.....	71.7	70.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	5	18	473	6	.....	13	2	4	17	412
Number attending school.....	1	16	45	3	.....	13	1	4	10	240
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	9.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.3
Negro, number.....	1,932	2,540	1,486	1	.....	.....	.....	7	446	5,045
Number attending school.....	1,368	1,471	1,048	1	.....	.....	.....	2	328	3,546
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	57.9	70.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.5	70.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,854	4,410	4,890	1,553	1,592	2,997	179	2,195	2,770	24,071
Families, number.....	2,885	4,433	4,964	1,600	1,597	3,029	181	2,221	2,811	25,211

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Harrison.	Hartley.	Haskell.	Hays.	Hemphill.	Hender-son.	Hidalgo.	Hill.	Hockley.	Hood. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	37,243	1,298	16,249	15,518	3,170	20,131	13,728	46,760	137	10,008
1900.....	31,878	377	2,637	14,142	815	19,970	6,837	41,355	44	9,146
1890.....	26,721	252	1,665	11,362	519	12,285	6,534	27,553	.....	7,614
1880.....	25,177	100	48	7,555	149	9,735	4,347	16,554	.....	6,125
1870.....	13,241	.....	.....	4,088	.....	6,736	2,337	7,483	.....	2,585
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,365	921	13,612	1,376	2,355	161	6,891	5,405	93	862
Per cent of increase.....	16.8	244.3	616.2	9.7	289.0	0.8	100.3	13.1	211.4	9.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,157	125	972	2,790	296	7,085	303	13,772	44	1,532
Per cent of increase.....	19.3	49.6	53.4	24.6	57.0	62.6	4.0	49.9	.....	20.1
Land area (square miles).....	872	1,507	923	623	873	946	2,276	966	867	405
Population per square mile, 1910.....	42.7	0.9	17.6	24.9	3.6	21.3	6.0	48.4	0.2	24.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.6	0.8	17.6	18.4	3.6	21.3	6.0	42.1	0.2	24.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	11,452	* 37	.....	4,071	.....	.....	.....	6,115	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	7,855	.....	.....	2,292	.....	.....	.....	5,340	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	45.8	.....	.....	77.6	.....	.....	.....	14.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	25,791	1,261	16,249	11,447	3,170	20,131	13,728	40,645	137	10,008
Same territory in 1900.....	24,023	377	2,637	11,850	815	19,970	6,837	30,009	44	9,146
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	7.4	234.5	616.2	-3.4	289.0	0.8	100.8	13.9	211.4	9.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	7,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,340	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,023	377	2,637	14,142	815	19,970	6,837	30,000	44	9,146
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	30.7	2.9	.....	26.2	.....	.....	.....	13.1	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	24.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.9	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	13,544	1,295	16,165	13,352	3,170	15,954	13,659	41,899	137	9,796
Number in 1900.....	10,174	376	2,632	12,009	812	15,623	6,727	35,373	44	8,205
Number in 1890.....	8,528	251	1,659	9,162	508	9,293	6,457	25,455	.....	7,559
Negro.....	23,698	3	84	2,165	.....	4,177	62	4,856	.....	212
Number in 1900.....	21,697	1	6	2,132	.....	4,347	110	2,973	.....	241
Number in 1890.....	18,191	1	6	2,171	.....	2,988	76	2,096	.....	274
Black.....	18,674	3	75	1,416	.....	3,476	12	3,797	.....	171
Mulatto.....	5,024	.....	9	749	.....	701	50	1,059	.....	41
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,573	1,126	15,006	8,320	2,765	15,707	3,916	39,823	133	9,055
Number in 1900.....	9,206	548	2,687	7,089	668	15,348	802	35,733	44	8,744
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	623	117	815	2,492	231	177	4,403	1,434	3	104
Number in 1900.....	678	11	56	2,245	108	222	3,545	1,094	.....	187
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	334	67	492	1,771	109	54	2,734	934	1	35
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	289	50	323	721	122	123	1,660	500	2	69
Foreign-born white.....	348	52	344	2,040	174	70	5,340	637	1	37
Number in 1900.....	296	17	10	1,325	36	53	2,380	551	.....	54
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION:</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	33.8	86.7	92.4	58.3	87.2	78.0	28.5	85.2	97.1	96.5
Per cent in 1900.....	28.9	92.3	98.1	66.1	82.0	76.9	11.7	88.8	.....	95.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	9.0	5.0	16.1	7.3	0.9	32.1	3.1	2.2	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	2.9	1.3	16.9	13.3	1.1	51.9	2.6	.....	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	4.0	2.1	13.1	5.5	0.3	38.0	1.4	0.7	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	4.5	0.4	12.9	4.4	0.3	34.8	1.3	.....	0.4
Negro.....	63.6	0.2	0.5	14.0	.....	20.7	0.5	10.4	.....	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	63.1	0.3	0.2	15.1	0.2	21.8	1.6	7.2	.....	2.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	6	4	75	1	5	2	1	232	.....	.....
Belgium.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Canada.....	17	3	3	7	9	2	31	18	.....	2
Denmark.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	3	.....	6
England.....	50	5	3	36	16	6	14	39	.....	2
France.....	5	1	2	4	.....	1	6	4	.....	4
Germany.....	93	18	141	165	12	7	53	182	.....	4
Greece.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ireland.....	41	8	2	5	2	8	4	20	.....	2
Italy.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mexico.....	11	5	80	1,767	91	31	5,202	84	.....	1
Norway.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	27	1	5	14	.....	1	2	5	.....	4
Scotland.....	14	1	4	0	7	1	3	12	1	1
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
Sweden.....	23	.....	7	2	16	1	3	10	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	3	5	9	5	12	2	2	.....	.....	1
Turkey.....	20	.....	8	8	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Wales.....	2	.....	1	1	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	4	2	.....	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	7	3	72	1	.....	3	.....	422	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	1	2	1	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	4	3	.....	8
England.....	22	10	6	29	9	8	6	27	.....	3
France.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Germany.....	124	24	340	393	31	10	64	365	.....	12
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	43	13	5	13	14	9	16	27	.....	2
Italy.....	16	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	26	.....	.....	10	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	19	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Sweden.....	5	3	9	3	8	.....	5	7	.....	1
Switzerland.....	4	5	12	3	16	.....	1	8	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	61	4	40	1,318	22	17	2,622	64	1	7

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Population of part of Dalhart city; total population of city in Dallam and Hartley Counties, 2,580 in 1910.



POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Harrison.	Hartley.	Haskell.	Hays.	Hemphill.	Hender-son.	Hidalgo.	Hill.	Hockley.	Hood. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	18,485	707	8,518	8,024	1,708	10,505	7,370	24,246	79	5,150
Female.....	18,758	591	7,731	7,494	1,462	9,626	6,358	22,614	58	4,858
White.. Male.....	6,930	706	8,462	6,994	1,708	8,355	7,330	21,791	70	5,047
Female.....	6,614	589	7,703	6,358	1,462	7,509	6,329	20,108	58	4,749
Negro.. Male.....	11,554	1	56	1,029	.....	2,150	33	2,450	.....	103
Female.....	12,144	2	28	1,136	.....	2,027	29	2,406	.....	109
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	8,581	400	3,851	3,802	954	4,714	3,504	11,267	39	2,382
Number in 1900.....	6,923	164	650	3,234	258	4,542	1,545	9,932	17	2,120
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,380	339	3,465	2,011	772	3,683	897	9,436	35	2,247
Number in 1900.....	2,271	198	624	1,686	200	3,508	69	8,710	17	2,007
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	108	2	156	57	81	67	810	249	3	48
Number in 1900.....	214	5	12	370	81	70	463	216	.....	48
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	103	13	103	139	35	38	201	91	2	31
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	65	11	53	815	101	54	1,766	348	1	22
Foreign-born white.....	181	36	187	157	25	80	390	315	.....	25
Number in 1900.....	163	10	10	757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Negro.....	4,851	1	43	438	.....	910	15	1,229	.....	49
Number in 1900.....	4,271	1	4	420	1	925	23	690	.....	49
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	39.4	84.8	60.0	52.9	80.9	78.1	25.6	83.7	.....	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	6.0	4.1	14.1	8.5	1.4	23.4	2.2	.....	2.0
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	6.0	4.9	21.4	10.6	1.1	50.4	3.1	.....	6.9
Negro.....	56.5	0.3	1.1	11.5	.....	10.3	0.4	10.9	.....	2.7
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	131	23	98	113	33	30	205	191	.....	16
Having first papers.....	5	5	5	9	1	.....	34	4	.....	.....
Alien.....	25	4	29	282	36	4	1,069	44	.....	4
Unknown.....	20	4	55	411	31	20	458	109	1	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	1,922	10	94	658	35	545	1,364	754	.....	144
Per cent illiterate.....	22.4	2.5	2.4	17.3	3.7	11.6	38.9	6.7	.....	6.0
Per cent in 1900.....	35.8	7.1	3.2	17.4	1.2	14.2	52.7	7.5	.....	7.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	119	4	51	191	9	225	417	359	.....	111
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	1.1	1.4	7.5	1.1	6.0	24.3	3.7	.....	5.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	12	5	33	376	26	4	940	40	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	6.6	.....	17.6	46.1	25.7	.....	53.2	11.5	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,791	1	10	91	.....	316	6	351	.....	26
Per cent illiterate.....	36.9	.....	.....	20.8	.....	34.7	.....	28.6	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	26,929	976	11,333	11,395	2,332	14,121	9,709	33,318	97	7,068
Number illiterate.....	4,960	18	242	1,966	62	1,323	4,395	1,870	.....	306
Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	1.8	2.1	17.3	2.7	9.4	45.3	5.6	.....	4.3
Native white, number.....	9,872	921	10,926	7,934	2,173	11,127	5,234	20,110	96	6,871
Number illiterate.....	286	12	161	673	19	539	1,730	902	.....	24
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	1.3	1.5	8.5	0.9	4.8	33.1	3.1	.....	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	347	52	330	1,842	159	68	4,423	620	1	.....
Number illiterate.....	27	5	64	983	43	7	2,652	71	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8	.....	19.4	53.4	27.0	.....	60.0	11.5	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	16,709	3	77	1,018	.....	2,926	45	3,583	.....	.....
Number illiterate.....	4,047	1	17	310	.....	777	12	893	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	27.8	.....	.....	10.2	.....	26.6	.....	24.9	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	9,717	298	4,260	4,098	690	5,304	3,458	12,021	30	2,532
Number illiterate.....	796	1	66	621	9	277	1,555	464	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	0.3	1.5	15.2	1.3	5.2	45.0	3.9	.....	.....
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,911	419	6,098	5,617	1,019	7,546	5,019	17,203	43	3,951
Number attending school.....	8,118	251	3,753	2,687	657	4,554	1,352	10,034	33	2,519
Per cent attending school.....	58.4	60.5	61.5	47.8	67.4	60.3	26.9	58.3	.....	63.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	4,194	121	1,538	1,519	329	2,242	1,561	5,182	13	1,191
Number attending school.....	2,099	93	1,016	606	225	1,223	413	2,825	9	750
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,780	145	2,101	1,922	324	2,530	1,696	5,797	15	1,182
Number attending school.....	3,988	134	1,850	1,359	305	2,144	740	4,881	15	1,069
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,515	74	1,104	1,046	172	1,459	818	3,167	8	597
Number attending school.....	1,542	52	732	528	118	946	165	1,825	7	507
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,410	79	995	1,130	194	1,315	944	3,057	7	632
Number attending school.....	489	12	155	194	39	241	34	503	2	63
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,980	266	3,930	3,441	653	4,772	3,257	10,979	28	2,213
Number attending school.....	6,087	227	2,866	1,965	530	3,367	1,153	7,706	24	1,821
Per cent attending school.....	67.8	85.3	72.8	57.1	81.2	70.6	35.4	70.2	.....	80.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,642	235	3,676	2,005	602	3,657	977	9,458	28	2,216
Number attending school.....	1,978	205	2,683	1,358	496	2,580	475	6,806	24	1,793
Per cent attending school.....	74.9	87.2	73.0	67.7	82.4	70.5	48.6	72.0	.....	80.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	143	31	236	642	41	33	1,276	420	.....	14
Number attending school.....	118	22	175	233	32	14	434	304	.....	12
Per cent attending school.....	82.5	.....	74.2	36.3	.....	.....	34.0	71.4	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	.....	22	262	10	1	984	18	.....	2
Number attending school.....	4	.....	6	47	2	.....	233	11	.....	2
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	17.9	.....	.....	23.7	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	6,189	.....	5	532	.....	1,081	20	1,077	.....	34
Number attending school.....	3,987	.....	2	327	.....	773	11	585	.....	17
Per cent attending school.....	64.4	.....	.....	61.5	.....	71.5	.....	54.3	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	7,604	285	3,063	3,046	681	3,978	2,729	9,185	27	2,047
Families, number.....	7,711	285	3,086	3,097	699	3,988	2,859	9,369	27	2,060

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hopkins. <sup>1</sup>	Houston.	Howard.	Hunt. <sup>1</sup>	Hutchinson. <sup>1</sup>	Irion. <sup>1</sup>	Jack.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	31,098	29,564	8,881	48,116	892	1,283	11,817	6,471	14,000	1,878
1900.....	27,950	25,452	2,528	47,295	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,160
1890.....	20,572	19,360	1,210	31,885	58	870	9,740	3,281	5,592	1,394
1880.....	15,461	16,702	50	17,230	50	.....	6,626	2,723	5,779	.....
1870.....	12,651	8,147	.....	10,291	.....	.....	604	2,278	4,218	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,098	4,112	6,353	821	589	435	1,593	377	6,862	528
Per cent of increase.....	11.0	16.2	251.3	1.7	194.4	51.3	15.6	6.2	96.1	45.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	7,378	6,092	1,318	15,410	245	-22	484	2,813	1,540	-244
Per cent of increase.....	35.9	31.5	108.9	48.3	422.4	-2.5	5.0	35.7	27.0	-17.5
Land area (square miles).....	813	1,231	891	893	879	998	962	893	978	2,208
Population per square mile, 1910.....	38.2	24.0	10.0	53.9	1.0	1.3	12.3	7.2	14.8	0.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	31.8	20.8	5.4	40.8	1.0	1.3	12.3	7.2	14.3	0.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,151	3,947	4,102	11,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	3,635	2,612	.....	8,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	41.7	51.1	.....	34.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	25,857	25,617	4,779	36,448	892	1,283	11,817	6,471	14,000	1,878
Same territory in 1900.....	24,315	22,840	2,528	38,635	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,160
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.5	12.2	89.0	-5.7	194.4	51.3	15.6	6.2	96.1	45.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,635	2,612	.....	8,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,315	22,840	2,528	40,485	303	848	10,224	6,094	7,138	1,160
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	16.6	13.4	46.2	24.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	13.0	10.3	.....	14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	27,755	17,016	8,875	43,531	891	1,282	11,699	4,357	9,260	1,631
Number in 1900.....	24,142	16,108	2,437	42,045	303	843	10,108	3,904	4,142	1,107
Number in 1890.....	17,786	10,892	1,165	28,917	50	308	9,643	3,150	3,214	1,358
Negro.....	3,283	12,548	4	4,579	1	1	118	2,114	4,731	47
Number in 1900.....	3,308	10,342	86	4,540	.....	.....	115	2,189	2,996	43
Number in 1890.....	2,838	8,467	34	2,953	.....	.....	97	1,822	2,378	37
Black.....	2,879	10,325	2	3,559	1	1	111	1,200	3,693	12
Mulatto.....	404	2,223	2	1,020	.....	.....	7	854	1,038	35
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,508	16,496	7,927	42,939	833	1,247	11,360	3,404	8,661	760
Number in 1900.....	23,797	14,779	2,031	41,892	279	381	9,790	3,175	4,062	443
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	151	293	511	409	48	23	214	613	272	530
Number in 1900.....	273	259	234	308	18	19	264	473	67	305
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	55	135	385	156	10	11	70	355	127	350
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	96	158	176	253	38	12	135	258	145	177
Foreign-born white.....	96	227	437	183	10	12	125	280	330	335
Number in 1900.....	72	90	172	245	6	3	54	256	19	209
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.0	55.8	89.3	89.2	93.4	97.2	96.1	53.5	61.0	45.3
Per cent in 1900.....	85.1	53.1	80.3	88.6	92.1	96.8	95.8	52.1	57.0	38.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.0	5.8	0.9	5.4	1.8	1.8	9.5	1.9	31.9
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.9	9.3	1.7	5.9	2.2	2.6	7.8	0.8	51.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.8	4.9	0.4	1.1	0.9	1.1	4.3	2.4	20.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	6.3	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.5	4.2	0.3	28.0
Negro.....	10.6	42.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	9.5	0.1	0.1	1.0	32.7	33.8	2.8
Per cent in 1900.....	13.6	40.6	3.4	9.2	.....	0.5	1.1	35.9	42.0	3.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	69	6	.....	.....	.....	2	7	44	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	6	11	17	2	.....	5	4	13	2
Denmark.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
England.....	11	18	27	39	1	.....	20	9	12	7
France.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Germany.....	15	18	50	42	3	2	14	76	13	15
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....
Ireland.....	4	10	7	20	1	1	10	6	20	5
Italy.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	70	.....
Mexico.....	54	44	316	19	.....	0	37	103	117	202
Norway.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	1	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	11	3	15	.....	.....	1	2	0	.....
Scotland.....	1	4	10	5	3	.....	4	.....	1	3
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....
Sweden.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	2	34	2	.....
Switzerland.....	1	7	.....	3	.....	.....	2	15	1	.....
Turkey.....	1	11	1	3	.....	.....	1	4	4	9
Wales.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	3	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	.....
Canada.....	6	7	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	4	1
Denmark.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
England.....	2	10	14	12	.....	.....	12	15	3	1
France.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Germany.....	24	24	96	54	2	.....	16	96	13	15
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	6	13	32	29	5	.....	4	15	20	3
Italy.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....
Russia.....	.....	4	1	12	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	10	7	2	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	57	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	21	28	167	33	1	11	19	126	29	338

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hopkins. <sup>1</sup>	Houston.	Howard.	Hunt. <sup>1</sup>	Hutchinson. <sup>1</sup>	Irion. <sup>1</sup>	Jack.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jeff Davis. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total Male.....	16,070	15,220	4,714	24,745	489	669	6,161	3,352	7,524	894
Female.....	14,968	14,344	4,167	23,371	403	614	5,056	3,119	6,476	784
White Male.....	14,400	8,873	4,709	22,495	489	668	6,103	2,332	5,004	865
Female.....	13,355	8,143	4,166	21,036	402	614	5,596	2,025	4,265	766
Negro Male.....	1,670	6,347	3	2,245	1	1	58	1,020	2,520	29
Female.....	1,613	6,201	1	2,334	1	1	50	1,094	2,211	18
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	7,146	6,802	2,393	11,572	238	314	2,870	1,662	3,752	445
Number in 1900.....	6,435	5,655	712	11,403	83	222	2,276	1,412	1,303	340
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,345	3,942	2,071	10,310	217	300	2,686	904	2,193	201
Number in 1900.....	5,528	3,423	646	9,985	81	208	2,139	766	367	141
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	102	108	116	13	5	73	172	94	77
Number in 1900.....	37	91	47	257	3	7	54	104	72	41
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	20	00	70	49	5	2	34	110	55	58
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	31	42	38	67	8	3	39	62	39	19
Foreign-born white.....	92	127	210	112	8	9	84	147	243	148
Number in 1900.....	54	66	94	162	4	3	33	131	16	140
Negro.....	688	2,631	2	1,030	4	3	27	439	1,222	10
Number in 1900.....	768	2,073	20	993	4	3	27	420	491	17
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....			2	4						
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.8	58.0	86.5	89.1	91.2	95.5	93.6	54.4	58.4	45.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	1.5	4.5	1.0	5.6	1.6	2.5	10.3	2.5	17.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	1.9	8.8	1.0	3.4	2.9	2.9	8.8	6.5	33.3
Negro.....	9.6	38.7	0.1	8.9			0.9	26.4	32.6	4.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	18	31	52	51	7	3	20	30	62	47
Having first papers.....	4	4	3	4			2	19		2
Alien.....	3	43	135	14	1	3	37	38	143	82
Unknown.....	13	49	20	43		3	16	19	38	17
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	694	875	15	703	4	6	168	235	529	35
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	12.9	0.6	6.1	1.7	1.9	5.9	14.1	14.1	7.9
Per cent in 1900.....	9.9	23.3	4.5	8.2		2.7	8.1	16.3	24.2	23.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	409	183	11	362	4	3	143	55	102	7
Per cent illiterate.....	6.4	4.5	0.5	3.5	1.7	1.0	5.2	5.1	4.5	2.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7	14	4	14		3	19	29	34	28
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	11.0	1.9	12.5			6	19.7	14.0	18.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	273	678		325			6	151	393	
Per cent illiterate.....	40.4	25.8		31.6				34.4	32.2	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	21,801	20,513	6,478	34,549	632	909	8,355	4,737	10,089	1,192
Number illiterate.....	1,639	2,309	60	1,799	6	16	374	557	1,238	114
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	11.3	0.9	5.2	0.9	1.8	4.5	11.8	12.3	9.6
Native white, number.....	19,381	11,776	6,052	31,004	621	896	8,154	2,961	6,347	834
Number illiterate.....	908	451	46	932	5	10	337	128	262	23
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	3.8	0.8	3.0	0.8	1.1	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	96	208	420	180	10	12	120	272	324	323
Number illiterate.....	11	19	14	20		5	29	60	64	85
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	9.1	3.3	14.4			24.2	22.1	19.8	26.3
Negro, number.....	2,324	8,520	4	3,360	1	1	81	1,504	3,418	35
Number illiterate.....	720	1,839		830	1	1	3	309	912	1
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	21.6		25.0			3.7	24.5	26.7	2.9
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,162	7,457	2,208	12,343	219	329	3,050	1,644	3,547	386
Number illiterate.....	361	504	29	371		6	72	149	251	32
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	6.8	1.3	3.0		1.8	2.4	9.1	7.1	8.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,739	10,932	3,104	17,577	318	469	4,330	2,307	4,999	570
Number attending school.....	7,552	5,869	1,813	10,999	227	317	2,800	1,315	2,870	251
Per cent attending school.....	64.3	53.7	58.4	62.6	71.4	67.6	64.7	57.0	57.4	44.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,577	3,475	890	5,234	99	140	1,280	663	1,452	184
Number attending school.....	2,084	1,781	504	2,844	69	64	765	348	833	91
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,860	3,620	1,117	5,811	102	165	1,442	794	1,664	180
Number attending school.....	3,475	2,755	926	5,268	101	153	1,329	637	1,410	122
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,230	1,963	536	3,336	62	89	845	421	949	99
Number attending school.....	1,552	1,059	319	2,263	37	75	582	261	501	26
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,060	1,874	555	3,196	65	75	763	429	934	107
Number attending school.....	441	274	64	624	20	26	124	69	126	12
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,443	7,095	2,013	11,045	201	305	2,722	1,457	3,116	364
Number attending school.....	5,559	4,536	1,430	8,112	170	217	2,094	985	2,243	213
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	63.9	71.0	73.4	84.6	71.1	76.9	67.6	72.0	58.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,567	3,812	1,811	9,850	186	298	2,636	739	1,983	175
Number attending school.....	5,005	2,719	1,354	7,335	157	216	2,031	543	1,539	125
Per cent attending school.....	76.2	71.3	74.8	74.5	84.4	72.5	77.0	73.9	77.6	71.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	26	55	168	80	15	6	46	144	60	158
Number attending school.....	15	33	76	59	13	1	31	89	43	76
Per cent attending school.....			45.2					61.8		48.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	27	33	8			9	13	13	24
Number attending school.....	1	5		2			5	6	4	7
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	846	3,201	1	1,106			31	501	1,060	7
Number attending school.....	538	1,779		716			27	344	657	5
Per cent attending school.....	63.6	55.6		64.7				61.3	62.0	71.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	6,043	5,817	1,702	9,728	173	245	2,332	1,210	2,609	397
Families, number.....	6,067	5,857	1,722	9,798	173	253	2,370	1,240	2,663	400

<sup>1</sup> Native white having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Jones.	Karnes.	Kaufman. <sup>1</sup>	Kendall.	Kent.	Kerr.	Kimble.	King.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	38,182	34,460	24,299	14,942	35,323	4,517	2,855	5,505	3,261	810
1900.....	14,239	33,819	7,053	8,681	33,376	4,103	399	4,980	2,503	490
1890.....	5,857	22,313	3,797	3,637	21,598	3,826	324	4,402	2,243	173
1880.....	3,439	17,911	546	3,270	15,448	2,763	92	2,168	1,343	40
1870.....	1,900	4,923	.....	1,705	6,895	1,530	.....	1,042	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	23,943	641	17,246	6,261	1,947	414	1,756	525	758	320
Per cent of increase.....	168.2	1.9	244.5	72.1	5.8	10.1	195.3	10.5	30.3	65.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	8,382	11,506	3,256	5,044	11,778	277	575	518	260	317
Per cent of increase.....	143.1	51.6	85.8	188.7	54.5	7.2	177.5	11.6	11.6	183.2
Land area (square miles).....	920	740	922	692	834	598	875	1,197	1,801	867
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.5	46.6	26.4	21.6	42.4	7.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	0.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	10.7	32.6	22.1	21.6	33.9	7.6	3.0	4.6	2.5	0.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	28,303	10,364	3,902	.....	7,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	10,327	7,493	.....	.....	6,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	174.1	38.3	.....	.....	11.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	9,879	24,096	20,397	14,942	28,273	4,517	2,855	5,505	3,261	810
Same territory in 1900.....	3,912	26,326	7,053	8,681	27,046	4,103	399	4,980	2,503	490
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	152.5	-8.5	188.2	72.1	4.5	10.1	195.3	10.5	30.3	65.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	9,427	7,493	.....	.....	6,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,812	26,326	7,053	8,681	27,046	4,103	399	4,980	2,503	490
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	74.1	30.1	16.1	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	66.2	22.2	.....	.....	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	27,482	32,823	24,040	14,149	26,949	4,264	2,654	5,255	3,261	802
Number in 1900.....	10,290	32,670	7,049	8,048	27,281	3,898	399	4,338	2,497	490
Number in 1890.....	5,693	21,469	3,790	3,063	18,418	3,610	324	4,355	2,238	171
Negro.....	10,676	1,637	259	793	8,374	253	1	248	.....	8
Number in 1900.....	5,945	1,147	4	653	6,092	255	.....	148	6	.....
Number in 1890.....	2,213	352	7	544	3,176	216	.....	106	5	.....
Black.....	9,144	1,276	200	650	5,945	241	1	127	.....	8
Mulatto.....	1,532	361	59	143	2,429	12	.....	121	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,314	31,554	23,077	7,845	25,843	2,118	2,551	4,072	2,945	702
Number in 1900.....	8,068	31,161	6,840	4,704	25,845	1,782	375	3,699	2,262	478
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,439	841	643	4,231	661	1,552	51	840	225	8
Number in 1900.....	1,277	1,090	147	2,141	985	1,438	20	361	160	9
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,118	338	351	2,083	321	909	21	474	137	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,378	503	282	1,548	340	643	30	366	88	3
Foreign-born white.....	2,672	428	320	2,073	445	594	52	343	91	2
Number in 1900.....	947	429	53	1,203	451	604	4	322	76	3
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.8	91.6	95.0	52.5	73.2	46.9	96.1	74.0	90.3	97.8
Per cent in 1900.....	56.0	92.1	97.1	54.2	77.4	43.4	97.3	72.8	90.4	97.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.2	2.4	2.6	28.3	1.9	34.4	1.9	15.3	6.9	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	9.0	3.2	2.1	24.7	3.0	36.1	2.2	17.1	6.4	1.8
Foreign-born white.....	7.0	1.2	1.3	13.9	1.3	13.2	2.0	6.2	2.8	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	6.7	1.3	0.8	13.0	1.4	14.7	0.4	7.7	3.0	0.6
Negro.....	28.0	4.8	1.1	5.3	23.7	5.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	4.5	.....	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	27.7	3.4	0.1	7.3	18.3	5.7	.....	3.0	0.2	.....
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	87	19	34	76	64	7	.....	6	1	.....
Belgium.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	116	40	10	1	14	5	.....	10	1	.....
Denmark.....	45	10	18	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	220	74	14	31	42	27	3	40	20	2
France.....	50	6	.....	5	12	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Germany.....	475	129	58	391	109	344	1	102	13	.....
Greece.....	54	5	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	80	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	7	10	.....	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	162	83	8	8	76	16	.....	9	1	.....
Italy.....	478	1	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	314	12	52	1,528	29	173	45	159	41	.....
Norway.....	114	8	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	121	22	5	3	32	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Scotland.....	37	20	5	2	13	4	3	5	8	.....
Spain.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	59	16	107	2	13	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	17	5	1	17	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkey.....	143	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	53	3	1	6	5	3	.....	2	5	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	28	8	24	94	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	34	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark.....	14	12	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	118	35	21	10	24	11	.....	27	4	2
France.....	43	5	2	4	2	2	.....	12	1	1
Germany.....	584	110	102	934	92	710	1	272	83	1
Holland.....	33	5	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	232	39	19	12	67	11	1	5	3	.....
Italy.....	406	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	34	9	17	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	65	14	.....	3	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	26	8	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	24	10	107	4	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	6	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	463	75	49	1,617	55	154	19	155	43	.....

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

829

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Jones.	Karnes.	Kaufman. <sup>1</sup>	Kendall.	Kent.	Kerr.	Kimble.	King.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	20,918	17,579	12,711	7,818	18,139	2,304	1,439	2,824	1,715	462
Female.....	17,264	16,881	11,688	7,124	17,184	2,213	1,216	2,681	1,546	348
White.. Male.....	15,349	16,792	12,565	7,429	13,906	2,192	1,438	2,691	1,715	455
Female.....	12,133	16,031	11,475	6,720	13,043	2,072	1,216	2,564	1,546	347
Negro.. Male.....	5,551	787	145	389	4,233	112	1	131		7
Female.....	5,125	850	113	401	4,141	141		117		1
<b>MALES, OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	13,154	8,583	5,969	3,555	9,139	1,229	643	1,426	834	220
Number in 1900.....	4,505	3,339	1,739	2,084	3,615	1,014	217	1,220	598	141
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,960	7,715	5,524	1,529	6,602	373	608	902	696	212
Number in 1900.....	2,373	7,476	1,663	931	6,470	277	209	754	491	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	991	205	156	376	208	493	11	281	86	3
Number in 1900.....	400	322	39	408	316	367	4	204	49	2
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	632	116	95	713	121	349	5	186	62	1
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	359	89	61	163	87	144	6	95	24	2
Foreign-born white.....	1,000	236	185	972	268	301	24	188	52	1
Number in 1900.....	699	264	35	300	300	319	4	235	54	3
Negro.....	3,525	407	104	178	2,001	62		53		4
Number in 1900.....	1,124	275	2	139	1,526	51		39	4	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	18							2		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.9	90.1	92.5	43.0	72.9	30.3	94.6	63.3	83.5	96.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.5	2.4	2.6	24.6	2.3	40.1	1.7	19.7	10.3	1.4
Foreign-born white.....	12.6	2.8	3.1	27.3	2.9	24.5	3.7	13.2	6.2	0.5
Negro.....	26.8	4.8	1.7	5.0	21.0	5.0		3.7		1.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	789	115	83	267	98	200	2	92	19	1
Having first papers.....	149	19	16	33	11	10		11	4	
Allen.....	531	40	22	572	15	56		13	44	
Unknown.....	191	62	64	100	144	35		7	41	
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	945	324	151	863	1,091	62	9	100	48	6
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	3.8	2.5	24.3	11.9	5.0	1.4	7.0	5.8	2.7
Per cent in 1900.....	6.0	5.0	3.2	27.9	11.9	10.0	2.8	8.5	4.5	2.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	141	234	121	354	405	20	4	33	32	4
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	3.0	2.1	14.7	5.9	2.3	0.6	2.8	4.1	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	207	7	11	456	14	33	5	51	16	
Per cent illiterate.....	12.5	3.0	5.9	46.9	5.2	11.0		27.1		
Negro, number illiterate.....	594	83	19	53	672	9		16		2
Per cent illiterate.....	16.9	20.4	18.3	29.8	33.6					
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	30,220	25,306	17,153	10,444	26,157	3,451	1,786	4,086	2,380	555
Number illiterate.....	2,324	776	380	2,631	2,647	173	27	241	105	16
Per cent illiterate.....	7.7	3.1	2.2	25.2	10.1	5.0	1.5	5.9	4.4	2.9
Native white, number.....	18,898	23,634	16,616	7,908	19,581	2,698	1,743	3,586	2,293	545
Number illiterate.....	372	522	291	1,447	922	74	16	109	76	13
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	2.2	1.5	18.3	4.7	2.7	0.9	3.0	3.3	2.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,600	415	313	1,954	434	576	43	333	87	2
Number illiterate.....	428	19	24	1,043	40	80	11	100	29	
Per cent illiterate.....	16.5	4.6	7.7	53.4	9.2	13.9		30.0		
Negro, number.....	8,701	1,257	224	582	0,142	177		165		8
Number illiterate.....	1,621	235	65	141	1,685	10		32		3
Per cent illiterate.....	17.5	18.7	29.0	24.2	27.4	10.7		19.4		
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,492	8,711	6,036	3,886	8,717	1,053	672	1,304	850	199
Number illiterate.....	309	130	94	977	534	71	12	50	24	5
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	1.6	1.6	25.1	6.1	6.6	1.8	3.8	2.8	2.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,413	12,197	8,743	5,581	12,329	1,482	1,002	1,844	1,207	285
Number attending school.....	5,976	8,014	5,592	2,314	7,332	754	710	1,660	797	190
Per cent attending school.....	57.4	65.7	62.9	41.5	59.5	50.9	70.9	62.9	66.0	66.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,921	3,486	2,707	1,695	3,612	399	330	540	357	86
Number attending school.....	1,842	2,142	1,471	621	1,865	168	205	308	195	69
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,236	4,145	2,940	1,934	4,140	510	334	648	417	95
Number attending school.....	2,908	3,790	2,661	1,223	3,596	438	293	583	378	78
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,894	2,425	1,585	957	2,369	296	176	351	234	55
Number attending school.....	956	1,634	1,077	383	1,518	130	117	224	170	31
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,362	2,141	1,595	995	2,208	277	162	305	199	49
Number attending school.....	270	448	293	82	353	18	35	45	54	12
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	6,157	7,631	5,653	3,629	7,752	909	664	1,188	774	181
Number attending school.....	4,750	5,932	4,132	1,849	5,461	606	558	891	573	147
Per cent attending school.....	77.1	77.7	73.1	51.0	70.4	66.7	84.0	75.0	74.0	81.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,747	7,069	5,437	2,120	5,540	569	641	953	733	180
Number attending school.....	2,956	5,547	4,028	1,326	4,150	412	550	725	552	147
Per cent attending school.....	78.9	78.5	74.1	62.5	74.8	72.4	85.8	76.1	75.3	81.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	658	196	171	1,134	128	252	10	144	36	1
Number attending school.....	499	152	89	390	92	156	7	97	21	
Per cent attending school.....	75.8	77.6	52.0	34.4	71.9	61.9		67.4		
Foreign-born white, number.....	132	24	10	183	18	31	6	15	5	
Number attending school.....	91	19	6	17	6	7		9		
Per cent attending school.....	68.9			9.3						
Negro, number.....	1,619	342	35	192	2,057	57	1	76		
Number attending school.....	1,205	214	9	116	1,213	31	1	60		
Per cent attending school.....	74.4	62.6		60.4	59.0					
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	7,542	6,948	4,758	2,787	6,711	1,034	487	1,153	626	147
Families, number.....	7,912	7,144	4,839	2,799	6,803	1,045	488	1,168	631	148

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kinney. <sup>1</sup>	Knox. <sup>1</sup>	La Salle.	Lamar. <sup>1</sup>	Lamb. <sup>1</sup>	Lampasas. <sup>1</sup>	Lavaca.	Lee. <sup>1</sup>	Leon.	Liberty. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	3,401	9,625	4,747	46,544	540	9,532	26,418	13,132	16,583	10,086
1900.....	2,447	2,322	2,303	48,627	31	8,625	23,121	14,595	18,072	8,102
1890.....	3,781	1,184	2,139	37,302	4	7,584	21,887	11,952	13,841	4,230
1880.....	4,487	77	789	27,193	.....	5,421	13,641	8,937	12,817	4,000
1870.....	1,204	.....	69	15,700	.....	1,344	9,168	.....	6,523	4,414
Increase, 1900-1910.....	954	7,303	2,444	-2,083	509	907	-1,708	-1,463	-1,480	2,584
Per cent of increase.....	39.0	314.5	106.1	-4.3	1,641.9	10.5	-6.1	-10.0	-8.2	31.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-1,334	1,188	104	11,325	27	1,041	6,234	2,643	4,231	3,872
Per cent of increase.....	-35.3	104.8	7.7	30.4	675.0	13.7	28.5	22.1	30.6	91.5
Land area (square miles).....	1,312	862	1,861	945	1,022	740	950	562	1,101	1,160
Population per square mile, 1910.....	2.6	11.2	3.0	49.3	0.5	12.9	27.8	23.4	15.1	9.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	2.6	11.2	3.0	37.3	0.5	12.9	24.8	23.4	15.1	9.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	11,269	.....	.....	2,864	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	9,358	.....	.....	1,896	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	20.4	.....	.....	51.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	3,401	9,625	4,747	35,275	540	9,532	23,554	18,132	16,583	10,686
Same territory in 1900.....	2,447	2,322	2,303	39,209	31	8,625	20,225	14,595	15,072	8,102
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	39.0	314.5	106.1	-10.2	1,641.9	10.5	-10.2	-10.0	-8.2	31.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	9,358	.....	.....	1,896	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	2,447	2,322	2,303	39,209	31	8,625	20,225	14,595	15,072	8,102
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	24.2	.....	.....	10.8	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	3,043	9,608	4,654	35,548	539	9,095	22,034	9,093	9,705	7,284
Number in 1900.....	2,096	2,522	2,240	37,005	31	8,253	23,184	10,250	11,150	6,730
Number in 1890.....	3,527	1,134	2,072	27,883	4	7,320	17,631	8,800	8,464	2,512
Negro.....	158	17	93	10,993	1	436	4,384	4,030	6,878	3,401
Number in 1900.....	349	.....	63	11,007	.....	370	4,300	4,343	6,337	2,303
Number in 1890.....	253	.....	67	9,373	.....	262	4,263	3,102	6,377	1,715
Black.....	87	17	93	8,262	1	315	3,518	3,315	6,080	2,000
Mulatto.....	71	.....	.....	2,731	.....	121	866	724	780	732
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	200	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,490	8,977	2,331	34,710	459	8,532	8,026	5,194	9,511	6,501
Number in 1900.....	734	2,080	1,088	36,896	31	7,839	9,234	6,107	10,034	6,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	921	369	1,203	617	68	305	9,178	2,853	123	389
Number in 1900.....	807	184	602	912	.....	269	8,025	2,810	146	344
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	550	205	770	248	41	178	6,474	1,686	40	179
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	371	164	424	369	22	187	2,704	1,167	77	210
Foreign-born white.....	632	262	1,120	221	17	108	3,930	1,046	71	334
Number in 1900.....	555	98	540	297	.....	115	5,025	1,264	55	191
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.8	93.3	49.1	74.6	85.0	89.5	33.8	39.0	57.4	61.4
Per cent in 1900.....	50.0	37.4	45.1	74.8	.....	91.2	32.8	42.3	60.5	64.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.1	3.8	25.3	1.3	11.7	3.8	34.7	21.7	0.7	3.6
Per cent in 1900.....	33.0	8.4	28.7	1.9	.....	3.1	31.7	19.3	0.8	4.2
Foreign-born white.....	18.6	2.7	23.0	0.5	3.1	2.1	14.9	8.0	0.4	3.1
Per cent in 1900.....	22.7	4.2	23.4	0.6	.....	1.3	17.9	8.7	0.3	2.4
Negro.....	4.6	0.2	2.0	23.6	0.2	4.6	16.0	30.8	41.5	31.8
Per cent in 1900.....	14.3	.....	2.7	22.6	.....	4.3	17.4	20.3	38.4	29.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	5	31	4	3	.....	.....	2,480	97	.....	34
Belgium.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	8	6	6	21	.....	6	8	.....	1	17
Denmark.....	6	.....	.....	2	6	.....	2	8	.....	4
England.....	12	8	7	39	2	28	37	5	6	15
France.....	1	2	1	5	.....	4	6	2	2	4
Germany.....	34	76	10	66	6	29	1,233	815	8	87
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Hungary.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2
Ireland.....	10	1	2	17	.....	17	15	2	7	10
Italy.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Mexico.....	532	115	1,084	3	.....	96	86	107	35	147
Norway.....	2	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	5	5	1	6	.....	.....	12	1	8	3
Scotland.....	3	1	1	3	.....	4	3	1	.....	10
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	2	.....	.....	7	1	6	8	1	.....	10
Switzerland.....	3	4	1	5	2	2	12	1	2	1
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	6	2	.....	6
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	17	.....	7	.....	5	3,796	138	1	7
Canada.....	4	1	1	3	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	6	.....	1
England.....	7	.....	5	15	.....	23	24	2	2	7
France.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	5	9	2	.....	8
Germany.....	71	111	15	70	21	43	2,121	1,465	8	63
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ireland.....	21	.....	9	32	.....	23	27	3	7	12
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	3
Scotland.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	9
Switzerland.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	6	20	.....	.....	2
All others of foreign parentage.....	439	52	743	92	2	71	450	69	18	59

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

831

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kinney. <sup>1</sup>	Knox. <sup>1</sup>	La Salle.	Lamar. <sup>1</sup>	Lamb. <sup>1</sup>	Lampasas. <sup>1</sup>	Lavaca.	Lec. <sup>1</sup>	Leon.	Liberty. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	1,937	5,187	2,498	23,667	312	4,915	13,281	6,657	8,527	5,893
Female.....	1,464	4,458	2,249	22,877	228	4,617	13,137	6,476	8,056	4,793
White... Male.....	1,751	5,154	2,451	18,244	312	4,700	11,118	4,656	5,015	4,066
Female.....	1,292	4,454	2,203	17,304	227	4,395	10,916	4,437	4,690	3,213
Negro... Male.....	75	13	47	5,420	.....	214	2,163	2,001	3,512	1,827
Female.....	83	4	46	5,673	1	222	2,221	2,038	3,366	1,674
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,116	2,299	1,233	11,247	160	2,481	6,147	2,955	3,784	3,128
Number in 1900.....	711	664	612	11,791	12	2,040	6,151	3,149	3,791	1,904
Native white—Native parentage.....	502	2,005	554	8,479	137	2,112	1,779	1,000	2,284	1,788
Number in 1900.....	166	478	236	8,819	12	1,815	1,866	1,843	2,455	1,241
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	256	79	231	192	12	130	1,592	543	43	134
Number in 1900.....	155	16	101	266	.....	74	1,050	404	48	100
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	181	44	176	73	6	81	1,955	414	15	65
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	75	35	55	119	6	49	237	129	28	69
Foreign-born white.....	277	148	427	126	11	117	1,008	550	44	245
Number in 1900.....	273	60	260	196	.....	61	2,302	640	35	108
Negro.....	28	7	21	2,447	.....	121	868	382	1,413	961
Number in 1900.....	156	.....	26	2,605	.....	88	899	380	1,353	515
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	53	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.0	89.8	44.9	75.4	85.6	85.1	28.9	33.8	60.4	57.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22.9	3.4	18.7	1.7	7.5	5.2	25.9	18.4	1.1	4.3
Foreign-born white.....	24.8	6.4	34.6	1.1	6.9	4.7	31.0	18.6	1.2	7.8
Negro.....	2.5	0.3	1.7	21.8	.....	4.9	14.1	29.2	37.3	30.7
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	140	64	177	79	9	40	1,426	346	11	53
Having first papers.....	22	11	17	6	.....	2	169	20	2	8
Alien.....	75	54	181	9	1	38	193	61	9	70
Unknown.....	40	19	52	32	.....	37	120	123	22	108
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	184	70	459	1,396	2	143	588	350	735	679
Per cent illiterate.....	16.5	3.0	37.2	11.6	1.3	5.8	9.6	11.8	19.4	21.7
Per cent in 1900.....	31.1	7.3	40.4	16.0	.....	5.0	13.6	15.6	21.4	23.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	61	49	172	475	2	68	133	59	123	152
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0	2.3	21.9	5.5	1.3	3.0	3.9	3.8	5.3	7.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	99	18	281	6	.....	23	161	53	5	91
Per cent illiterate.....	35.7	12.2	65.8	4.8	.....	19.7	8.4	9.6	.....	37.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	3	3	6	824	.....	52	294	233	607	436
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	33.7	.....	43.0	33.9	27.6	43.0	45.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	2,503	6,652	3,439	33,609	403	7,150	19,161	9,195	11,673	7,945
Number illiterate.....	486	189	1,312	3,435	4	319	1,494	834	1,784	1,488
Per cent illiterate.....	19.4	2.8	38.2	10.2	1.0	4.5	7.8	9.1	15.3	18.7
Native white, number.....	1,683	6,302	2,340	25,582	386	6,009	12,243	5,372	6,927	5,065
Number illiterate.....	185	144	592	1,222	4	161	372	131	304	354
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	2.3	25.2	4.8	1.0	2.4	3.0	2.4	4.4	7.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	556	243	1,018	212	17	191	3,856	1,030	68	330
Number illiterate.....	214	38	704	14	.....	43	385	98	10	116
Per cent illiterate.....	38.5	15.6	69.2	6.6	.....	22.5	10.0	9.5	.....	35.2
Negro, number.....	114	17	75	7,812	.....	340	3,062	2,793	4,678	2,549
Number illiterate.....	18	7	16	2,198	.....	115	737	605	1,470	1,017
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	.....	.....	28.1	.....	33.0	24.1	21.7	31.4	39.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	731	2,488	1,157	11,789	138	2,383	7,031	3,430	4,413	2,638
Number illiterate.....	116	53	410	789	1	65	210	117	370	332
Per cent illiterate.....	15.9	2.1	35.4	6.7	0.7	2.7	3.0	3.4	8.4	12.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,079	3,586	1,670	16,902	193	3,282	9,856	4,884	6,340	3,647
Number attending school.....	413	2,377	615	10,985	117	1,901	5,859	2,857	3,761	1,823
Per cent attending school.....	38.3	66.3	36.8	64.4	60.6	57.9	59.4	58.5	59.3	50.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	348	1,098	513	5,113	55	899	2,825	1,454	1,927	1,009
Number attending school.....	116	744	156	2,892	29	344	1,550	982	915	395
Number 10 to 14 years.....	343	1,171	531	5,598	65	1,116	3,503	1,671	2,174	1,200
Number attending school.....	216	1,061	314	4,763	59	1,014	3,206	1,485	1,874	957
Number 15 to 17 years.....	192	605	319	3,182	35	653	1,882	932	1,158	724
Number attending school.....	70	449	124	1,944	25	439	1,489	436	769	387
Number 18 to 20 years.....	196	652	307	3,009	38	614	1,666	827	1,031	714
Number attending school.....	11	123	21	486	4	104	138	82	203	84
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	691	2,269	1,044	10,711	120	2,010	6,328	3,125	4,101	2,269
Number attending school.....	352	1,805	470	7,655	88	1,353	4,756	2,337	2,789	1,352
Per cent attending school.....	48.0	79.6	45.0	71.5	73.3	67.4	75.2	74.8	68.0	61.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	333	2,141	571	7,780	102	1,853	2,295	1,294	2,186	1,430
Number attending school.....	198	1,701	348	5,909	78	1,261	1,750	982	1,516	927
Per cent attending school.....	59.5	79.4	60.9	76.0	76.5	67.9	76.3	75.9	69.4	64.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	206	110	306	125	18	50	2,691	820	23	67
Number attending school.....	92	102	85	105	10	26	2,052	635	11	36
Per cent attending school.....	44.7	92.7	27.8	84.0	.....	.....	76.3	77.4	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	70	16	144	12	.....	11	135	13	3	8
Number attending school.....	11	1	22	6	.....	.....	99	5	1	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	15.3	.....	.....	.....	73.3	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	30	2	23	2,794	.....	90	1,207	998	1,889	709
Number attending school.....	14	1	15	1,035	.....	71	855	715	1,261	389
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	37.1	.....	.....	70.8	71.6	66.8	54.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	689	1,877	1,061	9,519	113	1,978	5,177	2,508	3,350	2,253
Families, number.....	691	1,893	1,116	9,661	113	2,021	5,238	2,533	3,375	2,254

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Limestone.	Lipscomb.	Live Oak.	Llano.	Loving. <sup>1</sup>	Lubbock.	Lynn. <sup>1</sup>	McCulloch.	McLennan.	McMullen.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	34,821	2,834	3,442	6,520	249	3,624	1,713	13,405	73,250	1,091
1900.....	32,573	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	8,960	59,772	1,024
1890.....	21,678	632	2,055	6,772	3	33	24	3,217	39,201	1,038
1880.....	10,246	69	1,994	4,962	.....	26	9	1,533	26,934	701
1870.....	8,591	.....	852	1,379	.....	.....	.....	173	13,500	230
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,048	1,844	1,174	-781	216	3,331	1,696	9,445	13,478	67
Per cent of increase.....	6.3	233.4	51.8	-10.7	654.5	1,130.9	9,976.5	238.5	22.5	6.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	10,895	158	213	529	30	260	-7	743	20,568	-14
Per cent of increase.....	50.3	25.0	10.4	7.8	1,000.0	787.9	-20.2	23.1	52.5	-1.3
Land area (square miles).....	974	888	1,116	971	753	808	864	1,073	1,049	1,302
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.5	3.0	3.1	6.7	0.3	4.2	2.0	12.5	69.8	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	32.8	3.0	3.1	6.7	0.3	4.2	2.0	10.0	41.8	0.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,694	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,660	29,364	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,086	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.0	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	31,127	2,634	3,442	6,520	249	3,624	1,713	10,736	43,886	1,091
Same territory in 1900.....	30,180	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	8,960	39,086	1,024
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.8	233.4	51.8	-10.7	654.5	1,136.9	9,976.5	171.1	12.3	6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	32,573	790	2,268	7,301	33	293	17	8,960	39,086	1,024
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.9	40.1	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.6	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	25,355	2,631	3,406	6,457	248	3,618	1,713	13,216	55,991	1,033
Number in 1900.....	25,213	790	2,195	7,263	33	293	17	8,920	45,345	991
Number in 1890.....	17,217	632	2,006	6,719	3	31	24	3,205	23,811	994
Negro.....	9,247	3	36	62	1	5	.....	180	17,234	58
Number in 1900.....	6,354	.....	73	39	.....	.....	.....	31	14,405	53
Number in 1890.....	4,450	.....	49	52	.....	.....	.....	12	10,381	44
Black.....	7,835	3	30	20	.....	.....	.....	173	15,041	31
Mulatto.....	1,412	.....	6	42	.....	.....	.....	16	2,193	27
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,532	2,317	2,033	5,750	229	3,410	1,578	11,016	45,567	657
Number in 1900.....	25,221	695	1,442	6,556	32	297	17	8,840	52,236	612
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	534	210	953	540	14	127	23	922	6,799	200
Number in 1900.....	693	71	543	552	7	.....	.....	203	4,397	245
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	282	84	401	275	9	64	15	611	4,303	140
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	252	126	462	265	5	73	8	311	2,496	120
Foreign-born white.....	289	104	420	167	5	81	112	678	3,625	116
Number in 1900.....	304	24	210	154	.....	.....	.....	80	2,712	134
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	70.9	88.0	59.1	88.2	92.0	94.1	92.1	80.7	62.2	60.2
Per cent in 1900.....	77.4	88.0	63.6	89.8	.....	90.3	.....	92.1	64.0	59.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	8.0	27.7	8.3	5.6	3.5	1.3	6.0	9.3	23.8
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	9.0	23.9	7.6	.....	0.3	.....	5.1	7.4	23.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	3.9	12.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	6.5	5.1	4.9	10.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	3.0	9.3	2.1	.....	0.3	.....	2.0	4.5	13.1
Negro.....	26.7	0.1	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.1	.....	1.4	23.5	5.3
Per cent in 1900.....	19.5	.....	5.2	0.5	.....	.....	.....	0.8	24.1	3.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	12	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	805	1
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	7	3	.....	7	.....	2	3	15	69	.....
Denmark.....	9	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
England.....	17	14	5	16	.....	11	1	12	122	1
France.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	2	17	2
Germany.....	83	18	9	71	2	16	2	25	1,175	5
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Ireland.....	6	1	11	6	.....	6	1	2	73	3
Italy.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....
Mexico.....	72	3	385	19	.....	33	103	478	496	103
Norway.....	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	88	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Russia.....	6	47	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7	203	.....
Scotland.....	3	1	1	15	.....	8	1	4	14	1
Spain.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sweden.....	1	7	4	13	3	1	.....	122	78	.....
Switzerland.....	6	5	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	27	.....
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....
Wales.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Other foreign countries.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1,087	5
Canada.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	24	.....
Denmark.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
England.....	9	15	8	4	1	8	4	7	70	1
France.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	19	9
Germany.....	117	25	17	166	5	26	2	79	1,782	11
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Ireland.....	12	4	20	3	1	6	4	12	128	10
Italy.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....
Norway.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
Russia.....	.....	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	134	.....
Scotland.....	2	4	.....	14	.....	1	.....	1	16	1
Sweden.....	.....	6	5	12	2	.....	1	192	94	.....
Switzerland.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	38	7	441	60	.....	10	1	308	688	103

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 800.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

833

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Limestone.	Lipscomb.	Live Oak.	Llano.	Loving. <sup>1</sup>	Lubbock.	Lynn. <sup>1</sup>	McCulloch.	McLennan.	McMullen.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	17,996	1,392	1,794	3,378	132	1,086	968	7,013	37,250	602
Female.....	16,625	1,242	1,748	3,142	117	1,038	745	6,392	36,000	489
White.. Male.....	13,124	1,391	1,773	3,342	181	1,081	968	6,905	28,735	573
Female.....	12,231	1,240	1,633	3,115	117	1,037	745	6,311	27,250	460
Negro.. Male.....	4,858	1	21	35	1	4	1	108	8,492	20
Female.....	4,389	2	15	27	1	1	1	81	8,742	29
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	8,223	710	884	1,636	83	1,097	511	3,277	18,821	314
Number in 1900.....	7,543	651	644	1,697	17	86	10	3,009	14,637	278
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,663	594	457	1,351	74	1,003	405	2,694	11,402	174
Number in 1900.....	5,796	618	507	1,357	27	89	10	2,811	10,419	149
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	111	72	219	168	6	44	14	196	1,154	61
Number in 1900.....	140	80	108	143	1	1	1	37	609	47
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	63	30	154	100	3	25	10	135	816	48
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	48	36	65	68	3	19	4	61	338	13
Foreign-born white.....	175	44	198	96	2	48	92	311	1,823	62
Number in 1900.....	178	13	117	92	1	1	1	63	1,366	73
Negro.....	2,271	10	20	20	1	1	1	76	4,335	17
Number in 1900.....	1,487	18	5	5	1	1	1	8	3,431	10
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3			1		1			17	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.9	83.7	51.7	82.6		91.4	79.3	82.2	61.1	55.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	10.1	24.8	10.3		4.0	2.7	6.0	6.1	19.4
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	6.2	22.4	5.9		4.4	13.0	9.5	9.7	19.7
Negro.....	27.6		1.1	1.2		0.1		2.3	23.0	5.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	66	20	55	63		17	5	47	974	28
Having first papers.....	13		1	2				41	67	8
Alien.....	37	3	108	16		14	86	126	257	21
Unknown.....	59	12	34	15	2	17	1	97	625	5
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	870	7	248	88		2	53	257	1,493	84
Per cent illiterate.....	10.6	1.0	28.1	5.4		0.2	10.4	7.8	7.9	26.8
Per cent in 1900.....	14.0	0.8	24.4	3.8				6.3	11.0	25.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	299	6	194	74		2	2	131	262	42
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	0.9	19.8	4.9		0.2	0.5	4.5	2.1	17.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	44	1	113	6			51	107	205	33
Per cent illiterate.....	25.1		57.1	7				34.4	11.2	9
Negro, number illiterate.....	524		1					19	1,015	
Per cent illiterate.....	23.1								23.4	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	24,452	1,897	2,464	4,794	179	2,728	1,256	9,402	54,615	798
Number illiterate.....	2,180	16	778	188		6	65	688	3,720	26
Per cent illiterate.....	8.8	0.8	31.6	3.9		0.2	5.2	7.3	6.8	3.2
Native white, number.....	17,471	1,801	2,047	4,556	173	2,647	1,144	8,614	37,050	260
Number illiterate.....	651	12	524	149		6	3	375	692	62
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	0.7	25.6	3.2		0.2	0.3	4.4	1.8	3.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	282	94	394	161	5	78	112	629	3,516	606
Number illiterate.....	77	4	252	17			62	267	464	625
Per cent illiterate.....	27.3		64.0	10.6			55.4	42.4	12.9	51
Negro, number.....	6,684	2	23	46	1	2		159	13,124	
Number illiterate.....	1,426		3	21				44	2,563	
Per cent illiterate.....	21.3							27.7	19.5	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	9,046	605	863	1,631	39	800	426	3,453	18,085	260
Number illiterate.....	624	3	812	42		2	11	240	636	5
Per cent illiterate.....	5.8	0.5	86.2	2.6		0.3	2.6	7.0	3.5	24.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,945	877	1,246	2,302	66	1,141	599	4,976	25,409	358
Number attending school.....	7,862	583	447	1,400	37	761	382	2,789	14,721	145
Per cent attending school.....	60.7	66.5	35.9	60.8		66.7	63.8	56.0	57.9	40.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,899	272	383	671	27	941	173	1,523	7,324	98
Number attending school.....	2,227	184	116	359	12	226	97	753	3,785	12
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,216	300	414	736	23	867	183	1,701	8,453	118
Number attending school.....	3,659	276	205	635	18	833	170	1,399	7,367	76
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,486	141	229	459	7	215	118	896	4,830	77
Number attending school.....	1,591	83	101	310	5	153	86	528	2,798	32
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,344	104	220	438	9	218	125	856	4,802	65
Number attending school.....	395	30	25	96	2	49	20	109	771	10
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,115	572	797	1,407	50	708	356	3,224	15,777	216
Number attending school.....	5,886	460	621	994	30	559	276	2,152	11,152	103
Per cent attending school.....	72.5	80.4	40.3	70.6		79.0	77.5	66.7	70.7	47.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,781	513	599	1,307	49	680	354	2,870	9,687	125
Number attending school.....	4,535	417	294	936	29	540	274	2,025	7,229	70
Per cent attending school.....	78.4	81.3	57.8	71.6		74.4	77.4	70.6	73.1	56.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	138	43	242	87	1	23	2	254	1,954	74
Number attending school.....	96	30	22	56		15	2	117	1,372	25
Per cent attending school.....	69.6		9.1					46.1	70.2	
Foreign-born white, number.....	12	15	40	4		4		81	180	8
Number attending school.....	7	7	3	2		3		6	111	3
Per cent attending school.....									61.7	
Negro, number.....	2,177	1	6	9		1		19	3,753	9
Number attending school.....	1,242		2			1		4	2,437	5
Per cent attending school.....	57.1								64.9	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	6,770	578	694	1,337	86	745	325	2,576	14,373	218
Families, number.....	6,832	538	714	1,351	86	781	332	2,616	14,789	220

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Marion.	Martin.	Mason.	Matagorda.	Maverick.	Medina.	Menard.	Midland.	Milam.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	10,318	10,472	1,549	5,683	13,594	5,151	13,415	2,707	3,464	36,780
1900.....	10,432	10,754	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	39,056
1890.....	8,512	10,862	264	5,180	3,985	3,898	5,730	1,215	1,033	24,773
1880.....	5,395	10,983	12	2,655	3,940	2,967	4,492	1,239	667	18,659
1870.....	4,061	8,562	.....	678	3,377	1,951	2,078	.....	.....	8,984
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-114	-282	1,217	110	7,497	1,085	5,632	696	1,723	-2,886
Per cent of increase.....	-1.1	-2.6	366.6	2.0	123.0	26.7	72.4	34.6	99.0	-7.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,920	-108	68	393	2,112	368	2,053	796	708	14,893
Per cent of increase.....	22.6	-1.0	25.8	7.6	53.0	10.0	35.8	65.5	68.5	60.1
Land area (square miles).....	495	391	904	969	1,130	1,251	1,353	914	887	959
Population per square mile, 1910.....	20.8	26.8	1.7	5.9	12.0	4.1	9.9	3.0	3.9	35.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	20.8	20.4	1.7	5.9	9.2	1.3	9.9	3.0	3.0	34.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	2,515	.....	.....	3,156	3,536	.....	.....	.....	3,263
Same places in 1900.....	.....	2,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,341
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	-11.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-2.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,318	7,957	1,549	5,683	10,438	1,615	13,415	2,707	3,464	33,517
Same territory in 1900.....	10,432	7,904	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	36,325
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-1.1	0.7	366.6	2.0	71.2	-60.3	72.4	34.6	99.0	-7.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	2,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,856
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	10,432	7,904	332	5,573	6,097	4,066	7,783	2,011	1,741	33,810
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	24.0	.....	.....	23.2	68.6	.....	.....	.....	8.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	26.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	7,561	8,744	1,548	5,613	9,088	5,055	12,966	2,083	3,438	27,293
Number in 1900.....	7,974	8,008	330	5,519	8,306	3,871	7,427	1,091	1,680	29,193
Number in 1890.....	6,459	5,361	264	5,149	1,364	3,547	5,445	1,102	1,028	18,543
Negro.....	2,757	6,725	1	70	4,457	96	449	24	26	9,485
Number in 1900.....	2,458	7,147	2	54	5,791	195	566	20	56	10,473
Number in 1890.....	2,070	6,989	.....	31	2,021	142	283	23	3	6,220
Black.....	2,542	5,480	1	69	2,887	82	423	21	17	7,922
Mulatto.....	215	1,239	.....	1	1,570	14	21	3	9	1,563
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	.....	3	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,345	8,505	1,425	4,736	7,371	1,638	5,475	2,428	3,174	21,731
Number in 1900.....	7,678	8,906	285	4,428	1,794	765	5,359	1,093	1,552	24,846
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	137	167	82	714	1,182	1,719	3,039	180	148	3,205
Number in 1900.....	185	204	47	859	359	1,491	2,241	204	77	2,687
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	71	73	32	391	578	1,142	2,815	85	63	2,138
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	66	94	50	323	604	577	1,124	101	85	1,157
Foreign-born white.....	79	72	41	163	535	2,298	3,552	69	116	2,267
Number in 1900.....	101	96	48	232	163	1,625	1,347	04	51	1,660
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	71.2	33.5	92.0	83.3	54.2	20.2	40.8	80.7	91.6	59.1
Per cent in 1900.....	75.6	30.7	70.8	79.5	29.4	18.6	49.3	84.2	39.1	62.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	1.6	5.3	12.6	8.7	33.4	20.4	6.9	4.3	9.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	1.9	14.2	16.4	5.9	36.7	28.8	10.1	4.4	6.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	0.7	2.6	2.9	3.9	44.6	26.5	2.5	3.3	6.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.9	11.5	4.2	2.5	40.0	17.3	4.7	2.0	4.2
FOREIGN.....	26.7	64.2	0.1	1.2	32.8	1.9	3.3	0.9	0.8	25.8
Per cent in 1900.....	25.6	66.5	0.6	1.0	62.2	4.8	4.6	1.0	3.2	28.4
<b>BORN WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	4	5	1	1	2	13	2	5	.....	683
Belgium.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canada.....	3	1	1	1	1	36	3	3	1	5
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	1	.....	39
England.....	11	11	2	5	38	31	6	7	3	6
France.....	11	3	1	1	11	2	12	.....	.....	6
Germany.....	32	22	14	122	132	17	352	18	14	571
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	2	12
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Ireland.....	6	10	7	4	14	12	9	5	3	18
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	5	.....	.....	4
Mexico.....	19	5	11	7	9	145	2,183	3,147	34	871
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Russia.....	.....	4	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	1	2	6	8	1	2	3	10
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	6
Sweden.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Switzerland.....	1	1	1	14	4	3	6	1	2	8
Turkey.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	2	1	12	12	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	6	4	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	1	595
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	1	2	2
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	22
England.....	2	3	.....	.....	22	6	8	3	4	10
France.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	23	.....	.....	968
Germany.....	45	36	24	362	219	38	983	46	10	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	14
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Ireland.....	3	10	2	5	28	9	4	4	5	5
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	.....	3
Scotland.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	7	1	.....	1	5
Sweden.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Switzerland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	19
All others of foreign parentage.....	15	3	6	20	197	1,074	1,784	30	40	461

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Madison.	Marion.	Martin.	Mason.	Matagorda.	Maverick.	Medina.	Menard.	Midland. <sup>1</sup>	Milam.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	5,351	5,224	790	2,839	7,342	2,609	7,028	1,419	1,781	19,012
Female.....	4,987	5,248	759	2,744	6,252	2,542	6,387	1,288	1,083	17,768
White.. Male.....	3,973	1,023	700	2,904	4,991	2,558	6,801	1,404	1,773	14,304
Female.....	3,588	1,821	758	2,709	4,097	2,497	6,165	1,279	1,065	12,989
Negro.. Male.....	1,378	3,209	.....	35	2,311	51	227	15	8	4,706
Female.....	1,379	3,426	1	35	2,146	45	222	9	18	4,779
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,376	2,439	397	1,392	3,917	1,291	3,236	694	923	8,922
Number in 1900.....	2,275	2,413	31	1,211	1,464	1,059	1,840	526	468	7,341
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,740	918	352	980	2,067	205	950	583	826	5,047
Number in 1900.....	1,681	866	55	821	1,405	185	605	597	392	4,584
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	40	58	26	307	399	305	850	63	32	650
Number in 1900.....	48	67	3	256	122	214	674	66	20	480
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	35	16	190	237	212	661	36	20	474
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	26	23	10	117	162	93	189	27	12	176
Foreign-born white.....	51	43	19	87	327	752	1,331	40	57	1,095
Number in 1900.....	61	51	22	125	35	605	596	60	8	863
Negro.....	545	1,418	.....	0	1,092	29	105	5	19	2,128
Number in 1900.....	490	1,438	1	9	844	55	66	.....	.....	2,414
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	2	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	73.2	37.6	88.7	71.0	52.8	15.9	29.3	84.0	89.5	56.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	2.4	6.5	22.1	10.2	23.6	26.3	9.1	3.5	7.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	1.8	4.8	6.3	8.3	58.2	41.1	5.8	6.2	12.3
Negro.....	22.9	58.1	.....	0.6	27.9	2.2	3.2	1.2	0.9	23.9
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	22	27	5	87	176	163	173	12	11	372
Having first papers.....	.....	.....	.....	6	21	72	74	1	.....	92
Alien.....	2	8	4	4	89	416	802	16	16	397
Unknown.....	27	8	10	20	41	102	282	.....	.....	234
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	308	484	8	44	395	435	831	24	38	1,165
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	19.0	2.0	3.2	10.1	33.7	25.7	3.5	4.1	13.1
Per cent in 1900.....	20.2	32.2	.....	6.9	28.3	37.0	18.5	5.9	6.2	20.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	68	32	7	37	25	70	116	17	7	250
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	3.3	1.9	2.9	1.0	13.7	6.4	2.6	0.8	4.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	17	.....	1	6	45	360	637	5	30	249
Per cent illiterate.....	22.3	430	.....	1	13.8	47.9	51.6	2	1	22.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	223	30.3	.....	.....	310	5	28	.....	.....	666
Per cent illiterate.....	40.9	.....	.....	.....	28.9	.....	26.7	.....	.....	31.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	7,242	7,474	1,108	4,113	10,234	3,729	9,509	1,891	2,565	28,153
Number illiterate.....	746	1,234	23	123	945	1,319	2,616	60	95	2,744
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	16.5	2.1	3.0	9.2	35.4	27.5	3.2	3.7	10.1
Native white, number.....	5,290	2,716	1,070	3,905	6,350	1,662	6,038	1,813	2,433	16,717
Number illiterate.....	153	75	16	100	112	300	668	45	24	3.6
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	2.8	1.5	2.6	1.8	18.1	11.1	2.5	1.0	260
Foreign-born white, number.....	79	71	37	162	517	1,995	3,140	64	107	62
Number illiterate.....	21	4	6	16	78	1,003	1,872	11	70	23.8
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	.....	.....	9.9	15.1	50.3	59.6	.....	66.4	2,606
Negro, number.....	1,873	4,684	1	46	3,315	72	331	14	25	1,011
Number illiterate.....	572	1,152	1	7	740	16	76	4	1	24
Per cent illiterate.....	30.5	24.6	.....	.....	22.3	.....	23.0	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,674	2,638	359	1,440	3,228	1,242	3,464	623	843	9,569
Number illiterate.....	179	195	6	25	154	356	933	11	28	546
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	7.4	1.7	1.7	4.8	28.7	26.9	1.8	3.3	5.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>										
Number attending school.....	3,826	3,793	547	2,049	4,513	1,802	4,893	923	1,179	13,433
Per cent attending school.....	2,269	2,258	389	1,214	2,590	607	1,959	879	756	7,720
Per cent attending school.....	59.3	59.5	71.1	59.2	57.4	33.7	40.0	62.7	64.1	57.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,152	1,155	188	600	1,285	560	1,429	300	336	3,913
Number attending school.....	521	689	109	239	760	143	468	184	180	2,097
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,272	1,280	184	688	1,556	588	1,658	303	402	4,519
Number attending school.....	1,123	1,086	168	634	1,336	357	1,053	279	359	3,932
Number 15 to 17 years.....	728	689	98	309	801	327	915	149	224	2,546
Number attending school.....	490	386	83	257	384	89	352	90	159	1,409
Number 18 to 20 years.....	674	669	77	362	871	327	891	171	217	2,455
Number attending school.....	135	97	29	84	110	18	86	26	52	282
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,424	2,435	372	1,288	2,841	1,148	3,087	603	738	8,432
Number attending school.....	1,644	1,775	277	873	2,096	500	1,521	463	545	6,029
Per cent attending school.....	67.8	72.9	74.5	67.8	73.8	43.6	49.3	76.8	73.8	71.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,663	753	352	1,196	1,582	274	1,529	566	689	5,063
Number attending school.....	1,205	688	267	807	1,184	168	1,129	441	520	3,872
Per cent attending school.....	72.5	78.1	75.9	67.5	74.8	61.3	73.8	77.9	75.5	76.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	28	24	15	64	206	475	889	27	34	869
Number attending school.....	16	19	10	48	125	193	261	19	24	549
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.7	41.7	29.4	.....	.....	63.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	3	5	1	18	378	557	6	14	183
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	122	62	1	1	62
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.3	11.1	.....	.....	33.9
Negro, number.....	732	1,655	.....	27	1,035	21	112	4	1	2,317
Number attending school.....	422	1,168	.....	18	777	12	69	2	.....	1,546
Per cent attending school.....	57.7	70.6	.....	.....	75.1	.....	61.6	.....	.....	68.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,013	2,188	325	1,156	2,799	1,057	2,651	538	676	7,371
Families, number.....	2,016	2,227	325	1,173	2,837	1,127	2,666	538	715	7,393

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mills. <sup>1</sup>	Mitchell.	Montague.	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Moore.	Morris. <sup>1</sup>	Motley.	Nacogdoches.	Navarro.	Newton.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	4,940	4,630	13,009	7,998	322	5,314	1,294	14,059	24,267	5,877
Female.....	4,754	4,326	12,114	7,680	239	5,125	1,102	13,347	22,803	4,973
White.. Male.....	4,935	4,533	12,906	4,400	322	3,407	1,294	10,547	18,062	3,809
Female.....	4,752	4,231	12,098	4,106	239	3,266	1,102	9,839	17,440	3,117
Negro.. Male.....	5	97	11	3,530	.....	1,847	.....	3,512	5,605	2,008
Female.....	2	95	16	3,574	.....	1,859	.....	3,518	5,393	1,856
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,223	2,094	6,028	3,871	176	2,383	571	6,240	11,489	2,875
Number in 1900.....	1,681	760	5,530	4,054	76	1,781	353	5,444	10,606	1,697
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,066	1,945	5,706	2,016	150	1,632	556	4,659	8,404	1,725
Number in 1900.....	1,570	693	5,273	2,313	72	1,162	329	3,888	7,920	1,126
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	78	48	110	130	18	14	7	74	220	43
Number in 1900.....	54	39	135	149	1	11	7	115	203	51
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	48	21	74	85	9	4	42	42	121	28
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30	27	36	45	9	10	3	32	99	15
Foreign-born white.....	76	54	205	117	8	6	8	85	212	195
Number in 1900.....	55	48	116	152	3	8	12	81	299	66
Negro.....	3	47	6	1,603	.....	731	.....	1,422	2,593	912
Number in 1900.....	2	37	6	1,440	.....	610	.....	1,360	2,112	464
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.9	92.9	94.7	52.1	85.2	68.5	97.4	74.7	73.7	60.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.6	2.3	1.8	3.4	10.2	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	2.6	3.4	3.0	4.5	0.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	6.8
Negro.....	0.1	2.2	0.1	41.6	.....	30.7	.....	22.8	22.6	31.7
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	40	14	72	41	6	4	6	21	97	27
Having first papers.....	5	1	15	1	.....	.....	.....	5	9	7
Alien.....	10	28	75	40	.....	.....	.....	24	35	113
Unknown.....	21	11	43	35	1	2	2	35	71	48
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	77	83	295	717	1	276	4	823	1,018	296
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	4.0	4.9	18.5	0.6	11.6	0.7	13.2	8.9	10.3
Per cent in 1900.....	4.9	3.9	5.9	21.0	.....	18.0	0.8	21.4	10.5	18.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	68	53	257	80	1	55	4	302	241	58
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	2.7	4.4	3.7	0.6	3.3	0.7	0.4	2.8	3.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	8	17	35	23	.....	.....	.....	14	23	37
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	17.1	19.7	.....	.....	.....	10.8	19.0	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	13	3	614	.....	221	.....	507	734	201
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	38.2	.....	.....	30.2	.....	35.7	29.1	22.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	6,765	6,268	17,875	11,231	426	7,306	1,637	16,101	34,322	7,546
Number illiterate.....	167	212	639	1,806	4	741	13	2,164	2,619	754
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	3.4	3.6	16.1	0.9	10.1	1.1	11.3	7.6	10.0
Native white, number.....	6,033	5,996	17,551	6,012	415	4,809	1,627	14,225	25,888	4,630
Number illiterate.....	150	142	586	223	4	114	18	720	900	167
Per cent illiterate.....	2.3	2.4	3.3	3.7	1.0	2.4	1.1	5.1	2.3	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	125	117	309	196	11	6	10	106	341	260
Number illiterate.....	15	43	49	52	.....	.....	.....	18	44	62
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	36.8	15.9	26.5	.....	.....	.....	17.0	12.9	23.8
Negro, number.....	7	155	13	5,023	.....	2,493	.....	4,770	8,063	2,606
Number illiterate.....	2	27	4	1,581	.....	627	.....	1,426	1,975	525
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	17.4	.....	30.5	.....	25.2	.....	29.9	24.4	20.1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,474	2,281	6,439	3,936	138	2,754	646	7,133	12,376	2,630
Number illiterate.....	39	45	123	340	3	173	11	512	572	169
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	2.0	1.9	8.6	2.2	6.3	1.7	7.2	4.6	6.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,553	3,325	8,158	5,637	196	3,963	935	10,258	17,465	3,823
Number attending school.....	2,362	2,021	6,141	3,112	86	2,441	615	6,259	10,325	2,025
Per cent attending school.....	66.5	60.8	67.3	55.2	43.9	61.6	65.8	61.0	62.0	53.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,079	1,044	2,719	1,701	58	1,209	289	3,125	5,089	1,193
Number attending school.....	619	430	1,722	767	30	676	165	1,723	2,973	536
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,217	1,143	3,131	1,940	63	1,358	319	3,511	5,959	1,244
Number attending school.....	1,121	1,033	2,865	1,622	34	1,184	280	3,093	5,242	981
Number 15 to 17 years.....	676	604	1,754	1,055	39	730	184	1,852	3,318	703
Number attending school.....	498	426	1,243	600	17	473	131	1,188	2,129	414
Number 18 to 20 years.....	581	534	1,554	941	30	657	143	1,770	3,099	716
Number attending school.....	124	123	331	123	5	108	39	315	481	115
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Number.....	2,296	2,187	5,850	3,641	121	2,567	608	6,636	11,048	2,399
Number attending school.....	1,740	1,472	4,587	2,389	64	1,860	445	4,756	8,215	1,496
Per cent attending school.....	75.8	67.3	78.4	65.6	52.9	72.5	73.2	71.7	74.4	62.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,178	2,089	5,729	1,762	112	1,575	601	4,725	8,213	1,449
Number attending school.....	1,649	1,422	4,494	1,233	64	1,244	440	3,556	6,472	962
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	68.1	78.4	70.0	57.1	79.0	73.2	75.3	78.8	66.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	118	33	107	95	9	1	7	38	173	11
Number attending school.....	90	19	85	37	.....	.....	.....	25	136	10
Per cent attending school.....	77.6	.....	79.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.6	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	27	7	6	.....	.....	.....	2	11	14
Number attending school.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	2	38	6	1,778	.....	991	.....	1,871	2,651	925
Number attending school.....	1	30	3	1,118	.....	615	.....	1,175	1,599	521
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	62.9	.....	62.1	.....	62.8	60.3	56.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,802	1,751	5,062	3,238	123	2,069	448	5,576	9,331	1,990
Families, number.....	1,909	1,763	5,093	3,249	123	2,083	459	5,647	9,483	2,029

<sup>1</sup> Native... as having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Nolan.	Nueces. <sup>1</sup>	Ochilree.	Oldham.	Orange.	Palo Pinto.	Panola.	Parker.	Parmer. <sup>1</sup>	Pecos. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	11,999	21,955	1,602	812	9,528	19,506	20,424	26,331	1,555	2,071
1900.....	2,611	10,439	267	349	5,905	12,291	21,404	25,823	34	2,360
1880.....	1,573	8,093	198	270	4,770	8,320	14,328	21,682	7	1,326
1880.....	640	7,673	.....	287	2,938	5,885	12,219	16,870	.....	1,807
1870.....	.....	3,975	.....	.....	1,255	.....	10,110	4,186	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	9,388	11,516	1,335	463	3,623	7,215	-980	508	1,521	2-289
Per cent of increase.....	359.6	110.3	500.0	132.7	61.4	58.7	-4.6	2.0	4,473.5	2-12.2
Increase, 1880-1900.....	1,038	2,346	69	79	1,135	3,971	7,076	4,141	27	1,034
Per cent of increase.....	66.0	29.0	34.8	29.3	23.8	47.7	40.4	19.1	885.7	78.0
Land area (square miles).....	880	2,275	891	1,543	363	958	842	875	902	4,134
Population per square mile, 1910.....	13.6	9.7	1.8	0.5	26.2	20.4	24.3	30.1	1.7	0.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	8.9	6.0	1.8	0.5	11.0	16.2	24.3	24.3	1.7	0.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,176	8,222	.....	.....	5,527	3,950	.....	5,074	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	670	4,703	.....	.....	3,835	2,048	.....	4,786	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	523.3	74.8	.....	.....	44.1	92.9	.....	6.0	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,823	13,733	1,602	812	4,001	15,556	20,424	21,257	1,555	2,071
Same territory in 1900.....	1,941	5,730	267	349	2,070	10,243	21,404	21,037	34	2,360
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	303.0	189.4	500.0	132.7	93.3	51.9	-4.6	1.0	4,473.5	2-12.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	4,703	.....	.....	3,835	.....	.....	4,786	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	2,611	5,730	267	349	2,070	12,291	21,404	21,037	34	2,360
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	34.8	37.4	.....	.....	58.0	20.3	.....	19.3	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	45.1	.....	.....	64.9	.....	.....	18.5	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	11,887	21,204	1,602	812	7,590	18,971	11,582	25,037	1,555	2,068
Number in 1900.....	2,601	9,844	267	348	4,887	11,993	12,200	24,056	34	2,350
Number in 1880.....	1,540	7,384	198	267	3,937	8,263	7,978	21,009	7	1,507
Negro.....	111	742	.....	.....	1,808	528	8,842	693	.....	2
Number in 1900.....	20	677	.....	.....	1,018	292	2,204	265	.....	2
Number in 1880.....	32	707	.....	.....	329	67	6,350	671	.....	2
Black.....	105	630	.....	.....	1,556	501	7,402	320	.....	2
Mulatto.....	6	112	.....	.....	342	27	1,440	373	.....	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	9	.....	.....	40	7	.....	1	.....	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,905	11,569	1,517	676	6,545	16,917	11,470	24,845	1,287	1,484
Number in 1900.....	2,498	3,162	252	300	4,169	11,187	12,086	23,387	20	909
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	463	6,048	72	99	656	989	90	156	156	427
Number in 1900.....	77	4,361	15	30	486	475	86	670	3	701
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	257	3,690	23	53	267	652	33	189	77	232
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	206	2,449	40	46	389	337	57	311	79	195
Foreign-born white.....	459	3,587	13	37	389	1,065	22	112	112	157
Number in 1900.....	81	2,331	8	18	245	531	28	320	5	720
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.4	52.7	94.7	83.3	68.7	86.7	56.2	94.4	82.8	71.7
Per cent in 1900.....	95.5	50.2	94.4	86.0	70.4	91.0	56.5	92.5	.....	88.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.9	27.5	4.5	12.2	6.9	5.1	0.4	1.9	10.0	20.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.9	11.8	4.9	8.6	8.2	3.9	0.4	2.6	.....	29.7
Foreign-born white.....	3.8	16.3	0.8	4.6	4.1	5.5	0.1	1.1	7.2	7.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	22.3	0.7	5.2	4.1	2.7	0.1	1.5	.....	50.6
Negro.....	0.9	3.4	.....	.....	19.9	2.7	43.3	2.6	.....	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	5.5	.....	0.5	17.2	2.4	43.0	3.3	.....	0.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>F</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	20	70	.....	1	16	256	1	52	.....	.....
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada.....	11	46	1	1	20	13	1	11	6	.....
Denmark.....	.....	30	.....	.....	11	11	.....	1	.....	.....
England.....	9	120	4	1	47	45	5	41	3	.....
France.....	10	17	.....	.....	5	71	.....	34	.....	.....
Germany.....	40	187	3	7	67	83	9	45	29	.....
Greece.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	8	60	2	6	13	19	4	17	.....	.....
Italy.....	1	14	.....	.....	78	174	.....	2	.....	.....
Mexico.....	340	2,828	.....	6	79	260	1	54	37	13
Norway.....	1	61	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	8	.....	.....	13	79	.....	21	.....	.....
Scotland.....	3	22	.....	3	5	32	.....	5	.....	.....
Spain.....	1	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	23	1	6	10	7	.....	15	6	.....
Switzerland.....	1	21	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	.....
Turkey.....	.....	16	2	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	7	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	4	10	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	1	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	9	37	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	24	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	7	1	1	10	2	3	2	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	37	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....
England.....	6	62	1	1	23	18	4	28	2	.....
France.....	8	11	1	2	3	11	.....	17	.....	.....
Germany.....	31	257	5	19	77	90	11	37	37	.....
Holland.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	17	107	7	9	16	19	10	16	1	.....
Italy.....	.....	16	.....	.....	55	79	.....	2	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	44	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Russia.....	2	8	.....	.....	12	45	.....	1	5	.....
Scotland.....	1	25	1	.....	1	17	.....	1	1	.....
Sweden.....	.....	12	1	5	.....	8	1	12	8	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	132	2,949	4	6	67	193	4	49	16	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Pecos and Terrell Counties, see Note 1 on page 860.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

839

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Nolan.	Nueces. <sup>1</sup>	Ochiltree.	Oldham.	Orange.	Palo Pinto.	Panola.	Parker.	Parmer. <sup>1</sup>	Pecos. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	8,655	11,418	875	492	5,064	10,001	10,310	13,478	866	1,208
Female.....	5,344	10,537	727	320	4,464	8,505	10,114	12,855	689	863
White... Male.....	6,584	11,041	875	492	4,014	9,746	5,056	13,140	806	1,206
Female.....	5,303	10,163	727	320	3,575	8,225	5,026	12,497	680	862
Negro... Male.....	70	370			1,015	248	4,364	335		1
Female.....	41	372			883	280	4,488	358		1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,473	6,027	412	299	2,781	4,952	4,381	6,241	458	621
Number in 1900.....	608	2,681	93	140	1,638	3,080	4,475	6,034	22	291
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,075	2,818	377	234	1,708	4,083	2,661	5,814	354	401
Number in 1900.....	664	662	86	109	1,026	2,859	2,781	6,492	14	307
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	120	1,350	27	42	172	149	34	115	52	107
Number in 1900.....	25	778	5	13	130	115	33	137	8	143
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	65	965	10	30	87	85	17	49	28	71
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	55	385	17	12	105	64	17	66	24	36
Foreign-born white.....	229	1,022	8	23	239	548	16	100	52	111
Number in 1900.....	14	1,103	1	17	169	203	20	256	5	443
Negro.....	48	233			620	167	1,670	151		10
Number in 1900.....	5	156		1	313	98	1,701	107		1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	4			33	7		1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.5	46.8	91.5	78.3	61.4	82.5	60.7	93.2	77.3	64.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.5	22.4	6.6	14.0	6.2	3.0	0.8	1.8	11.4	17.2
Foreign-born white.....	6.6	26.9	1.9	7.7	8.6	11.0	0.4	2.6	11.4	17.9
Negro.....	1.4	3.0			22.6	3.4	38.1	2.4		0.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	40	530	4	15	98	133	12	80	17	40
Having first papers.....	6	52			8	98		2	3	4
Alien.....	97	670		7	80	236	2	13	24	43
Unknown.....	86	364	4	1	53	79	2	05	8	24
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	154	878	5	3	338	218	745	227	24	143
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	14.6	1.2	1.0	12.2	4.4	17.0	3.6	5.2	23.0
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	36.4		3.6	9.3	6.1	23.3	6.6		40.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	38	400	3	3	99	113	115	185	4	75
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	9.6	0.7	1.1	5.3	2.7	4.3	3.1	1.0	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	110	448	2		51	85		14	20	63
Per cent illiterate.....	48.0	27.0			21.3	15.6		8.8		61.3
Negro, number illiterate.....	5	29			173	19	630	28		
Per cent illiterate.....		12.4			27.5	11.4	37.7	18.5		
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	8,704	16,370	1,119	614	7,088	13,800	13,970	18,962	1,121	1,484
Number illiterate.....	302	2,858	11	6	752	547	1,962	572	67	277
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	17.5	1.0	1.0	10.6	4.0	14.0	3.0	5.1	18.7
Native white, number.....	8,190	12,330	1,106	577	5,174	12,388	8,080	13,161	1,021	1,451
Number illiterate.....	73	1,527	8	5	271	296	249	473	16	13
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	12.3	0.7	0.9	5.2	2.4	3.1	2.6	1.6	13
Foreign-born white, number.....	423	3,397	13	37	377	959	22	274	100	9
Number illiterate.....	211	1,251	3	1	92	190		26	41	1
Per cent illiterate.....	49.9	36.3			24.4	19.8		9.5	41.0	62.0
Negro, number.....	90	585			1,500	446	5,868	523		2
Number illiterate.....	12	79			370	60	1,713	73		
Per cent illiterate.....		13.5			24.7	13.5	29.2	13.9		
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,799	5,134	380	142	2,120	4,482	5,483	6,790	319	521
Number illiterate.....	49	842			109	94	459	97	16	57
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	16.4			5.1	2.1	8.4	1.4	5.0	10.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,026	7,323	564	219	3,007	6,639	7,953	9,680	481	762
Number attending school.....	2,807	3,333	439	165	1,758	4,018	4,990	6,412	306	591
Per cent attending school.....	57.3	45.5	77.8	75.3	58.5	60.5	62.7	66.2	63.6	38.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,227	2,189	184	77	837	2,157	2,470	2,890	162	455
Number attending school.....	592	936	140	63	499	1,176	1,435	1,705	104	329
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,943	2,485	191	75	936	2,247	2,688	3,271	163	472
Number attending school.....	1,164	1,690	131	72	834	1,939	2,333	2,984	134	447
Number 15 to 17 years.....	702	1,237	109	24	591	1,165	1,421	1,896	89	240
Number attending school.....	438	578	82	18	332	699	922	1,328	56	182
Number 18 to 20 years.....	754	1,362	30	43	543	1,070	1,374	1,623	67	215
Number attending school.....	113	134	27	7	43	164	300	335	12	66
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,570	4,674	375	152	1,873	4,404	5,158	6,161	325	7
Number attending school.....	1,756	2,626	330	140	1,383	3,165	3,788	4,749	238	2
Per cent attending school.....	68.3	56.2	88.0	92.1	73.8	71.9	73.1	77.1	73.2	49.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,404	2,714	365	136	1,373	3,951	2,691	5,838	284	332
Number attending school.....	1,687	1,691	320	126	1,041	2,872	2,135	4,527	215	200
Per cent attending school.....	70.2	62.3	87.7	92.6	75.3	72.7	79.3	75.7	75.7	62.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	107	1,549	10	16	138	275	15	133	28	101
Number attending school.....	59	782	10	14	100	188	11	97	19	39
Per cent attending school.....	55.1	49.2			72.5	67.6		72.9		38.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	43	299			19	121		15	13	1
Number attending school.....	3	99			5	66		5	4	
Per cent attending school.....		33.1				54.5				
Negro, number.....	16	110			341	57	2,452	175		1
Number attending school.....	7	73			237	41	1,622	120		
Per cent attending school.....		66.4			69.5		66.2	68.6		
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,247	4,559	327	192	1,902	4,085	3,924	5,414	351	458
Families, number.....	2,282	4,770	329	192	1,956	4,134	3,938	5,458	366	461

<sup>1</sup> Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 860.  
 \* Precipitated, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Polk. <sup>1</sup>	Potter.	Presidio. <sup>1</sup>	Rains. <sup>1</sup>	Randall.	Reagan. <sup>1</sup>	Red River.	Reeves. <sup>1</sup>	Refugio. <sup>1</sup>	Roberts.	Robertson.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	17,459	12,424	5,218	6,787	3,312	2,392	28,564	4,392	2,814	950	27,454
1900.....	14,447	1,820	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,893	1,847	1,641	620	31,480
1890.....	10,332	849	1,698	3,909	187	.....	21,452	1,247	1,230	326	26,506
1880.....	7,189	28	2,873	3,035	3	.....	17,194	.....	1,585	32	22,383
1870.....	8,707	.....	1,636	.....	.....	.....	10,553	.....	2,324	.....	9,990
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,012	10,604	1,545	660	2,349	2,392	-1,329	2,545	1,173	330	-4,026
Per cent of increase.....	20.8	582.6	42.1	10.8	243.9	(2)	-4.4	137.8	71.5	53.2	-12.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,115	971	1,975	2,218	776	.....	8,441	600	402	294	4,974
Per cent of increase.....	39.8	114.4	116.3	56.7	415.0	.....	39.3	48.1	32.4	90.2	18.8
Land area (square miles).....	1,217	934	3,812	267	937	1,071	1,039	2,781	740	882	872
Population per square mile, 1910.....	14.3	13.3	1.4	25.4	3.5	0.4	27.5	1.6	3.8	1.1	31.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	14.3	2.6	1.4	25.4	3.5	0.4	27.5	1.6	3.8	1.1	28.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	9,957	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,579
Same places in 1900.....	.....	1,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,322
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	590.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-22.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,459	2,467	5,218	6,787	3,312	2,392	28,564	4,392	2,814	950	24,875
Same territory in 1900.....	14,447	378	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,893	1,847	1,641	620	28,158
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.8	552.6	42.1	10.8	243.9	(2)	-4.4	137.8	71.5	53.2	-11.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,322
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,447	1,820	3,673	6,127	963	(2)	29,893	1,847	1,641	620	28,158
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	80.1	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.6
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	10,663	12,273	5,186	6,171	3,309	890	19,861	4,297	2,333	947	12,878
Number in 1900.....	8,410	1,802	3,614	5,688	961	.....	21,468	1,826	1,180	611	14,707
Number in 1890.....	6,872	880	1,669	3,494	187	.....	14,823	1,224	916	324	12,320
Negro.....	6,594	149	81	616	.....	2	8,673	82	481	3	14,571
Number in 1900.....	4,849	16	53	539	1	.....	3,422	12	461	9	16,747
Number in 1890.....	3,837	14	29	415	.....	.....	6,628	7	324	2	14,142
Black.....	5,146	137	22	562	.....	2	6,380	82	367	3	12,569
Mulatto.....	1,448	12	9	54	.....	.....	2,293	.....	124	.....	1,972
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	202	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,924	10,826	1,271	6,098	2,851	869	19,591	3,172	1,514	821	10,424
Number in 1900.....	8,042	1,585	603	5,622	912	.....	21,019	777	536	523	12,187
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	314	795	2,391	46	309	10	219	717	596	85	1,538
Number in 1900.....	284	133	1,425	55	32	.....	352	374	530	61	1,408
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	168	423	1,842	13	143	.....	78	543	335	39	1,145
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	140	372	549	33	166	10	141	174	261	46	303
Foreign-born white.....	425	652	1,524	27	149	11	81	408	223	41	916
Number in 1900.....	104	84	1,566	11	17	.....	97	474	214	27	1,052
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	56.8	87.1	24.4	89.8	86.1	94.1	68.6	72.2	53.8	86.4	38.0
Per cent in 1900.....	62.6	87.1	18.1	80.7	94.7	.....	70.8	42.1	35.7	84.4	38.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	6.4	45.8	0.7	9.3	2.6	0.8	16.3	21.2	8.0	5.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.8	7.3	38.8	0.9	3.5	.....	1.2	31.1	23.2	0.8	4.7
Foreign-born white.....	2.4	5.2	29.2	0.4	4.5	2.8	0.3	9.3	7.9	4.3	3.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	4.6	41.6	0.2	1.3	.....	0.3	25.7	15.0	4.4	3.9
Negro.....	37.8	1.2	0.6	9.1	.....	0.5	30.4	1.0	17.1	0.3	53.1
Per cent in 1900.....	53.6	0.8	1.4	8.8	0.1	.....	28.2	0.6	28.1	1.5	53.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	25	8	1	.....	7	.....	2	1	10	.....	319
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada.....	5	39	.....	.....	12	1	2	10	1	5	7
Denmark.....	1	10	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	3	.....	3
England.....	17	62	10	.....	10	1	7	5	2	9	22
France.....	1	5	2	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7
Germany.....	33	79	5	9	72	.....	29	22	53	.....	210
Greece.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	7	40	16	2	2	.....	8	6	4	4	4
Italy.....	100	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	137
Mexico.....	202	308	1,484	7	28	7	11	342	393	18	115
Norway.....	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Rumania.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	14	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	50
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	19	3	4	1	2	2	4	4	1	3
Denmark.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Sweden.....	4	22	.....	.....	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	11
Switzerland.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	16
Turkey.....	24	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Wales.....	7	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	1	9	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	5	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	405
Canada.....	1	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2
Denmark.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	9	25	5	1	3	.....	8	7	1	11	14
France.....	7	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	7
Germany.....	20	149	11	9	96	.....	25	20	113	5	365
Holland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	6	68	14	2	4	.....	14	7	22	5	1
Italy.....	74	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Norway.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	129
Russia.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	19	1	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	37
Sweden.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Switzerland.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	52	119	1,808	1	21	.....	16	494	181	10	103

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.  
<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Reagan and Tom Green Counties, see Note 2 on page 860.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Polk. <sup>1</sup>	Potter.	Presidio. <sup>1</sup>	Rains. <sup>1</sup>	Randall.	Reagan. <sup>1</sup>	Red River.	Roeves. <sup>1</sup>	Refugio. <sup>1</sup>	Roberts.	Robertson.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	9,183	5,769	2,650	3,576	1,826	206	14,497	2,407	1,461	526	13,997
Female.....	8,276	5,656	2,568	3,211	1,486	186	14,067	1,986	1,353	424	13,437
White.. Male.....	5,679	6,698	2,622	3,255	1,824	206	10,138	2,343	1,227	525	6,702
Female.....	4,984	5,575	2,564	2,916	1,485	184	9,753	1,954	1,106	422	6,176
Negro.. Male.....	3,408	69	27	321	321	2	4,350	51	234	1	7,260
Female.....	3,186	80	4	295	295	2	4,314	31	247	2	7,311
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,369	4,327	1,181	1,555	957	109	6,613	1,361	719	259	6,707
Number in 1900.....	5,225	616	918	1,368	281	.....	6,824	619	377	183	7,480
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,401	3,565	280	1,300	757	98	4,029	951	334	212	2,523
Number in 1900.....	2,021	494	180	1,227	253	.....	4,924	223	123	149	2,831
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	69	294	263	9	102	2	78	151	73	17	231
Number in 1900.....	74	51	99	20	13	.....	142	67	14	11	236
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	23	167	230	5	53	.....	35	115	105	5	68
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41	127	33	4	49	2	43	30	38	20	453
Foreign-born white.....	257	409	623	21	96	9	47	211	130	38	177
Number in 1900.....	68	62	618	10	13	.....	67	213	88	1	3,495
Negro.....	1,594	57	14	135	135	.....	1,859	35	112	3	3,011
Number in 1900.....	1,018	6	16	110	1	.....	1,698	6	29	.....	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	48	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.0	82.4	23.7	89.4	79.1	89.9	70.0	69.0	46.5	81.0	37.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.6	6.8	22.3	0.6	10.7	1.8	1.2	11.1	19.9	6.6	3.4
Foreign-born white.....	5.9	9.6	52.8	1.4	10.0	8.3	0.7	15.5	18.1	11.2	6.8
Negro.....	30.5	1.3	1.2	8.7	.....	.....	28.1	2.6	15.6	0.4	52.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	42	125	367	10	52	3	28	137	53	6	227
Having first papers.....	1	15	12	2	10	.....	.....	10	4	.....	17
Alien.....	148	180	188	6	30	4	3	51	40	14	112
Unknown.....	66	39	66	3	4	2	16	33	33	9	97
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	823	172	438	199	26	.....	1,019	136	156	2	1,534
Per cent illiterate.....	18.8	4.0	37.1	12.8	2.7	.....	15.4	10.0	21.7	0.8	22.9
Per cent in 1900.....	21.3	3.6	43.2	18.5	0.4	.....	20.1	40.8	24.4	0.5	29.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	160	25	101	138	8	.....	318	56	63	2	107
Per cent illiterate.....	6.5	0.6	18.0	9.0	0.9	.....	6.8	5.1	13.2	0.9	3.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	73	138	335	3	10	.....	5	65	43	.....	85
Per cent illiterate.....	28.4	33.7	53.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.8	33.1	.....	18.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	568	0	2	58	.....	.....	606	12	50	.....	1,341
Per cent illiterate.....	35.0	.....	.....	43.0	.....	.....	37.4	.....	44.6	.....	38.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	12,470	9,715	3,631	4,653	2,428	294	20,152	3,255	2,009	699	20,069
Number illiterate.....	2,070	293	1,470	446	33	.....	2,476	319	413	2	3,818
Per cent illiterate.....	16.6	3.0	40.5	9.6	1.4	.....	12.3	9.8	20.6	0.3	19.0
Native white, number.....	7,180	8,947	2,181	4,101	2,284	281	14,063	2,776	1,451	655	8,227
Number illiterate.....	435	65	628	321	12	.....	763	176	219	2	1,341
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	0.7	28.8	7.7	0.5	.....	5.4	6.3	15.1	0.3	4.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	405	630	1,422	27	141	11	81	395	217	41	88.9
Number illiterate.....	122	202	838	3	19	.....	13	119	75	.....	190.5
Per cent illiterate.....	30.1	32.1	58.9	.....	13.5	.....	.....	30.1	34.6	.....	22.0
Negro, number.....	4,735	130	27	436	.....	2	6,098	71	341	3	10,768
Number illiterate.....	1,435	26	4	122	.....	.....	1,699	21	119	.....	3,209
Per cent illiterate.....	30.3	19.1	.....	28.0	.....	.....	28.3	.....	34.9	.....	30.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,551	2,303	1,407	1,750	792	112	7,475	955	728	245	7,003
Number illiterate.....	454	57	630	84	5	.....	602	61	133	.....	588
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	2.5	38.3	4.8	0.6	.....	8.1	6.4	18.3	.....	8.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,463	3,259	2,032	2,544	1,135	155	10,755	1,388	1,043	335	9,870
Number attending school.....	3,552	1,738	607	1,668	784	105	6,615	807	461	221	6,682
Per cent attending school.....	55.0	53.3	29.9	65.6	69.1	67.7	61.5	58.2	44.2	66.0	67.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,912	950	625	785	343	43	3,280	431	315	90	290
Number attending school.....	933	461	160	512	247	25	1,822	250	116	50	515
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,175	1,013	698	864	374	59	3,653	456	352	110	414
Number attending school.....	1,702	887	315	775	350	55	3,184	377	240	103	241
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,196	562	394	467	215	30	2,022	228	203	67	179
Number attending school.....	666	312	102	305	143	24	1,325	149	88	51	241
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,180	728	315	428	203	23	1,800	269	178	68	46
Number attending school.....	161	78	30	76	39	1	284	31	17	17	1
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,087	1,969	1,323	1,649	717	102	6,933	889	667	200	6,293
Number attending school.....	2,725	1,348	476	1,287	597	80	5,006	627	356	153	4,424
Per cent attending school.....	66.7	68.5	35.9	78.0	83.3	78.4	72.2	70.5	53.4	76.5	70.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,316	1,820	321	1,477	645	96	4,593	671	501	184	2,308
Number attending school.....	1,640	1,261	208	1,150	541	77	3,404	522	229	145	1,831
Per cent attending school.....	71.1	69.3	64.8	77.9	83.9	.....	75.4	77.3	58.6	78.8	79.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	76	115	880	19	66	6	40	192	152	15	482
Number attending school.....	38	73	246	15	50	3	29	97	77	7	226
Per cent attending school.....	.....	63.5	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.5	50.7	.....	46.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	29	27	116	1	6	.....	.....	20	12	.....	45
Number attending school.....	6	12	18	.....	6	.....	.....	5	5	.....	18
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	1,626	7	6	152	.....	.....	2,300	6	112	1	2,403
Number attending school.....	1,026	2	3	122	.....	.....	1,513	3	45	1	2,350
Per cent attending school.....	63.1	.....	.....	80.3	.....	.....	65.8	.....	40.2	.....	69.1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,464	2,362	1,023	1,387	606	74	5,907	941	561	191	6,135
Families, number.....	3,516	2,675	1,065	1,390	712	74	5,920	965	572	101	6,165

<sup>1</sup> Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Rock-wall. <sup>1</sup>	Runnels.	Rusk. <sup>1</sup>	Sabine.	San Augustine.	San Jacinto. <sup>1</sup>	San Patricio.	San Saba.	Schleicher. <sup>1</sup>	Scurry.	Shackelford. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	8,072	20,858	26,948	8,582	11,264	9,542	7,307	11,245	1,893	10,924	4,201
1900.....	8,531	5,379	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	615	4,168	2,461
1890.....	5,972	3,193	18,559	4,969	6,688	7,360	1,312	6,841	155	1,415	2,512
1880.....	2,984	980	13,986	4,161	5,084	6,186	1,010	5,824	102	2,037	2,037
1870.....			16,916	3,266	4,190		602	1,425			455
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-459	15,479	847	2,188	2,830	-735	4,935	3,676	1,378	6,760	1,740
Per cent of increase.....	-5.4	287.8	3.2	34.2	33.6	-7.2	208.1	48.6	207.6	162.7	70.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,559	2,186	7,540	1,425	1,746	2,917	1,060	928	360	2,743	449
Per cent of increase.....	42.8	68.5	40.6	28.7	26.1	39.6	80.8	14.0	232.3	103.9	22.3
Land area (square miles).....	149	1,083	983	589	622	602	676	1,116	1,387	887	947
Population per square mile, 1910.....	54.2	19.3	27.4	14.6	18.1	15.9	10.8	10.1	1.4	12.3	4.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.2	16.0	27.4	14.6	18.1	15.9	10.8	10.1	1.4	9.5	4.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		3,530								2,514	
Same places in 1900.....		1,128									
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		213.5									
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,072	17,322	26,948	8,582	11,264	9,542	7,307	11,245	1,893	8,410	4,201
Same territory in 1900.....	8,531	4,251	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	615	4,168	2,461
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.4	307.5	3.2	34.2	33.6	-7.2	208.1	48.6	207.6	102.3	70.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....											
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,531	5,379	26,099	6,394	8,434	10,277	2,372	7,569	615	4,168	2,461
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		17.0								23.0	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....											
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	7,341	20,724	15,631	6,894	7,311	4,349	7,228	11,137	1,849	10,923	4,075
Number in 1900.....	8,129	5,346	15,066	4,642	5,513	4,720	2,330	7,503	602	4,167	2,320
Number in 1890.....	5,766	3,162	10,322	3,835	4,557	3,027	1,237	6,533	134	1,413	1,845
Negro.....	731	133	11,314	1,079	3,453	5,193	79	103	44	1	120
Number in 1900.....	402	33	11,039	1,752	2,921	5,551	36	61	13		134
Number in 1890.....	216	31	7,624	1,084	2,131	4,328	25	53	4	2	167
Black.....	588	67	9,772	1,237	3,103	4,176	72	92	44	1	61
Mulatto.....	133	66	1,542	442	350	1,017	7	11			65
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		1	1	9				5			
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,241	18,579	15,423	6,809	7,657	4,243	4,547	10,735	1,004	10,473	3,099
Number in 1900.....	7,921	4,722	14,802	4,600	5,414	4,576	1,121	7,233	422	4,051	2,104
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75	1,486	150	64	96	62	1,400	277	94	342	254
Number in 1900.....	140	417	208	38	85	103	700	214	43	84	86
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17	618	38	27	21	35	927	109	50	202	143
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	58	568	112	37	75	27	563	168	44	140	108
Foreign-born white.....	25	659	58	21	58	44	1,191	125	151	108	122
Number in 1900.....	68	207	62	4	14	41	515	61	39	39	46
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	89.7	89.1	57.2	79.3	63.0	44.5	62.2	95.5	54.7	95.0	88.1
Per cent in 1900.....	92.8	87.3	56.7	71.9	64.2	44.5	47.3	95.6	51.0	97.4	89.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.9	7.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	20.4	2.5	5.0	3.1	0.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	7.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.0	29.5	2.8	6.5	2.0	3.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	3.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	16.3	1.1	8.0	1.0	2.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	3.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	21.7	0.8	0.3	0.5	1.0
Negro.....	9.1	0.6	42.0	19.6	30.7	54.4	1.1	0.0	2.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	4.7	0.6	42.3	27.4	34.6	53.8	1.5	0.8	2.5		5.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1	153	8	1	15	8	4	2		50	3
Belgium.....											
Canada.....	2	8	2	2	1	6	14	3			
Denmark.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	1			8
England.....	22	4	3	3	3	8	21	30	1	6	7
France.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			2	
Germany.....	5	272	11	3	7	4	24	19	2	28	30
Greece.....											
Holland.....							1				
Hungary.....		6						2	2		
Ireland.....	9	6	5	4	3	1	8	12	4	2	4
Italy.....		4				8	19				1
Mexico.....	3	147		1	23		1,071	48	135		42
Norway.....	2	1			1	2	1			3	3
Roumania.....		2									
Russia.....		22	5	3		3				1	
Scotland.....	1	6	4	1	4		8	4	1	5	4
Spain.....							1				
Sweden.....		4	1	1			5	3		2	18
Switzerland.....	1	4	1	1				1			2
Turkey.....			8								
Wales.....											
Other foreign countries.....	1	2				2	6		6		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....		209	1			6	2		1	83	8
Canada.....		3			1	1	2			1	1
Denmark.....		1		1			2				
England.....		18	1		2	8	29	14		1	2
France.....	1	1				3	3				
Germany.....	4	520	7	3	1	2	74	46	11	57	62
Holland.....		1		1							
Hungary.....											
Ireland.....	10	18	6	8	2	2	32	18		9	5
Italy.....			1			5	5				
Norway.....						7				10	5
Russia.....		6	6	3		3					
Scotland.....	1	2	2	2	6		3	2		7	
Sweden.....		2		7			6			1	18
Switzerland.....		5	1					2		1	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	1	132	13	2	9	1	769	26	38	32	46

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Rock-wall. <sup>1</sup>	Runnels.	Rusk. <sup>1</sup>	Sabine.	San Augustine.	San Jacinto. <sup>1</sup>	San Patricio.	San Saba.	Schleicher. <sup>1</sup>	Sourry.	Shackelford.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	4,207	10,901	13,797	4,432	5,840	4,839	3,994	5,842	1,078	5,763	2,171
Female.....	3,865	9,957	13,149	4,150	5,424	4,703	3,313	5,403	815	5,181	2,030
White.. Male.....	3,810	10,833	8,156	3,579	4,108	2,254	3,946	5,790	1,048	5,763	2,104
Female.....	3,531	9,891	7,475	3,315	3,703	2,095	3,282	5,347	801	5,160	1,971
Negro.. Male.....	397	67	5,041	849	1,732	2,585	48	48	30	1	67
Female.....	334	66	5,073	830	1,721	2,608	31	55	14	1	59
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	2,022	5,142	5,918	1,962	2,531	2,160	2,119	2,781	572	2,682	1,069
Number in 1900.....	2,079	1,849	5,433	1,334	1,738	2,224	683	1,734	166	936	647
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,762	4,432	3,599	1,584	1,749	1,020	1,166	2,500	431	2,529	912
Number in 1900.....	1,878	1,050	3,309	894	1,157	1,052	264	1,604	180	899	567
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17	328	45	35	42	17	344	102	31	98	44
Number in 1900.....	44	80	57	17	24	31	111	66	19	22	26
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	5	233	18	15	13	7	257	49	14	61	30
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	12	95	27	20	29	10	87	53	17	42	14
Foreign-born white.....	20	332	43	16	52	20	583	84	82	60	75
Number in 1900.....	53	113	37	8	13	27	212	49	23	14	32
Negro.....	223	49	2,231	326	688	1,103	26	27	28	.....	38
Number in 1900.....	110	7	2,027	520	542	1,109	6	15	4	.....	31
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	87.1	86.2	60.8	80.7	69.1	47.2	55.0	92.1	75.3	94.3	85.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	6.4	0.8	1.8	1.7	0.8	16.2	3.7	5.4	3.5	4.1
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	6.5	0.7	0.8	2.1	0.9	27.5	3.1	14.3	2.2	7.0
Negro.....	11.0	1.0	37.7	16.6	27.2	51.1	1.2	1.0	4.9	.....	3.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	3	153	28	7	7	10	90	38	6	30	36
Having first papers.....	.....	26	.....	2	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	7	2
Alien.....	4	26	10	3	35	1	269	9	38	7	29
Unknown.....	13	127	5	4	10	9	208	35	38	10	8
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	149	124	1,009	160	447	240	456	112	28	37	41
Per cent illiterate.....	7.4	2.4	17.0	8.2	17.7	11.1	21.5	4.1	4.9	1.4	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	8.5	2.4	24.3	20.4	28.7	31.3	39.3	6.1	6.6	5.2	7.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	53	88	159	67	124	35	166	91	6	34	23
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	1.8	4.4	4.1	6.9	3.4	11.0	3.5	1.8	1.3	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	.....	20	2	.....	16	.....	282	17	17	3	12
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	96	6	848	92	307	205	8	4	5	.....	6
Per cent illiterate.....	43.0	.....	38.0	28.2	44.6	18.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	5,787	14,734	18,601	5,869	7,685	6,702	5,370	7,920	1,386	7,694	2,977
Number illiterate.....	331	416	2,452	505	1,196	694	1,285	245	76	94	101
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	2.8	13.1	8.6	15.6	10.4	23.9	3.1	5.5	1.2	3.4
Native white, number.....	5,203	13,088	10,986	4,749	5,313	3,048	4,189	7,727	1,204	7,588	2,700
Number illiterate.....	127	292	329	220	390	108	629	206	23	83	27
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	2.1	3.0	4.6	7.3	3.5	15.0	2.7	1.9	1.1	2.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	25	635	58	20	57	42	1,110	115	141	106	122
Number illiterate.....	.....	104	4	.....	17	.....	638	24	43	11	23
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	16.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.0	20.9	30.5	10.4	18.0
Negro, number.....	559	110	7,616	1,094	2,315	3,612	62	73	41	.....	95
Number illiterate.....	204	19	2,119	279	789	686	18	15	10	.....	17
Per cent illiterate.....	36.5	17.3	27.8	25.5	34.1	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	1,993	5,254	7,157	2,177	2,910	2,553	1,742	2,835	442	2,784	1,027
Number illiterate.....	81	146	432	161	310	169	475	86	34	19	27
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	2.8	6.7	7.4	10.7	6.6	27.3	2.3	7.7	0.7	2.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,831	7,538	10,351	3,186	4,180	3,620	2,520	4,095	610	3,994	1,516
Number attending school.....	1,803	4,689	6,816	1,701	2,320	1,655	1,081	2,436	358	2,795	954
Per cent attending school.....	63.7	60.9	65.8	53.4	55.5	45.7	42.9	59.5	58.7	70.0	62.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	838	2,284	3,194	1,099	1,270	1,067	778	1,260	168	1,210	40
Number attending school.....	536	1,236	1,972	496	626	397	331	592	92	812	25
Number 10 to 14 years.....	921	2,554	3,570	1,015	1,401	1,290	821	1,318	200	1,336	54
Number attending school.....	811	2,247	3,168	830	1,139	877	519	1,182	178	1,262	41
Number 15 to 17 years.....	534	1,428	1,866	608	772	699	445	763	103	733	25
Number attending school.....	373	898	1,201	311	432	318	186	528	69	634	17
Number 18 to 20 years.....	538	1,272	1,721	554	737	564	476	754	130	715	24
Number attending school.....	83	208	415	64	123	63	45	134	19	187	46
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	1,759	4,833	6,784	2,024	2,671	2,357	1,599	2,578	377	2,546	998
Number attending school.....	1,347	3,483	5,140	1,326	1,774	1,274	850	1,774	270	2,074	733
Per cent attending school.....	76.6	72.0	76.0	65.5	66.1	54.1	53.2	68.8	71.6	81.5	73.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,606	4,400	3,617	1,568	1,738	960	1,101	2,509	347	2,454	890
Number attending school.....	1,277	3,263	2,952	1,077	1,181	568	755	1,731	261	1,690	666
Per cent attending school.....	79.5	74.2	81.6	68.7	68.0	59.2	68.6	69.0	75.2	81.5	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	22	376	30	8	11	14	369	40	15	88	79
Number attending school.....	18	207	24	4	11	6	75	32	9	75	62
Per cent attending school.....	.....	55.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	44	.....	.....	2	2	114	9	15	4	2
Number attending school.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	4	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	131	18	3,117	444	920	1,381	15	19	.....	.....	27
Number attending school.....	52	7	2,164	245	573	698	1	7	.....	.....	15
Per cent attending school.....	39.7	.....	69.4	55.2	62.3	50.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	1,653	3,988	5,146	1,696	2,116	1,971	1,515	2,158	388	2,118	844
Families, number.....	1,664	4,041	5,164	1,710	2,136	1,978	1,568	2,185	393	2,142	847

<sup>1</sup> Native w) having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Shelby.	Sherman.	Smith.	Somervell. <sup>1</sup>	Starr.	Stephens.	Sterling. <sup>1</sup>	Stone-wall.	Sutton. <sup>1</sup>	Swisher.	Tarrant.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	26,423	1,376	41,746	3,931	13,151	7,980	1,493	5,320	1,569	4,012	108,572
1900.....	20,452	104	37,370	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	52,376
1890.....	14,365	34	28,324	3,419	10,749	4,926	.....	1,024	658	100	41,142
1880.....	9,523	.....	21,863	2,049	8,304	4,725	.....	104	.....	4	24,671
1870.....	5,732	.....	16,532	.....	4,154	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,738
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,971	1,272	4,376	433	1,682	1,514	366	3,137	-158	2,785	56,196
Per cent of increase.....	29.2	1,223.1	11.7	12.4	14.7	23.4	32.5	143.7	-9.1	227.0	107.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,087	70	9,046	79	720	1,540	1,127	1,159	1,069	1,127	11,234
Per cent of increase.....	42.4	205.9	31.9	2.3	6.7	31.3	.....	113.2	162.5	1,127.0	27.3
Land area (square miles).....	833	935	920	184	2,675	925	948	852	1,521	898	903
Population per square mile, 1910.....	31.7	1.5	45.4	21.4	4.9	8.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	4.5	120.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	31.7	1.5	34.1	21.4	4.9	8.6	1.6	6.2	1.0	4.5	39.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,312
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	8,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,688
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	28.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	26,423	1,376	31,346	3,931	13,151	7,980	1,493	5,320	1,569	4,012	35,260
Same territory in 1900.....	20,452	104	29,301	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	26,688
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	29.2	1,223.1	7.0	12.4	14.7	23.4	32.5	143.7	-9.1	227.0	37.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	8,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,688
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	20,452	104	29,301	3,498	11,469	6,466	1,127	2,183	1,727	1,227	26,688
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	24.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	21.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	21,149	1,374	24,490	3,930	13,130	7,976	1,492	5,312	1,566	4,012	93,081
Number in 1900.....	16,395	101	21,313	3,492	11,328	6,401	1,125	2,183	1,722	1,227	46,597
Number in 1890.....	11,411	33	16,653	3,413	10,750	4,021	.....	1,021	656	100	36,777
Negro.....	5,274	2	17,246	1	21	4	1	3	3	.....	15,418
Number in 1900.....	4,117	3	16,043	6	141	5	2	.....	5	.....	5,756
Number in 1890.....	2,954	1	12,630	6	10	6	.....	2	1	.....	4,316
Black.....	4,181	2	14,139	1	19	4	1	3	3	.....	12,868
Mulatto.....	1,093	.....	3,077	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,550
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	73
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,042	1,267	23,576	3,859	3,700	7,826	1,408	5,085	1,336	3,078	81,477
Number in 1900.....	16,088	96	20,341	3,443	.....	6,818	1,091	2,155	1,398	1,208	40,279
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	136	109	585	32	5,027	103	45	157	126	264	6,691
Number in 1900.....	199	5	659	32	6,097	101	25	198	108	16	4,055
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	36	41	296	15	3,549	37	29	130	70	132	3,711
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	100	40	289	17	2,378	66	17	27	56	122	2,080
Foreign-born white.....	71	26	329	39	3,497	47	38	70	104	80	4,913
Number in 1900.....	48	.....	318	17	4,208	44	9	5	191	3	2,265
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	79.3	92.1	56.5	98.2	28.2	98.1	94.3	95.6	85.1	91.7	75.0
Per cent in 1900.....	78.7	92.8	54.4	98.4	8.1	97.7	96.8	98.7	80.9	93.5	76.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	5.9	1.4	0.8	45.1	1.3	3.0	3.0	8.0	0.3	6.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	4.8	1.8	0.9	53.2	1.6	3.1	3.1	11.2	0.3	7.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	1.9	0.8	1.0	26.6	0.6	2.5	1.3	6.6	2.0	4.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.5	37.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	7.0	0.2	4.5
Negro.....	20.0	0.1	41.3	( <sup>2</sup> ) 0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	14.2
Per cent in 1900.....	20.1	2.9	42.9	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	.....	17.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1	.....	17	.....	3	3	.....	6	2	.....	479
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Canada.....	3	.....	11	.....	2	2	2	2	5	5	259
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
England.....	14	5	41	5	7	5	4	2	7	1	440
France.....	1	.....	5	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Germany.....	11	9	68	.....	12	6	2	39	7	28	903
Greece.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Holland.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hungary.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Ireland.....	5	1	29	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	440
Italy.....	25	.....	12	.....	1	4	2	.....	1	1	429
Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	31	3,444	17	22	10	79	30	203
Norway.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521
Romania.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Russia.....	2	1	65	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	594
Spain.....	1	6	7	1	.....	1	5	2	3	2	148
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Switzerland.....	1	1	.....	1	1	7	1	3	.....	9	237
Turkey.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	57
Turkey.....	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
Wales.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Other foreign countries.....	1	.....	11	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	136
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	66
Canada.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
England.....	3	3	29	2	4	3	4	2	.....	.....	283
France.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Germany.....	9	24	75	1	12	15	5	90	.....	.....	1,126
Holland.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hungary.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Ireland.....	2	4	42	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	10	645
Italy.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
Norway.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Russia.....	2	.....	44	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291
Scotland.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	93
Sweden.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	9	3	9	.....	25	166
Switzerland.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
All others of foreign parentage.....	9	.....	68	9	3,514	7	11	9	58	2	624

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Shelby.	Sherman.	Smith.	Somervell.	Starr.	Stephens.	Sterling.	Stone-wall.	Sutton.	Swisher.	Tarrant.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	13,503	744	21,110	2,041	6,808	4,116	847	2,847	873	2,140	57,352
Female.....	12,920	632	20,638	1,890	6,343	3,864	646	2,478	696	1,883	51,220
White.. Male.....	10,854	742	12,674	2,041	6,795	4,115	846	2,844	870	2,140	49,389
Female.....	10,295	632	11,816	1,889	6,335	3,861	646	2,465	696	1,883	43,692
Negro.. Male.....	2,649	2	8,436	1	13	1	1	3	3		7,899
Female.....	2,025		8,820		8	3					7,519
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,899	386	9,783	896	3,097	1,850	437	1,300	438	1,065	34,486
Number in 1900.....	4,340	37	8,520	762	2,699	1,412	284	588		159	17,001
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,763	342	5,861	872	602	1,785	381	1,218	350	142	24,214
Number in 1900.....	3,481	32	4,814	743	70	1,341	265	514	339	40	10,886
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	48	28	151	8	1,052	33	25	43	94	5	1,083
Number in 1900.....	64	4	163	12	828	38	11	12	43	45	1,801
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	14	79	5	810	13	18	35	19	32	796
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	39	14	72	3	242	20	7	8	5	48	2,947
Foreign-born white.....	42	16	187	10	1,436	31	30	39	52	8	1,387
Number in 1900.....	32		202	7	1,094	30	7	2	79	2	5,116
Negro.....	1,046	1	3,674		107		1		2		1,684
Number in 1900.....	793		10								62
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....											
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.7	88.6	59.9	97.3	19.4	96.5	87.2	93.7	79.9	88.3	70.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	7.3	1.5	0.9	34.0	1.8	5.7	3.3	7.8	7.2	6.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.7	4.1	1.9	1.8	46.4	1.7	6.9	3.0	11.9	4.5	8.6
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	17.7		36.5		0.2	0.1	0.2		0.5		14.9
Foreign-born white.....											
Negro.....											
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	17	11	103	4	442	21	10	18	17	21	1,177
Having first papers.....	4		13		322		5	1	2	5	109
Allen.....	12	1	20	10	510	9	8	7	27	10	939
Unknown.....	9	4	45	2	162	1	7	13	0	12	722
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	679	5	1,466	44	1,174	42	7	31	39	11	1,462
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	1.3	15.0	4.9	37.9	2.3	1.6	2.4	8.9	1.0	4.2
Per cent in 1900.....	17.6		20.7	4.2	51.1	5.2	2.1	5.9	13.5	3.7	5.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	259	5	212	39	451	37	4	31	17	1	307
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	1.4	3.5	4.4	27.3	2.0	1.0	2.5	4.4	0.1	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1		8	5	723	5	3		22	10	464
Per cent illiterate.....			4.3		50.3						15.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	419		1,246								685
Per cent illiterate.....	40.1		34.9								13.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	18,308	1,029	29,985	2,711	9,219	5,549	1,090	3,635	1,151	2,871	85,409
Number illiterate.....	1,719	14	3,678	113	3,308	97	12	73	91	30	3,171
Per cent illiterate.....	9.4	1.4	12.3	4.2	41.3	1.7	1.1	2.0	7.9	1.0	3.7
Native white, number.....	14,656	1,001	17,605	2,677	5,964	5,502	1,051	3,563	1,047	2,796	67,935
Number illiterate.....	603	14	453	101	1,987	88	9	60	41	12	806
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	1.4	2.6	3.8	33.3	1.6	0.9	1.9	3.9	0.4	1.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	64	26	319	33	3,237	43	38	70	101	75	4,755
Number illiterate.....	3		21	12	1,820	9	3	7	50	18	669
Per cent illiterate.....			6.6		56.2				49.5		14.1
Negro, number.....	3,588	2	12,051	1	18	4	1	1	3		12,846
Number illiterate.....	1,113		3,204		1						1,686
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0		26.6								13.3
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	7,090	319	10,811	989	3,339	2,094	340	1,325	376	933	22,825
Number illiterate.....	430	3	654	25	1,193	22	2	19	22	9	420
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	0.9	6.0	2.5	35.9	1.1	0.6	1.4	5.9	1.0	1.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,183	437	15,497	1,443	4,884	2,989	511	1,929	538	1,388	31,915
Number attending school.....	6,537	321	9,257	928	1,669	1,753	378	1,230	337	1,024	18,123
Per cent attending school.....	64.2	73.5	59.7	64.2	34.2	58.6	74.0	63.3	62.6	73.8	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,093	118	4,686	454	1,545	895	171	604	192	455	9,090
Number attending school.....	1,864	91	2,322	298	521	420	116	346	92	329	5,300
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,398	161	5,089	489	1,628	1,005	155	663	188	472	10,035
Number attending school.....	2,952	144	4,402	430	846	841	145	586	159	447	8,764
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,903	81	2,992	246	846	577	99	348	92	240	5,961
Number attending school.....	1,266	63	1,925	168	240	377	83	233	61	182	3,129
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,789	77	2,780	267	863	512	86	324	95	215	6,831
Number attending school.....	455	23	608	40	115	115	34	26	26	66	929
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,491	279	9,775	940	3,173	1,900	326	1,257	350	927	19,123
Number attending school.....	4,816	235	6,724	728	1,367	1,261	261	932	251	776	14,064
Per cent attending school.....	74.2	84.2	68.8	77.4	43.1	66.4	80.1	74.1	71.7	83.7	73.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,088	264	5,180	926	1,086	1,874	318	1,214	307	866	15,272
Number attending school.....	3,908	228	3,849	719	466	1,246	255	902	231	726	11,473
Per cent attending school.....	77.6	86.4	74.3	77.6	42.9	66.5	80.2	74.3	75.2	83.8	75.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	22	15	114	7	1,746	24	8	37	34	55	1,246
Number attending school.....	18	7	88	5	1,822	14	6	29	14	50	930
Per cent attending school.....	81.8	46.7	77.2	71.4	47.1						74.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	6		17	7	337	1			2	0	217
Number attending school.....			13	4	70				6		109
Per cent attending school.....			76.5	57.1	23.4				2		50.2
Negro, number.....	1,425		4,464		1				2		2,388
Number attending school.....	890		2,774		1			1	1		1,552
Per cent attending school.....	62.5		62.1								65.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,932	294	8,333	781	2,383	1,571	297	1,030	321	819	21,796
Families, number.....	4,991	296	8,471	782	2,497	1,579	297	1,040	330	830	23,604

\* Native white figures not available for persons born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF TEXAS.

SUBJECT.	Taylor.	Terrell. <sup>1</sup>	Terry. <sup>1</sup>	Throckmorton.	Titus. <sup>1</sup>	Tom Green. <sup>1</sup>	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur. <sup>1</sup>	Upton. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	26,293	21,430	1,474	4,563	16,422	17,882	55,620	12,768	10,250	19,960	501
1900.....	10,499	( <sup>2</sup> )	48	1,750	12,292	6,804	47,386	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
1890.....	6,957		21	902	8,190	8,152	36,322	7,648	10,877	12,695	52
1880.....	1,786			711	8,959	3,615	27,028	4,915	5,825	10,266	
1870.....					11,339		13,153	4,141	5,010	12,039	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	15,794	21,430	1,426	2,813	4,130	11,078	8,234	1,792	-1,649	3,694	453
Per cent of increase.....	150.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,970.8	160.7	33.0	162.8	17.4	16.8	-13.9	22.7	943.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,542		27	848	4,102	1,652	11,064	3,328	1,022	3,671	-4
Per cent of increase.....	50.9		128.6	94.0	50.1	32.1	30.5	43.5	9.4	28.1	-7.7
Land area (square miles).....	908	2,635	870	879	368	1,454	1,004	716	908	600	1,195
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.0	0.5	1.7	5.2	41.3	12.3	55.4	17.8	11.3	33.3	0.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	13.8	0.5	1.7	5.2	33.4	5.2	25.7	17.8	11.3	33.3	0.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	9,204				3,137	10,321	29,860				
Same places in 1900.....	3,411						22,258				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	169.8						34.2				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,089	21,430	1,474	4,563	13,285	7,561	25,760	12,768	10,250	19,960	501
Same territory in 1900.....	7,088	( <sup>4</sup> )	48	1,750	12,292	( <sup>6</sup> )	25,128	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	141.1	( <sup>4</sup> )	2,970.8	160.7	8.1	( <sup>6</sup> )	2.5	16.3	-13.9	22.7	943.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,411				1,750	6,804	22,258				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	7,088	( <sup>2</sup> )	48	1,750	12,292	6,804	25,128	10,976	11,899	16,266	48
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	35.0				19.1	57.7	53.7	17.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	32.5					47.0					
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	25,652	1,425	1,473	4,552	13,304	17,161	40,130	9,573	8,042	14,308	489
Number in 1900.....	10,315		48	1,748	10,144	5,896	34,065	8,163	9,510	11,809	48
Number in 1890.....	6,768		21	391	6,430	4,944	26,222	5,740	8,484	8,766	51
Negro.....	639	4	1	11	3,118	716	15,473	3,195	2,207	5,649	12
Number in 1900.....	178			2,148	898	13,299	8,313	2,339	4,367		
Number in 1890.....	174			1,760	202	10,060	1,908	2,392	3,229		
Black.....	538	4	1	11	2,039	410	13,031	2,557	1,593	5,048	12
Mulatto.....	101			479		306	2,442	638	614	601	
Ind., Chi, Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	1				5	17		1	3	
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,632	663	1,447	4,437	13,164	14,520	26,028	9,394	7,661	14,180	472
Number in 1900.....	9,780	48	1,679	1,871	9,971	4,461	21,313	7,391	9,108	11,164	46
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	646	333	18	58	302	1,754	8,616	112	112	101	12
Number in 1900.....	881	1	48	148	961	7,417	7,417	172	198	110	7
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	291	219	2	29	33	1,040	5,762	41	31	24	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	355	114	16	29	69	714	2,854	71	81	77	5
Foreign-born white.....	374	429	8	57	35	887	5,439	67	69	27	6
Number in 1900.....	154		1	21	50	474	4,335	100	114	29	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	93.7	46.4	98.2	97.2	80.2	81.2	46.8	73.6	76.7	71.0	94.2
Per cent in 1900.....	93.2			95.9	81.1	65.6	46.0	71.9	77.3	69.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.5	23.3	1.2	1.3	0.6	9.8	15.5	0.9	1.1	0.5	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0			2.7	1.2	14.1	16.7	1.7	1.7	0.7	
Foreign-born white.....	1.4	30.0	0.5	1.2	0.2	5.0	9.9	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.5			1.2	0.2	7.0	10.2	0.9	1.0	0.2	
Negro.....	2.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	19.0	4.0	27.3	25.0	21.5	28.3	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.7			0.1	17.5	13.2	28.1	25.0	20.1	30.5	
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	7	2		28		36	126	2	3	2	1
Belgium.....	2						3				
Canada.....	16	3		1	5	20	60	4	8	2	1
Denmark.....	3					3	72				
England.....	31	8	3	3	8	61	235	6	12	7	
France.....	8					8	46	1	3		
Germany.....	98	5	2	13	13	144	1,305	8	8	5	3
Greece.....						1	7		4		
Holland.....	3		1			1	1				
Hungary.....						8	8	6		1	
Ireland.....	11	10			4	34	183	2	5	2	
Italy.....					2	4	65	15	7		
Mexico.....	101	389			2	515	1,954	5	12		
Norway.....	4	1					12	2	1		
Roumania.....	1						2				
Russia.....	5				3	5	46	6	2	2	
Scotland.....	7		2	6		17	68			1	
Spain.....	1	3					91				
Sweden.....	9			6		11	1,061	8	3	1	
Switzerland.....	2	1			1	8	72	1	1		
Turkey.....		1					89				
Wales.....							6	1		1	
Other foreign countries.....	13	1				13	23			3	
<b>ACTIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	2			16		30	73	1	5		
Canada.....	2	1				5	14	1	2		
Denmark.....	3					3	38				
England.....	5		1	2	1	43	113	2	1		
France.....	2					11	21				
Germany.....	116	8		5	18	235	1,895	7	5		
Holland.....						1	4	1			
Hungary.....						3	3			1	
Ireland.....	21	9		1	6	49	144	6	4	1	1
Italy.....	2				1	1	60	2			
Norway.....	1	1	1			1	17		2		
Russia.....	2					14	29				
Scotland.....	3	2		4	2	12	63		2		
Sweden.....	5			1	5	5	1,294				
Switzerland.....	1	1			7	35	85	2		18	24
Others of foreign parentage.....	126	197		1	4	223	1,959	4	10	5	305

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.  
<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Pecos and Terrell Counties, see Note 1 on page 860.  
<sup>3</sup> For combined figures for Reagan and Tom Green Counties, see Note 2 on page 860.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

POPULATION

SUBJECT.		Taylor.	Terrell. <sup>1</sup>	Terry. <sup>1</sup>	Throckmorton.	Titus. <sup>1</sup>	Tom Green. <sup>1</sup>	Travis.	Trinity.	Tyler.	Upshur. <sup>1</sup>	Upton. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>												
T	Male.....	13,712	867	807	2,431	8,717	9,392	27,795	6,626	5,323	10,210	288
	Female.....	12,581	563	667	2,132	7,705	8,490	27,825	6,142	4,927	9,750	215
V	White... Male.....	13,382	863	807	2,427	7,073	9,039	20,432	5,005	4,201	7,414	280
	Female.....	12,270	562	666	2,125	6,226	8,122	19,698	4,568	3,841	6,894	209
N	Negro... Male.....	328	3	1	4	1,639	349	7,351	1,621	1,121	2,794	6
	Female.....	311	1	1	7	1,479	367	8,122	1,574	1,036	2,855	6
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
T	Total number.....	6,683	542	380	1,077	4,102	5,079	14,906	3,065	2,412	4,546	159
	Number in 1900.....	2,498		31	425	2,770	1,320	12,286	2,569	2,809	3,648	28
N	Native white—Native parentage.....	6,093	207	377	1,028	3,228	3,863	6,791	2,215	1,810	3,381	142
	Number in 1900.....	2,267		29	394	2,262	1,116	6,440	1,800	2,136	2,668	20
N	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	169	74	6	16	38	459	1,778	25	50	42	9
	Number in 1900.....	84		1	15	34	167	1,313	40	74	39	1
N	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	77	56	1	10	21	303	1,345	13	17	13	4
	Number in 1900.....	77		1	10	21	303	1,345	13	17	13	4
N	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	92	18	5	6	17	156	433	12	33	29	5
	Number in 1900.....	92		5	6	17	156	433	12	33	29	5
F	Foreign-born white.....	213	267	7	31	31	511	2,677	41	55	21	4
	Number in 1900.....	97		1	14	20	290	2,490	66	36	21	1
N	Negro.....	206	3		2	805	242	3,652	784	487	1,100	4
	Number in 1900.....	46			2	454	237	3,088	663	515	914	1
N	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2	1				4			1		
	Number in 1900.....	2					4			1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>												
N	Native white—Native parentage.....	91.2	38.2	96.7	95.5	78.7	76.1	45.6	72.3	75.4	74.4	89.3
	Number in 1900.....	2.5	13.7	1.5	1.5	0.9	9.0	11.9	0.8	2.1	0.9	5.7
N	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.2	47.4	1.8	2.9	0.8	10.1	18.0	1.3	2.3	0.5	2.5
	Number in 1900.....	3.1	0.6		0.2	19.6	4.8	24.5	25.6	20.2	24.2	2.5
F	Foreign-born white.....											
	Number in 1900.....											
N	Negro.....											
	Number in 1900.....											
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>												
N	Naturalized.....	63	19	7	19	4	206	1,133	14	29	9	3
	Number in 1900.....	8	33				17	111	3	1	1	
N	Having first papers.....	3										
	Number in 1900.....	3										
F	Alien.....	34	178		5	1	182	519	8	20	2	
	Number in 1900.....	113	27		7	26	106	914	16	5	9	1
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>												
T	Total number.....	196	163	4	40	468	407	1,907	319	298	597	4
	Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	30.1	1.0	3.7	11.4	8.0	12.8	10.4	12.4	13.1	2.5
N	Native white, number illiterate.....	181	15	4	39	170	154	471	130	123	161	
	Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	5.3	1.0	3.7	5.2	3.6	5.5	5.8	6.6	4.7	
F	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	32	147		1	195	447	7	5			
	Per cent illiterate.....	15.0	57.2		1	38.2	16.7	27.0	182	170	435	4
N	Negro, number illiterate.....	33	1		1	297	55	986	23.2	34.9	39.5	
	Per cent illiterate.....	16.0				36.9	22.7	27.0	28.2	34.9	39.5	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>												
T	Total number.....	19,140	1,090	1,018	3,082	11,521	13,549	43,159	8,989	7,294	13,336	370
	Number illiterate.....	493	278	10	88	1,206	968	4,696	831	842	1,614	6
N	Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	25.0	1.0	2.9	10.5	7.1	10.9	9.2	11.5	11.7	1.6
	Number in 1900.....	18,238	681	1,009	3,017	9,270	12,065	26,106	6,045	5,705	9,971	357
N	Native white, number.....	841	67	10	84	436	490	1,360	385	386	379	
	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	8.4	1.0	2.8	4.7	4.1	5.2	5.8	6.8	3.8	
F	Foreign-born white, number.....	352	404	8	57	38	864	5,320	67	67	27	5
	Number illiterate.....	74	220		2	350	865	14	8		1	
N	Per cent illiterate.....	21.0	54.5		8	41.6	16.3	2.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	
	Number in 1900.....	548	4	1	8	2,213	615	11,710	2,277	1,521	3,835	8
N	Negro, number.....	78	2		4	768	105	2,468	432	448	1,232	6
	Per cent illiterate.....	14.2			4	34.7	17.1	21.1	19.0	29.5	32.1	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
T	Total number.....	6,557	268	328	1,134	4,126	4,237	13,562	3,304	2,731	5,110	100
	Number illiterate.....	108	44		15	345	250	983	177	189	368	
N	Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	16.4		1.3	8.4	5.9	7.2	5.4	6.9	7.2	
	Number in 1900.....	5,856	305	509	1,693	5,953	5,949	18,448	4,720	3,908	7,407	
N	Native white, number attending school.....	5,887	170	404	1,151	3,498	3,466	10,517	2,588	2,424	4,342	
	Per cent attending school.....	92.9	43.0	79.4	98.0	58.8	58.3	57.0	54.8	62.0	58.6	
N	Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,799	127	181	559	1,827	1,712	4,886	1,416	1,177	2,297	
	Number attending school.....	1,512	61	135	354	928	866	2,667	690	664	1,149	
N	Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,098	133	162	552	1,977	1,983	6,225	1,620	1,372	2,488	
	Number attending school.....	2,797	89	157	516	1,689	1,710	5,054	1,298	1,153	2,108	
N	Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,738	65	86	326	1,079	1,086	3,572	807	738	1,361	
	Number attending school.....	1,216	24	80	227	659	667	2,037	466	461	859	
N	Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,676	70	80	256	1,070	1,168	3,765	817	626	1,261	
	Number attending school.....	362	6	32	54	222	223	759	134	141	235	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
T	Total number.....	5,802	260	343	1,111	3,804	3,695	11,111	3,036	2,549	4,785	100
	Number attending school.....	4,309	140	292	870	2,617	2,576	7,721	1,988	1,822	3,257	7
N	Per cent attending school.....	73.1	53.8	85.1	78.3	68.8	69.7	69.5	66.5	71.5	68.1	
	Number in 1900.....	5,621	136	340	1,091	3,060	3,162	5,204	2,192	1,949	3,239	
N	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,133	84	290	860	2,192	2,293	3,327	1,483	1,448	2,299	
	Number attending school.....	78.5	61.8	85.3	78.8	71.6	72.5	73.5	67.7	74.3	71.0	
N	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	188	97	3	14	18	393	2,161	36	16	16	
	Number attending school.....	65.9	45	2	10	16	215	1,382	25	14	12	
F	Foreign-born white, number.....	19	27		3	1	39	258	2			
	Number attending school.....	1	11			1	14	134	2			
N	Per cent attending school.....	5.3	40.0					51.9				
	Number in 1900.....	114			3	725	101	3,486	806	584	1,530	
N	Negro, number.....	84				408	53	2,377	478	360	946	
	Per cent attending school.....	73.7				56.3	52.5	68.2	59.3	61.6	61.8	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
T	Dwellings, number.....	5,085	319	314	856	3,162	3,591	10,886	2,512	1,956	4,051	100
	Families, number.....	5,161	322	315	857	3,198	3,677	11,314	2,533	1,968	4,067	100

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in this country; for combined figures, see Note 1 on page 860. <sup>2</sup> Native whites having one parent born in this country; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 860. <sup>3</sup> Foreign-born whites born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF

SUBJECT.	Uvalde.	Val Verde. <sup>1</sup>	Van Zandt. <sup>1</sup>	Victoria.	Walker. <sup>1</sup>	Waller. <sup>1</sup>	Ward. <sup>1</sup>	Washington. <sup>1</sup>	Webb. <sup>1</sup>	Wharton.	Wichita. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	11,233	8,613	25,651	14,990	16,061	12,138	2,389	25,561	22,503	21,123	5,630
1900.....	4,647	5,263	25,481	13,678	15,813	14,246	1,451	32,931	21,851	16,042	778
1890.....	3,804	2,874	16,225	8,737	12,874	10,888	77	29,161	14,842	7,654	512
1880.....	2,541	.....	12,619	6,289	12,024	9,024	.....	27,565	7,175	4,549	.....
1870.....	851	.....	6,494	4,860	9,776	.....	.....	23,104	3,042	3,420	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	6,586	3,350	170	1,312	248	-2,108	938	-7,370	652	4,181	4,622
Per cent of increase.....	141.7	63.7	0.7	9.6	1.6	-14.8	64.6	-22.4	3.0	24.7	726.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	843	2,389	9,256	4,941	2,939	3,358	1,374	3,770	7,009	9,358	-142
Per cent of increase.....	22.2	83.1	57.0	66.6	22.8	30.8	1,784.4	12.9	47.2	123.4	-18.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,589	3,083	831	890	791	519	827	628	3,219	1,112	895
Population per square mile, 1910.....	7.1	2.8	30.9	16.8	20.3	23.4	2.9	40.7	7.0	19.0	5.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	4.6	2.8	30.9	12.7	20.3	23.4	2.9	33.2	2.4	19.0	5.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,998	.....	.....	3,673	.....	.....	.....	4,718	14,855	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	1,889	.....	.....	4,010	.....	.....	.....	5,908	13,429	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	111.6	.....	.....	-8.4	.....	.....	.....	-20.9	10.6	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,235	8,613	25,651	11,317	16,061	12,138	2,389	20,843	7,648	21,123	5,238
Same territory in 1900.....	2,758	5,263	25,481	9,668	15,813	14,246	1,451	26,963	8,422	16,042	630
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	162.3	63.7	0.7	17.1	1.6	-14.8	64.6	-22.7	-9.2	24.7	726.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	4,010	.....	.....	.....	5,908	13,429	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,647	5,263	25,481	9,668	15,813	14,246	1,451	26,963	8,422	16,042	630
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	35.6	.....	.....	24.5	.....	.....	.....	18.5	66.0	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	29.3	.....	.....	.....	18.1	61.5	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	10,971	8,460	24,114	11,390	7,699	5,426	2,386	13,541	22,462	12,200	5,260
Number in 1900.....	4,618	5,108	24,116	9,838	7,492	6,376	1,448	16,838	21,641	8,223	623
Number in 1890.....	3,720	2,753	16,127	6,217	6,642	4,184	74	13,967	14,683	1,491	761
Negro.....	262	153	1,534	3,600	8,362	6,712	3	12,017	38	3,880	2
Number in 1900.....	129	166	1,366	3,737	8,319	7,371	3	16,059	206	3,717	14
Number in 1890.....	84	103	1,093	3,519	7,232	6,703	3	16,200	214	6,110	10
Black.....	251	96	1,251	2,862	7,394	5,941	1	10,375	19	5,787	2
Mulatto.....	11	57	283	738	968	771	2	1,642	19	3,102	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	34	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,250	3,202	23,786	6,024	6,962	4,026	1,509	4,240	4,048	6,876	4,977
Number in 1900.....	2,810	1,709	23,742	4,629	6,661	4,763	604	4,718	5,561	4,610	524
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,889	2,152	235	3,803	463	914	444	6,788	7,448	3,307	166
Number in 1900.....	892	1,633	881	3,442	498	1,032	451	7,933	7,246	2,213	60
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,285	1,616	62	2,342	294	504	364	4,819	5,102	2,300	100
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	604	536	173	1,461	169	350	80	1,869	2,346	908	67
Foreign-born white.....	1,832	3,106	93	1,563	274	486	432	2,513	10,966	1,927	113
Number in 1900.....	718	1,764	92	1,717	333	576	493	4,237	11,034	1,494	39
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.5	37.2	92.7	40.2	43.3	33.2	63.2	16.6	18.0	32.6	91.7
Per cent in 1900.....	60.5	32.5	92.2	35.8	42.1	33.5	34.7	14.3	15.4	26.7	82.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.3	25.0	0.9	25.4	2.9	7.5	13.6	26.6	33.1	16.1	3.2
Per cent in 1900.....	21.3	31.0	1.1	25.9	5.1	7.2	31.1	24.1	33.2	13.1	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	16.3	36.1	0.4	10.4	1.7	4.0	18.1	9.8	48.7	9.1	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	15.4	33.5	0.4	12.6	2.1	4.0	34.0	12.9	50.5	8.8	0.0
Negro.....	2.3	1.8	6.0	24.0	52.1	55.3	0.1	47.0	0.2	42.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
Per cent in 1900.....	2.8	3.0	5.4	27.7	52.6	55.3	0.2	48.7	0.9	51.5	2.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	5	6	18	110	32	146	.....	103	7	692	1
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Canada.....	6	10	13	10	8	3	7	2	16	10	12
Denmark.....	2	5	3	12	1	.....	.....	3	4	128	2
England.....	25	31	23	38	11	29	13	19	41	37	11
France.....	2	2	.....	19	1	7	1	1	27	4	1
Germany.....	54	35	17	455	56	203	4	2,256	65	277	11
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	1
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	1	8	32
Ireland.....	12	20	2	32	3	3	.....	5	27	8	0
Italy.....	3	26	.....	72	40	2	.....	.....	16	1	.....
Mexico.....	1,710	2,948	4	721	54	24	397	18	10,654	367	20
Norway.....	.....	2	8	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	1	1	20	42	15	.....	48	12	122	.....
Scotland.....	8	12	1	3	7	5	.....	8	12	1	1
Spain.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	1	.....	20	2	.....	.....	2	5	234	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	.....	11	4	9	2	21	10	26	13
Turkey.....	2	2	.....	17	1	32	.....	13	13	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Other for foreign countries.....	1	1	1	8	2	4	.....	3	0	2	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	8	6	7	162	40	154	.....	188	.....	934	.....
Belgium.....	1	.....	1	8	2	.....	2	1	14	3	.....
Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	154	.....
Denmark.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	5	10	9	20	1	7	3	6	22	33	.....
France.....	.....	5	2	18	1	3	.....	4	19	0	1
Germany.....	130	65	16	1,012	75	276	7	4,567	97	615	10
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	16	25	5	39	16	8	2	10	42	1	.....
Italy.....	.....	27	.....	109	44	7	.....	1	14	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	1	12	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	3	.....	16	80	13	.....	55	2	.....	.....
Scotland.....	6	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	2	.....	19	1	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,119	1,469	9	920	32	86	349	104	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Uvalde.	Val Verde. <sup>1</sup>	Van Zandt. <sup>1</sup>	Victoria.	Walker. <sup>1</sup>	Waller. <sup>1</sup>	Ward. <sup>1</sup>	Washington. <sup>1</sup>	Webb. <sup>1</sup>	Wharton.	Wheeler.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male .....	5,776	4,638	13,271	7,605	8,363	6,096	1,285	12,544	11,257	11,287	2,794
Female .....	5,457	3,975	12,380	7,385	7,698	6,042	1,104	13,017	11,246	9,836	2,464
White.. Male .....	5,650	4,506	12,472	5,863	4,171	2,785	1,283	6,792	11,237	6,705	2,794
Female .....	5,321	3,894	11,642	5,527	3,528	2,641	1,102	6,749	11,225	5,495	2,462
Negro.. Male .....	126	72	796	1,742	4,192	3,311	1	5,750	17	4,563	2
Female .....	186	81	738	1,858	4,170	3,401	2	6,267	21	4,326	2
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number .....	2,759	2,391	5,973	3,843	4,034	2,879	644	5,833	5,704	5,653	1,249
Number in 1900 .....	1,139	1,486	5,793	3,245	3,937	3,253	404	7,374	5,955	4,152	185
Native white—Native parentage .....	1,710	838	5,510	1,259	1,885	1,012	391	755	1,053	1,782	1,107
Number in 1900 .....	611	469	5,349	896	1,739	1,122	145	922	840	1,122	149
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage .....	327	334	64	962	129	196	63	1,227	955	637	26
Number in 1900 .....	150	202	80	732	167	164	37	838	847	306	11
Native white—Foreign parentage .....	229	272	29	696	80	132	53	1,034	683	497	10
Native white—Mixed parentage .....	98	62	35	266	49	64	10	193	282	140	10
Foreign-born white .....	666	1,179	49	802	186	251	188	1,267	3,672	1,031	56
Number in 1900 .....	552	776	59	845	239	289	222	1,962	4,150	768	20
Negro .....	50	40	350	820	1,834	1,520	1	2,583	11	2,188	5
Number in 1900 .....	26	38	304	709	1,790	1,083	1	3,518	114	1,954	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other .....			3				1	1	3	15	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>											
Native white—Native parentage .....	62.0	35.0	92.2	32.8	46.7	34.0	60.7	12.9	18.5	31.5	93.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage .....	11.9	14.0	1.1	25.0	3.2	6.6	9.8	21.0	16.9	11.3	2.1
Foreign-born white .....	24.1	49.3	0.8	20.9	4.6	8.4	29.2	21.7	64.4	18.2	4.5
Negro .....	2.0	1.7	5.9	21.3	45.5	51.0	0.2	44.3	0.2	38.7	
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized .....	90	294	27	371	80	138	40	877	602	526	32
Having first papers .....	11	156	2	20	2	27	3	97	274	94	9
Alien .....	234	515	3	314	50	29	90	75	2,027	322	7
Unknown .....	331	213	14	97	54	57	55	218	769	89	8
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate .....	461	685	419	714	817	632	157	1,125	1,685	1,021	20
Per cent illiterate .....	16.7	23.6	7.0	18.5	20.3	21.2	24.4	19.3	29.5	18.1	1.6
Per cent in 1900 .....	23.1	32.4	10.9	24.2	26.3	24.3	40.1	27.5	48.3	23.9	2.7
Native white, number illiterate .....	91	132	313	191	121	39	29	104	327	82	20
Per cent illiterate .....	4.5	11.3	5.6	8.6	6.0	3.2	6.4	5.2	16.2	3.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate .....	359	546	3	203	44	16	128	155	1,355	104	
Per cent illiterate .....	53.9	46.3		25.3	23.7	6.4	68.1	12.2	36.9	15.9	
Negro, number illiterate .....	11	7	103	320	652	577		865	2	775	
Per cent illiterate .....			29.4	39.0	35.6	38.0		33.5		35.4	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number .....	8,102	6,861	18,008	11,171	11,578	9,001	1,715	18,716	16,878	15,519	3,599
Number illiterate .....	1,378	1,619	895	1,950	1,877	1,694	388	2,719	5,440	2,417	52
Per cent illiterate .....	17.0	28.6	5.5	17.5	16.2	18.8	22.6	14.5	32.2	15.6	1.4
Native white, number .....	6,320	3,493	16,843	6,965	5,493	3,653	1,319	7,566	6,900	7,019	3,487
Number illiterate .....	420	474	755	709	226	92	134	332	1,309	260	49
Per cent illiterate .....	6.6	13.6	4.5	10.2	4.2	2.5	10.2	4.4	18.7	3.7	1.4
Foreign-born white, number .....	1,599	2,746	90	1,531	264	467	392	2,488	9,863	1,861	110
Number illiterate .....	933	1,321	6	463	67	30	253	351	4,124	304	3
Per cent illiterate .....	58.3	48.1		29.6	25.4	6.4	64.5	14.1	41.9	16.3	2.7
Negro, number .....	183	122	1,072	2,075	5,881	4,881	3	3,661	32	6,615	2
Number illiterate .....	26	24	234	788	1,584	1,572	1	2,035	6	1,852	
Per cent illiterate .....	13.7	19.7	21.8	29.5	26.9	32.2		23.5		28.0	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number .....	2,841	2,057	6,646	3,763	4,193	3,098	593	6,848	5,645	5,314	1,352
Number illiterate .....	463	438	185	549	378	302	129	375	1,364	474	9
Per cent illiterate .....	16.3	21.3	2.8	14.6	9.0	9.7	21.8	5.5	24.2	8.9	0.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive .....	4,073	2,930	9,598	5,245	5,994	4,344	838	9,594	7,728	7,523	1,993
Number attending school .....	2,120	1,368	6,147	2,740	3,241	2,265	362	5,706	3,069	4,170	1,391
Per cent attending school .....	52.1	46.7	64.0	52.2	54.1	52.1	43.2	59.5	39.6	55.4	69.8
Number 6 to 9 years .....	1,232	873	2,952	1,482	1,801	1,246	245	2,746	2,083	2,209	641
Number attending school .....	563	396	1,685	729	753	500	101	1,613	814	1,176	396
Number 10 to 14 years .....	1,461	1,013	3,187	1,738	2,021	1,519	300	3,338	2,590	2,468	710
Number attending school .....	1,057	733	2,841	1,348	1,667	1,226	177	2,949	1,662	2,103	661
Number 15 to 17 years .....	712	504	1,833	1,056	1,144	828	132	1,850	1,535	1,363	333
Number attending school .....	330	201	1,246	545	647	449	60	922	482	735	252
Number 18 to 20 years .....	668	540	1,628	989	1,028	761	161	1,660	1,520	1,483	309
Number attending school .....	115	43	375	118	174	90	24	222	101	156	82
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number .....	2,893	1,886	6,139	3,220	3,822	2,765	545	6,094	4,673	4,677	1,351
Number attending school .....	1,625	1,124	4,526	2,077	2,420	1,726	278	4,562	2,476	3,279	1,067
Per cent attending school .....	60.3	59.6	73.7	64.5	63.3	62.4	51.0	75.0	53.0	70.1	78.2
Native white—Native parentage, number .....	1,763	690	5,000	1,489	1,574	861	350	1,138	884	1,516	1,283
Number attending school .....	1,327	476	4,236	1,098	1,098	614	262	852	558	1,130	993
Per cent attending school .....	75.3	69.0	74.4	71.4	69.8	71.3	74.9	74.9	63.1	74.5	77.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number .....	567	684	59	830	122	245	147	1,951	2,203	1,002	59
Number attending school .....	207	397	42	464	50	157	13	1,330	1,195	737	56
Per cent attending school .....	36.5	58.0		55.9	41.0	64.1	8.8	70.7	54.2	73.6	
Foreign-born white, number .....	300	481	7	54	10	27	48	31	1,576	109	9
Number attending school .....	65	231	5	18	1	17	3	17	714	57	8
Per cent attending school .....	21.7	48.0							45.3	52.3	
Negro, number .....	63	31	333	847	2,116	1,632		2,964	10	2,048	
Number attending school .....	26	20	243	532	938	938		2,313	9	1,354	
Per cent attending school .....			63.4	62.8	60.1	57.5		78.0		66.1	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number .....	2,209	1,892	5,202	3,031	3,108	2,682	529	5,183	4,454	4,423	1,002
Families, number .....	2,257	1,961	5,213	3,099	3,149	2,694	532	5,299	4,684	4,548	1,018

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Wichita.	Willbar-ger.	William-son.	Wilson.	Winkler. <sup>1</sup>	Wise.	Wood. <sup>1</sup>	Yoak-um. <sup>1</sup>	Young.	Zapata. <sup>1</sup>	Zavalla.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	16,094	12,000	42,228	17,066	442	26,450	23,417	602	13,657	3,809	1,889
1900.....	5,806	5,759	33,072	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
1890.....	4,831	7,092	25,909	10,655	18	24,134	13,932	4	5,049	3,562	1,097
1880.....	433	126	15,155	7,118	.....	16,601	11,212	.....	4,726	3,636	410
1870.....	.....	.....	6,368	2,566	.....	1,450	6,894	.....	136	1,488	133
Increase, 1900-1910.....	10,288	6,241	4,156	3,105	382	-666	2,369	576	7,117	-951	1,097
Per cent of increase.....	177.2	108.4	10.9	22.2	636.7	-2.5	11.3	2,215.4	108.8	-20.0	138.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	975	-1,333	12,163	3,305	42	2,982	7,116	22	1,491	1,198	-305
Per cent of increase.....	20.2	-18.8	31.0	23.3	233.3	12.4	51.1	550.0	29.5	33.6	-27.8
Land area (square miles).....	604	928	1,129	813	844	863	657	879	875	1,288	1,348
Population per square mile, 1910.....	26.6	12.9	37.4	21.0	0.5	30.6	35.6	0.7	15.6	3.0	1.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	13.1	9.5	30.0	21.0	0.5	30.6	35.6	0.7	15.6	3.0	1.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,200	3,195	8,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	2,480	1,993	7,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	230.6	60.3	20.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,894	8,805	33,818	17,066	442	26,450	23,417	602	13,657	3,809	1,889
Same territory in 1900.....	3,326	3,760	31,071	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	137.3	133.8	8.8	22.2	636.7	-2.5	11.3	2,215.4	108.8	-20.0	138.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	7,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	5,806	5,759	31,071	13,961	60	27,116	21,048	26	6,540	4,760	792
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	51.0	26.6	19.9	18.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	15,476	11,927	34,856	10,110	441	26,381	19,491	602	13,654	3,809	1,888
Number in 1900.....	8,698	5,713	33,736	12,347	60	26,947	17,036	26	6,538	4,760	791
Number in 1890.....	4,700	7,067	23,140	9,602	18	23,971	10,080	4	5,034	3,562	1,094
Negro.....	612	70	7,370	956	1	67	3,920	.....	3	.....	1
Number in 1900.....	304	43	4,332	1,114	.....	167	4,012	.....	7	.....	3
Number in 1890.....	128	26	2,765	1,053	.....	161	5,249	.....	15	.....	.....
Black.....	367	63	6,215	895	.....	54	3,762	.....	3	.....	.....
Mulatto.....	245	7	1,155	61	1	13	164	.....	.....	.....	1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	6	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,762	10,939	22,803	11,476	430	24,985	19,284	570	13,300	322	1,392
Number in 1900.....	4,659	5,338	24,888	8,808	56	25,937	16,305	25	6,273	406	597
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,217	686	7,060	3,094	9	655	127	19	285	1,939	232
Number in 1900.....	436	263	5,323	2,816	3	681	194	1	148	2,181	141
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	671	418	5,541	1,887	3	402	51	1	145	1,453	152
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	546	268	2,119	1,207	6	253	76	18	120	496	80
Foreign-born white.....	497	302	4,393	1,540	2	741	80	7	80	1,548	204
Number in 1900.....	203	124	3,625	1,233	1	329	57	.....	69	2,173	53
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	85.5	91.2	54.0	67.2	97.3	94.5	82.4	95.7	97.4	8.5	73.7
Per cent in 1900.....	85.4	92.7	65.4	63.1	.....	95.7	79.3	.....	96.0	8.5	75.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.6	5.7	18.1	18.1	2.0	2.5	0.5	3.2	1.9	50.9	12.3
Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	4.4	14.0	20.2	.....	2.5	0.9	.....	3.0	47.8	17.8
Foreign-born white.....	3.1	2.5	10.4	9.0	0.5	2.8	0.3	1.2	0.7	40.0	14.0
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	3.2	9.3	8.8	.....	1.2	0.2	.....	0.9	45.7	6.7
Negro.....	3.8	0.6	17.5	5.6	0.2	0.3	16.8	.....	(2)	.....	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	0.7	11.4	8.0	.....	0.6	19.1	.....	0.1	.....	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	68	52	1,402	78	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Belgium.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	26	11	17	2	.....	10	2	1	6	1	.....
Denmark.....	6	8	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
England.....	19	16	63	19	.....	24	3	1	15	.....	.....
France.....	3	2	6	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Germany.....	190	101	983	348	1	63	10	1	38	.....	.....
Greece.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	31	15	41	10	1	18	2	3	3	.....	.....
Italy.....	4	1	4	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	7	27	732	1,032	.....	547	43	1	9	1,541	230
Norway.....	6	5	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	90	12	34	16	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	6	2	47	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	12	3	798	1	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	6	39	115	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Wales.....	3	2	8	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	8	4	7	12	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	66	44	1,737	106	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	3	6	10	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	19	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	21	5	31	4	.....	5	3	.....	20	.....	6
France.....	3	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	330	211	1,782	770	1	76	12	.....	71	.....	23
Holland.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	41	14	64	11	.....	32	16	.....	4	.....	.....
Italy.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	11	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	101	31	10	25	.....	8	3	.....	9	.....	4
Scotland.....	4	1	47	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Sweden.....	14	1	1,070	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	10	33	110	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	64	42	608	955	1	261	14	1	28	1,453	116

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Wichita.	Wilbar-ger.	William-son.	Wilson.	Winkler. <sup>1</sup>	Wise.	Wood. <sup>1</sup>	Yock-um. <sup>1</sup>	Young.	Zapata. <sup>1</sup>	Zavalla.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	8,639	6,339	21,961	8,984	227	13,763	12,068	339	7,182	1,965	1,021
Female.....	7,465	5,661	20,287	8,102	215	12,687	11,349	263	6,475	1,844	868
White.. Male.....	8,306	6,297	18,140	8,496	226	13,729	10,006	330	7,182	1,965	1,021
Female.....	7,170	5,630	16,716	7,614	215	12,652	9,425	263	6,472	1,844	867
Negro.. Male.....	327	39	3,820	488	1	33	2,002	.....	.....	.....	1
Female.....	285	31	3,560	488	.....	34	1,924	.....	3	.....	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,711	2,960	10,518	4,051	140	6,559	5,409	182	3,331	925	502
Number in 1900.....	1,746	1,497	8,978	3,104	18	6,260	4,760	18	1,617	1,128	212
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,856	2,634	5,403	2,345	135	5,953	4,495	174	3,188	24	356
Number in 1900.....	1,434	1,300	6,048	1,729	16	5,846	3,845	17	4,420	37	148
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	338	113	1,183	763	3	142	47	3	87	255	48
Number in 1900.....	124	61	653	559	1	176	44	1	60	257	28
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	219	77	904	568	3	81	22	.....	46	223	38
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	119	36	219	195	.....	61	25	3	41	32	10
Foreign-born white.....	281	180	2,107	759	1	446	52	5	58	640	98
Number in 1900.....	124	71	1,732	604	1	207	29	.....	35	334	36
Negro.....	232	31	1,704	184	1	17	875	.....	.....	.....	1
Number in 1900.....	69	12	1,011	215	.....	29	842	.....	2	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.9	80.0	51.4	57.9	96.4	90.8	82.2	95.6	95.7	2.6	70.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.2	3.8	11.2	18.8	2.1	2.2	0.9	1.6	2.6	27.6	9.6
Foreign-born white.....	6.0	6.1	20.0	18.7	0.7	6.8	1.0	2.7	1.7	69.8	19.5
Negro.....	4.9	1.0	10.8	4.5	0.7	0.3	16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	101	87	1,169	238	1	59	12	5	21	127	30
Having first papers.....	17	8	172	38	.....	10	1	.....	1	160	10
Alien.....	27	30	494	255	.....	298	31	.....	10	318	44
Unknown.....	70	55	332	228	.....	79	8	.....	24	41	23
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	105	91	1,159	778	3	386	625	.....	103	289	71
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	3.1	11.0	10.2	2.1	5.9	11.4	.....	3.1	31.2	14.1
Per cent in 1900.....	3.4	1.3	7.0	22.2	.....	7.1	14.2	.....	5.6	43.9	21.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	56	64	253	445	3	269	303	.....	95	87	14
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	2.3	3.8	14.3	2.2	4.4	6.7	.....	2.9	31.2	3.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	11	20	351	272	.....	114	5	.....	8	202	57
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	11.1	16.2	35.8	.....	25.6	3	.....	.....	31.3	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	35	7	554	61	.....	3	317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1	.....	31.4	33.2	.....	.....	36.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	12,004	8,516	30,546	11,972	319	18,863	16,420	450	9,745	2,771	1,370
Number illiterate.....	244	209	3,028	2,179	4	870	1,466	1	241	913	211
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	2.5	9.9	18.2	1.3	4.6	8.9	0.2	2.5	32.9	15.4
Native white, number.....	11,015	8,163	21,001	9,859	316	18,098	13,552	443	9,653	1,347	1,143
Number illiterate.....	137	101	724	1,471	4	639	678	1	231	415	73
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	2.0	3.4	14.9	1.3	3.5	5.0	0.2	2.4	30.8	6.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	477	295	4,170	1,443	2	705	73	7	89	1,424	226
Number illiterate.....	23	33	799	560	.....	219	7	.....	10	493	137
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	11.2	19.2	38.8	.....	31.1	.....	.....	.....	35.0	60.6
Negro, number.....	506	65	5,373	670	1	58	2,795	.....	3	.....	1
Number illiterate.....	79	15	1,602	148	.....	11	781	.....	.....	.....	1
Per cent illiterate.....	15.6	.....	28.0	22.1	.....	.....	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,832	3,193	10,626	4,418	79	6,598	6,024	157	3,541	1,018	452
Number illiterate.....	47	57	780	684	.....	145	272	.....	48	252	70
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	1.8	7.3	15.5	.....	2.2	4.5	.....	1.4	24.8	15.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,446	4,546	14,985	6,404	118	9,454	8,678	212	5,023	1,427	646
Number attending school.....	3,531	2,979	8,495	3,331	63	6,299	5,164	135	3,416	614	366
Per cent attending school.....	64.8	65.5	56.5	52.0	53.4	66.6	59.5	63.7	68.0	43.0	56.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,614	1,348	4,359	1,986	39	2,856	2,654	55	1,482	409	194
Number attending school.....	1,068	829	2,183	909	15	1,798	1,325	32	920	152	87
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,838	1,531	5,096	2,288	42	3,242	2,871	74	1,693	525	235
Number attending school.....	1,645	1,375	4,327	1,727	37	2,958	2,457	69	1,583	354	184
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,014	860	2,730	1,122	15	1,766	1,684	45	964	253	107
Number attending school.....	650	600	1,537	574	8	1,191	1,088	28	703	87	75
Number 18 to 20 years.....	980	807	2,800	1,008	2	1,590	1,469	3	884	240	110
Number attending school.....	108	175	418	121	23	352	296	6	201	21	20
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,452	2,879	9,455	4,274	81	6,098	5,525	129	3,175	934	420
Number attending school.....	2,713	2,204	6,510	2,630	52	4,753	3,782	101	2,512	506	271
Per cent attending school.....	78.6	76.6	68.9	61.7	.....	78.0	68.5	78.3	79.1	54.2	63.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,030	2,632	5,114	3,042	80	5,876	4,523	125	3,128	117	328
Number attending school.....	2,378	2,018	3,823	2,017	52	4,623	3,161	99	2,474	54	241
Per cent attending school.....	78.5	76.7	74.8	66.9	.....	78.7	69.8	79.2	79.1	46.2	73.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	297	230	2,342	819	1	160	20	4	47	603	51
Number attending school.....	245	175	1,644	333	.....	100	13	2	38	363	18
Per cent attending school.....	82.5	76.1	70.2	48.0	.....	62.5	.....	.....	.....	54.8	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	25	11	281	132	.....	49	5	.....	.....	154	50
Number attending school.....	19	10	107	37	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	89	12
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	38.1	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.8	.....
Negro, number.....	100	6	1,718	281	.....	13	972	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	71	1	630	189	.....	9	608	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent attending school.....	71.0	.....	54.5	67.9	.....	.....	62.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,893	2,239	8,241	3,207	135	5,333	4,651	148	2,656	701	408
Families, number.....	3,114	2,293	8,340	3,261	135	5,399	4,687	148	2,685	716	421

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—TEXAS.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Austin. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>	El Paso. <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth. <sup>1</sup>	Galveston.	Houston. <sup>1</sup>	San Antonio.	Waco. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	473,375	29,860	92,104	39,279	73,312	36,981	78,800	96,614	26,425
1900.....	263,919	22,258	42,633	15,906	26,688	37,789	44,633	53,321	20,686
1890.....	194,815	14,575	38,067	10,338	23,076	29,084	27,557	37,673	14,445
1880.....	95,370	11,013	10,358	736	6,663	22,248	16,513	20,550	7,295
1870.....	39,884	4,428				13,818	9,382	12,250	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	209,456	7,602	49,466	23,373	46,624	-808	34,167	43,293	5,739
Per cent of increase.....	79.4	34.2	116.0	146.9	174.7	-2.1	76.6	81.2	27.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	69,104	7,083	4,571	5,568	3,012	8,705	17,076	15,648	6,241
Per cent of increase.....	35.5	52.7	12.0	53.9	15.7	29.9	62.0	41.5	43.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	383,816	22,366	74,043	37,586	59,960	28,895	54,832	85,801	20,333
Number in 1900.....	207,516	16,414	33,675	15,140	22,417	20,430	29,979	45,722	14,339
Number in 1890.....	163,298	10,866	30,006	8,767	19,798	22,319	17,178	32,854	10,566
Negro.....	88,982	7,478	13,024	1,452	13,280	8,036	23,920	10,716	6,067
Number in 1900.....	55,855	5,822	9,466	466	4,249	8,291	14,608	7,538	5,320
Number in 1890.....	41,082	3,610	7,993	361	3,237	6,722	10,870	4,720	4,060
Black.....	71,743	6,445	14,068	1,106	11,149	4,725	20,125	7,992	5,233
Mulatto.....	17,239	1,033	3,050	346	2,131	3,311	3,804	2,724	834
Indian.....	54	2	1		13	3	9	18	8
Chinese.....	452	14	16	228	59	46	10	62	17
Japanese.....	63		1	13			20	11	
All other.....	8		19			1		6	
Native white—Native parentage.....	252,063	15,887	59,746	15,099	50,139	12,043	37,181	44,029	10,739
Number in 1900.....	121,079	10,967	24,418	6,517	17,522	12,199	17,025	21,094	11,671
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74,440	4,038	9,078	8,239	5,612	10,088	11,333	23,765	2,287
Number in 1900.....	62,284	3,369	5,812	3,587	3,063	11,075	8,080	16,303	1,905
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	45,597	2,492	5,305	5,860	3,206	6,139	6,666	14,596	1,333
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	28,843	1,546	3,773	2,379	2,406	3,949	4,607	9,169	954
Foreign-born white.....	57,313	2,441	5,210	14,248	4,209	6,104	6,318	17,407	1,307
Number in 1900.....	34,153	2,033	3,345	6,036	1,766	6,156	4,324	9,265	1,173
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	53.2	53.2	64.9	38.4	68.4	34.2	47.2	46.2	63.3
Per cent in 1900.....	45.9	49.3	57.3	34.7	65.9	32.5	59.5	50.6	56.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15.7	13.5	9.9	21.0	7.7	27.3	14.4	24.6	8.7
Per cent in 1900.....	19.8	16.1	13.6	22.6	11.5	29.3	18.0	28.8	6.6
Foreign-born white.....	12.1	8.2	5.7	36.3	-5.7	16.7	8.0	17.4	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	12.9	9.1	7.8	37.9	6.6	16.3	9.7	11.1	5.7
Negro.....	18.8	25.0	19.6	3.7	18.1	21.7	30.4	14.1	23.0
Per cent in 1900.....	21.2	29.2	21.2	2.9	15.9	21.9	32.7	14.1	23.2
<b>SEX</b>									
Total... Male.....	239,860	14,390	46,499	19,726	39,007	19,386	40,126	47,865	12,661
Female.....	233,515	15,470	45,605	19,553	34,305	17,595	38,674	48,749	13,564
White... Male.....	196,981	10,991	37,790	18,782	32,162	15,455	28,873	42,873	10,655
Female.....	186,835	11,376	36,253	18,804	27,798	13,440	25,959	42,928	10,278
Negro... Male.....	42,350	3,388	8,680	710	6,781	3,881	11,218	4,909	2,783
Female.....	46,632	4,090	9,344	742	6,499	4,155	12,711	5,807	3,284
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE—Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	2,172	80	254	66	411	567	369	351	74
Belgium.....	1,777	2	14	11	32	19	6	93	53
Canada.....	1,478	56	276	227	229	100	241	206	4
Denmark.....	410	52	61	24	25	111	64	69	83
England.....	3,577	189	628	277	370	580	612	838	
Finland.....	77	2	2	1	4	59	7	2	11
France.....	823	26	144	85	43	150	134	230	323
Germany.....	10,437	794	1,434	447	708	1,562	1,771	3,398	16
Greece.....	369	7	75	4	63	64	132	8	1
Holland.....	163	1	21	17	13	27	30	53	
Hungary.....	354	7	35	39	21	98	91	56	7
Ireland.....	2,571	117	369	163	364	564	458	485	101
Italy.....	2,439	49	338	50	190	568	639	444	77
Mexico.....	24,133	516	127	12,297	406	328	476	9,906	77
Norway.....	561	9	55	16	67	266	40	31	
Roumania.....	210	2	55	5	17	6	78	38	0
Russia.....	3,144	38	742	175	593	328	629	467	172
Scotland.....	805	47	154	65	127	125	138	139	10
Spain.....	222	7	22	66	10	42	12	62	1
Sweden.....	1,292	308	127	55	200	373	97	73	59
Switzerland.....	572	34	176	36	42	53	64	154	13
Turkey in Asia.....	513	79	28	58	62	25	127	96	38
Turkey in Europe.....	138		13	1	68	14	28	5	9
Wales.....	102	3	20	8	14	22	15	18	2
Other foreign countries.....	574	16	49	55	130	113	60	95	56
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	849	26	117	20	56	238	195	166	31
Canada.....	428	13	63	60	88	32	89	67	10
Denmark.....	188	19	27	17	17	36	49	22	4
England.....	1,941	89	332	162	248	289	359	420	13
France.....	744	18	102	25	36	189	155	206	
Germany.....	15,572	1,016	1,940	577	921	2,365	2,832	5,478	434
Hungary.....	133	2	23	21	8	25	26	21	7
Ireland.....	3,788	130	624	330	577	706	587	742	92
Italy.....	2,065	49	305	21	153	442	661	296	137
Norway.....	264	9	32	15	37	66	15	22	68
Russia.....	1,900	28	543	114	291	83	343	374	124
Scotland.....	523	37	100	58	84	63	71	90	11
Sweden.....	943	313	96	37	151	180	66	43	57
Switzerland.....	330	20	121	17	13	35	45	65	11
All others of foreign parentage.....	15,929	723	861	4,386	526	1,389	1,173	6,531	290

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.



POPULATION—TEXAS.

853

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Austin. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>	El Paso. <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth. <sup>1</sup>	Galveston.	Houston. <sup>1</sup>	San Antonio.	Waco. <sup>1</sup>
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	149,502	8,612	29,864	11,791	25,193	12,753	25,935	27,979	7,375
Number in 1900.....	77,469	6,827	12,849	5,032	8,323	11,097	13,316	14,490	6,641
Native white—Native parentage.....	70,482	4,489	18,074	5,058	10,301	3,584	11,853	11,941	4,582
Number in 1900.....	33,795	3,011	7,200	1,830	5,311	2,880	5,345	5,038	3,150
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,142	947	2,527	1,390	1,776	2,060	3,352	5,700	484
Number in 1900.....	11,739	738	1,324	631	795	2,079	2,110	3,080	308
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	12,720	668	1,611	900	1,109	2,031	2,133	3,969	299
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,422	279	916	490	667	1,035	1,210	1,731	185
Foreign-born white.....	26,211	1,240	2,811	4,640	2,541	3,503	3,466	7,354	656
Number in 1900.....	16,438	1,034	1,812	2,060	1,013	3,231	2,403	4,268	619
Negro.....	27,205	1,929	5,830	436	4,513	2,654	7,240	2,917	1,636
Number in 1900.....	14,860	1,424	2,488	169	1,184	2,269	3,007	2,053	1,478
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	402	7	22	217	62	46	24	67	17
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	51.2	52.1	62.5	42.9	64.7	28.1	45.7	42.7	62.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12.8	11.0	8.5	11.8	7.0	23.3	12.9	20.4	6.6
Foreign-born white.....	17.5	14.4	9.4	39.4	10.1	27.5	13.4	26.3	8.9
Negro.....	18.2	22.4	19.5	4.1	17.9	20.8	27.9	10.4	22.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	11,255	583	1,504	988	993	1,962	1,754	3,114	387
Having first papers.....	1,476	26	134	201	97	480	239	272	27
Alien.....	7,664	167	463	2,445	849	699	746	2,223	72
Unknown.....	5,816	464	710	1,006	632	362	727	1,745	170
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	9,567	750	1,130	1,348	1,104	698	1,523	2,021	383
Per cent illiterate.....	6.4	8.7	3.8	11.4	4.4	5.5	5.9	9.4	5.2
Per cent in 1900.....	8.7	9.6	6.6	18.1	4.2	6.6	10.1	9.6	9.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,373	196	114	147	106	61	86	643	20
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	3.6	0.5	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.6	3.6	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	4,030	142	136	1,132	450	286	251	1,593	49
Per cent illiterate.....	15.4	11.5	4.8	24.4	17.7	8.2	7.2	21.7	7.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	4,059	410	879	43	542	318	1,184	380	303
Per cent illiterate.....	14.9	21.3	16.1	8.8	12.0	12.0	16.4	13.0	18.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	384,985	24,540	76,085	30,708	59,498	30,525	65,313	77,108	21,208
Number illiterate.....	25,894	1,904	3,042	4,085	2,339	1,550	4,161	7,783	1,075
Per cent illiterate.....	6.7	7.8	4.0	13.3	3.8	5.1	6.4	10.1	5.1
Native white, number.....	255,786	16,103	55,560	16,538	44,307	17,573	38,950	51,801	14,894
Number illiterate.....	4,351	415	360	305	313	152	202	2,222	92
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	2.6	0.6	3.1	0.7	0.9	0.7	4.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	53,945	2,401	5,080	12,703	4,084	5,997	6,152	16,262	1,266
Number illiterate.....	10,318	350	310	3,432	637	519	549	4,387	123
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1	14.8	6.1	27.0	15.6	8.7	8.9	27.0	10.1
Negro, number.....	74,098	6,023	15,413	1,226	11,035	6,905	20,180	8,893	5,023
Number illiterate.....	11,127	1,131	2,370	116	1,329	845	3,318	1,174	844
Per cent illiterate.....	14.9	18.8	15.4	9.5	12.0	12.2	16.4	13.2	16.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	97,159	6,703	18,315	7,911	14,287	7,087	15,732	21,044	6,100
Number illiterate.....	3,298	173	301	638	253	90	369	1,348	125
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	2.7	1.6	8.1	1.8	1.4	2.3	6.4	2.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	132,153	8,872	24,699	11,195	19,713	9,663	21,125	28,655	8,231
Number attending school.....	72,096	5,698	13,440	5,901	10,433	5,561	10,941	15,350	4,782
Per cent attending school.....	54.6	64.1	54.4	52.7	52.9	57.5	51.8	53.6	58.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	34,094	2,169	6,384	3,284	5,426	2,596	5,393	7,611	2,131
Number attending school.....	20,722	1,400	3,525	1,952	3,145	1,761	3,030	4,318	1,291
Number 10 to 14 years.....	41,068	2,854	7,350	3,574	5,924	3,075	6,461	9,152	2,678
Number attending school.....	35,441	2,600	6,431	2,840	5,093	2,761	5,592	7,852	2,303
Number 15 to 17 years.....	25,460	1,798	4,734	2,053	3,641	1,855	4,210	5,541	1,634
Number attending school.....	11,994	1,153	2,513	842	1,694	821	1,862	2,449	856
Number 18 to 20 years.....	30,625	2,051	6,231	2,284	4,722	2,137	5,061	6,351	1,788
Number attending school.....	3,939	570	871	258	501	218	457	731	333
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	76,062	5,023	13,734	6,853	11,350	5,671	11,854	16,763	4,809
Number attending school.....	56,163	3,960	10,256	4,801	8,238	4,522	8,622	12,170	3,694
Per cent attending school.....	73.8	78.8	74.7	70.0	72.6	79.7	72.6	72.6	74.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	43,406	2,759	9,520	2,476	8,210	2,582	6,180	8,575	3,164
Number attending school.....	32,850	2,180	7,119	2,016	6,114	2,080	4,461	6,467	2,419
Per cent attending school.....	75.6	79.0	74.8	81.4	74.5	80.6	72.2	75.4	76.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	14,662	819	1,617	2,061	1,016	1,801	1,857	4,962	529
Number attending school.....	10,794	649	1,252	1,357	755	1,467	1,356	3,544	414
Per cent attending school.....	73.6	79.2	77.4	65.8	74.3	81.5	73.0	71.4	73.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	4,575	54	201	2,123	108	224	245	1,502	57
Number attending school.....	2,825	37	146	1,291	80	159	149	916	47
Per cent attending school.....	61.7	68.5	72.6	60.8	47.6	71.0	60.6	60.9	82.7
Negro, number.....	13,336	1,389	2,393	192	1,956	1,064	3,569	1,717	1,050
Number attending school.....	9,677	1,093	1,738	136	1,289	816	2,056	1,233	711
Per cent attending school.....	72.6	78.7	72.6	70.8	65.9	76.7	74.4	72.1	67.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	95,102	5,836	18,536	7,992	14,585	7,361	15,903	19,374	5,315
Families, number.....	103,842	6,194	20,516	8,792	16,295	8,253	17,040	21,096	6,661

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Beau- mont. <sup>1</sup>	Browns- ville.	Cle- burne.	Dent- son. <sup>1</sup>	Laredo.	Mar- shall.	Pales- tine.	Paris.	San An- gelo. <sup>1</sup>	Sher- man. <sup>1</sup>	Tem- ple.	Tyler.	Texarkana. <sup>2</sup>	
														In Texas.	In Ark. and Tex.
<b>COLORED AND NATIVITY</b>															
Total population, 1910.....	157,127	20,640	10,517	10,364	13,632	14,855	11,452	10,482	11,269	10,321	12,412	10,993	10,400	9,790	15,445
1900.....	104,604	9,427	6,305	7,493	11,807	13,429	7,855	8,297	9,358	.....	10,243	7,065	8,069	5,256	10,170
Native white—Native parentage.....	91,063	10,570	4,021	3,641	9,134	2,729	5,642	5,906	7,574	8,160	9,338	6,924	6,751	5,673	8,706
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	16,453	1,882	3,039	521	1,162	4,761	514	697	403	1,042	564	825	417	626	969
Foreign-born white.....	15,352	1,279	3,412	311	523	7,330	298	325	158	462	288	425	268	273	387
Negro.....	34,201	6,896	43	891	2,799	32	4,997	3,554	3,131	652	2,220	2,814	2,954	3,218	5,810
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	58	13	2	.....	14	3	1	.....	3	5	2	5	10	.....	4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>															
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>															
Austria.....	183	34	6	15	2	7	4	14	2	8	14	33	17	7	8
Canada.....	282	38	12	33	54	15	15	16	19	13	26	23	9	9	19
Denmark.....	38	11	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	7	1	.....	4	5
England.....	550	109	23	52	63	37	39	58	27	36	34	25	24	23	34
France.....	110	36	15	3	9	25	5	6	1	4	2	2	1	1	2
Germany.....	1,142	181	31	99	130	46	86	90	47	82	84	169	48	49	64
Greece.....	96	46	.....	5	3	2	5	7	3	.....	4	13	5	3	10
Hungary.....	33	5	1	10	3	1	40	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	7
Ireland.....	473	71	27	18	86	26	40	48	14	18	43	30	24	28	51
Italy.....	531	286	.....	.....	82	15	20	2	.....	4	1	21	12	88	103
Mexico.....	10,771	127	3,227	6	11	7,081	7	6	2	240	3	50	.....	2	2
Norway.....	55	24	2	7	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	4	4	1	1
Russia.....	301	102	1	15	25	12	27	19	6	5	4	4	6	18	32
Scotland.....	118	9	1	15	9	9	13	8	1	11	11	11	6	14	13
Spain.....	74	10	38	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	121	21	4	13	18	5	9	7	4	7	5	18	5	5	6
Switzerland.....	66	8	5	5	6	9	2	4	4	7	10	3	1	2	5
Turkey.....	285	133	2	6	.....	5	19	24	21	2	28	7	29	9	12
Wales.....	23	4	.....	2	4	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	.....	1	1
Other foreign countries.....	120	24	15	5	6	5	3	9	4	12	6	9	19	3	7
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>															
Austria.....	102	11	1	5	1	.....	7	6	1	3	11	42	9	5	6
Canada.....	81	14	2	4	22	7	1	2	2	2	10	9	3	3	14
Denmark.....	20	3	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	6	6
England.....	313	53	7	19	41	22	20	37	13	29	27	9	22	9	11
France.....	111	37	9	4	16	17	1	8	1	5	5	2	1	5	5
Germany.....	1,519	271	43	86	154	70	107	117	53	127	99	251	59	82	112
Greece.....	24	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
Ireland.....	699	122	12	31	142	40	39	67	22	34	62	31	33	64	104
Italy.....	504	273	.....	2	91	14	16	5	1	1	1	19	2	79	100
Norway.....	43	9	.....	8	6	.....	1	5	1	1	2	3	8	.....	.....
Russia.....	220	56	4	9	11	15	26	9	2	13	.....	1	42	32	40
Scotland.....	79	11	2	5	15	5	5	2	6	11	5	4	2	6	10
Sweden.....	94	8	.....	9	7	4	6	1	7	.....	6	12	3	1	1
Switzerland.....	37	2	.....	1	10	1	4	1	1	5	10	1	.....	1	1
Wales.....	11	2	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	5,916	263	1,755	48	88	2,984	51	88	69	351	48	59	57	55	77
<b>SEX</b>															
Total... Male.....	77,998	10,530	5,119	5,194	6,826	7,128	5,512	5,100	5,404	5,294	6,148	5,643	5,166	4,929	7,003
Female.....	79,129	10,110	5,398	5,170	6,806	7,727	5,940	5,382	5,865	5,027	6,264	5,345	5,234	4,861	7,842
White... Male.....	61,928	7,244	5,099	4,785	5,477	7,111	3,244	3,468	3,934	4,901	5,085	4,239	3,825	3,425	5,193
Female.....	60,040	6,487	5,373	4,687	5,342	7,709	3,210	3,460	4,201	4,673	5,105	3,935	3,611	3,147	4,929
Negro... Male.....	16,026	3,276	18	408	1,345	14	2,267	1,632	1,467	299	1,061	1,404	1,431	1,504	2,406
Female.....	18,175	3,620	25	483	1,454	18	2,730	1,922	1,664	353	1,150	1,410	1,623	1,714	2,913
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>															
Total number.....	44,502	6,450	2,618	2,864	4,081	3,731	3,078	2,918	2,991	3,049	3,608	3,329	2,824	2,961	4,528
Native white—Native parentage.....	25,908	3,231	978	2,348	2,680	2,725	1,616	1,622	2,035	2,311	2,629	2,127	1,851	1,755	2,640
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,531	506	544	134	346	654	129	189	112	285	180	197	100	155	252
Foreign-born white.....	5,943	707	1,082	167	273	2,341	148	182	85	255	162	234	151	156	227
Negro.....	9,079	1,999	12	215	780	8	1,184	925	756	194	635	767	712	895	1,403
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>															
Naturalized.....	2,122	387	347	79	182	387	112	67	53	123	104	93	82	106	140
Having first papers.....	300	51	39	14	2	120	4	33	6	5	3	7	13	3	11
Alien.....	2,117	169	452	36	25	1,226	20	27	8	67	15	45	23	7	10
Unknown.....	1,404	103	244	38	64	608	12	55	18	60	40	89	33	40	66
<b>ILLITERACY</b>															
Total number 10 years old and over.....	123,250	16,560	8,078	7,896	10,781	11,427	9,090	8,250	8,864	8,062	9,841	8,726	8,043	7,722	12,295
Number illiterate.....	11,572	1,268	2,118	185	662	2,668	932	705	652	461	466	370	3,612	7,583	1,084
Native white 10 years old and over.....	81,817	9,679	4,945	6,911	8,023	4,771	4,803	5,082	6,276	7,055	7,735	6,008	5,507	4,932	7,677
Number illiterate.....	2,301	123	987	64	88	478	32	28	86	228	84	53	22	28	56
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	14,228	1,243	3,095	298	514	6,027	297	320	150	450	286	422	259	266	374
Number illiterate.....	3,883	232	1,123	15	48	2,184	27	9	9	160	30	22	10	14	25
Negro 10 years old and over.....	27,150	5,626	35	687	2,232	26	3,899	2,848	2,435	552	1,818	2,201	2,267	2,524	4,240
Number illiterate.....	5,375	910	7	106	523	5	873	668	556	70	342	294	480	541	1,004
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,857	447	599	60	250	800	338	240	220	188	184	157	175	193	364
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	48,265	5,791	3,554	3,221	3,843	5,013	3,651	3,178	3,604	3,212	3,647	3,324	3,850	2,877	4,619
Number attending school.....	27,815	3,420	1,464	2,064	2,451	2,265	2,380	1,865	2,211	1,780	2,245	1,966	2,051	1,643	2,755
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>															
Total number.....	28,909	3,385	2,148	2,001	2,322	2,974	2,210	1,875	2,195	1,940	2,132	2,011	1,981	1,735	2,775
Number attending school.....	21,365	2,652	1,205	1,594	1,895	1,815	1,765	1,470	1,703	1,304	1,638	1,534	1,512	1,278	2,123
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,902	1,887	890	1,082	1,279	582	1,069	1,115	1,381	1,603	1,645	1,244	1,292	990	1,563
Number attending school.....	13,193	1,518	540	1,363	1,295	404	884	920	1,167	1,117	1,258	955	1,028	739	1,236
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,913	357	809	114	197	1,369	122	122	88	229	83	199	81	152	208
Number attending school.....	2,643	278	432	88	165	843	103	104	80	129	69	160	66	126	178
Foreign-born white.....	1,034	71	446	23	13	1,014	6	10	8	15	7	3	15	3	6
Number attending school.....	911	52	281	19	10	559	4	7	6	5	3	.....	12	3	5
Negro.....	6,398	1,070	3	182	531	9	1,013	623	718	99	397	505	593	590	998
Number attending school.....															

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Ablene.	Amarillo.	Ballinger.	Bay City. <sup>1</sup>	Beeville. <sup>1</sup>	Belton.	Big Spring. <sup>1</sup>	Bonham.	Bowie.	Brady. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	307,602	9,204	9,957	3,536	3,156	3,269	4,164	4,102	4,844	2,874	2,669
1900.....	187,719	3,411	1,442	1,128			3,700		5,042	2,600	
Male.....	155,056	4,735	5,413	1,783	1,609	1,596	1,856	2,169	2,264	1,419	1,386
Female.....	152,546	4,469	4,544	1,753	1,547	1,673	2,308	1,933	2,580	1,455	1,283
Native white—Native parentage.....	215,088	8,091	8,626	3,152	1,942	2,027	3,090	3,374	3,851	2,787	2,395
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,336	320	655	198	240	618	156	357	59	43	110
Foreign-born white.....	13,428	189	551	103	121	278	76	369	31	41	54
Negro.....	55,681	602	123	83	852	346	842		903	1	101
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	71	2	2		1			2		2	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	87,831	2,655	3,549	1,034	885	818	693	1,285	1,303	767	733
Native white—Native parentage.....	60,092	2,255	2,918	889	528	487	732	1,031	1,022	730	635
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,241	94	243	51	86	118	28	76	26	10	35
Foreign-born white.....	7,063	114	342	60	65	136	43	176	16	26	31
Naturalized.....	2,845	28	93	23	30	20	27	44	6	10	6
Negro.....	14,873	190	44	34	205	77	190		239		32
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	239,312	7,100	7,906	2,694	2,410	2,539	3,321	3,167	3,842	2,173	1,998
Number illiterate.....	15,743	191	262	49	141	331	162	13	209	31	62
Native white 10 years old and over.....	182,843	6,307	7,262	2,519	1,635	1,995	2,600	2,812	3,079	2,130	1,864
Number illiterate.....	3,288	84	51	28	8	156	36	8	36	27	46
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	12,879	185	531	100	116	275	75	353	29	40	54
Number illiterate.....	2,955	34	192	16	25	122	14	5		4	4
Negro 10 years old and over.....	43,520	516	111	75	658	269	646		734	1	80
Number illiterate.....	9,487	73	19	5	108	53	112		173		12
Illiterate males of voting age.....	5,873	74	158	12	57	101	55	4	85	11	21
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	95,576	2,906	2,540	1,014	1,001	1,149	1,531	1,227	1,553	864	930
Number attending school.....	58,067	1,866	1,276	599	605	625	1,045	658	984	567	536
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	49,551	1,653	1,474	647	441	624	651	757	771	544	562
Number attending school.....	35,553	1,203	968	407	348	406	500	521	602	426	418
Foreign-born white, number.....	736	5	20	5	7	9	4	29	3		3
Number attending school.....	275	1	5	4	1	1	1		3		1
Negro, number.....	11,055	107	6	5	107	63	181		165	1	12
Number attending school.....	7,924	79	2	4	121	39	142		138	1	4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	64,843	1,871	1,847	733	623	690	787	817	1,105	652	568
Families, number.....	67,388	1,929	2,147	759	671	694	806	836	1,120	663	584

SUBJECT.	Brenham.	Brownwood.	Bryan.	Calvert.	Cameron.	Childress.	Coleman.	Comanche.	Commer.	Corpus Christi.	Corst-cana. <sup>1</sup>	Crockett.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	4,718	6,967	4,132	2,579	3,263	3,818	3,046	2,756	2,818	8,222	9,749	3,947
1900.....	5,068	3,965	3,589	3,322	3,341	692	1,362	2,070	1,800	4,703	9,313	2,612
Male.....	2,182	3,549	1,981	1,208	1,587	1,953	1,525	1,364	1,453	4,060	4,774	2,004
Female.....	2,536	3,418	2,151	1,371	1,676	1,865	1,521	1,392	1,365	4,162	4,975	1,943
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,353	6,132	1,904	893	1,892	3,635	2,766	2,658	2,608	4,574	6,300	1,589
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	890	225	357	148	229	130	130	67	32	2,109	397	60
Foreign-born white.....	345	110	169	74	99	53	25	24	1,094	210	44	
Negro.....	2,129	500	1,701	1,461	1,043	96	6	154	436	2,842	2,254	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1		1	3		4	1		9			
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,230	1,863	1,129	687	842	1,096	838	696	761	2,309	2,682	939
Native white—Native parentage.....	299	1,706	524	230	497	1,002	740	657	704	1,168	1,732	436
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	230	51	81	51	68	52	32	19	10	554	110	27
Foreign-born white.....	179	70	92	44	55	38	35	18	16	480	128	25
Naturalized.....	144	26	54	31	13	24	16	18	8	219	64	15
Negro.....	521	136	431	359	222		24	2	31	103	714	451
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,858	5,398	3,379	2,096	2,523	2,865	2,272	2,065	2,120	6,347	7,780	2,648
Number illiterate.....	419	122	326	305	203	27	54	59	18	914	630	280
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,785	4,907	1,801	852	1,633	2,812	2,140	2,036	1,900	4,953	5,303	1,228
Number illiterate.....	16	40	10	1	17	20	33	8	8	519	69	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	339	109	168	73	98	49	53	25	24	1,050	206	39
Number illiterate.....	34	6	39	1	4	1	11			330	33	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,733	382	1,409	1,168	792		78	4	106	336	2,271	1,381
Number illiterate.....	368	76	276	302	182		10	3	10	55	523	272
Illiterate males of voting age.....	153	44	120	114	66	7	20	22	5	297	209	96
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,547	2,192	1,310	838	1,100	1,173	917	883	934	2,508	3,035	1,187
Number attending school.....	976	1,341	810	569	671	804	518	577	533	1,372	1,898	640
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	500	1,242	417	215	449	739	572	555	509	1,464	1,273	293
Number attending school.....	409	909	351	195	355	625	401	440	352	950	1,048	213
Foreign-born white, number.....	0			1						46	7	5
Number attending school.....	4									24	5	2
Negro, number.....	435	98	354	305	229		14	1	37	68	541	494
Number attending school.....	330	74	275	253	164		10		18	60	393	277
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	1,141	1,888	1,069	689	732	847	642	601	562	1,790	2,161	739
Families, number.....	1,187	1,477	1,071	692	734	880	671	601	564	1,945	2,267	739

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Cuero.	Dalhart. <sup>1</sup>	Denton.	Dublin.	Eagle Pass. <sup>1</sup>	Ennis.	Gainesville.	Georgetown.	Gonzales.	Greenville.	Hillsboro.	Houston Heights.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	3,109	2,580	4,732	2,551	3,536	5,669	7,624	3,096	3,139	8,850	6,115	6,984
1900.....	3,422		4,187	2,370		4,919	7,874	2,790	4,297	6,860	5,346	800
Male.....	1,472	1,389	2,286	1,270	1,717	2,832	3,767	1,514	1,551	4,376	3,058	3,460
Female.....	1,637	1,191	2,446	1,281	1,819	2,837	3,857	1,582	1,588	4,474	3,057	3,524
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,395	2,287	3,003	2,389	864	3,686	5,752	2,026	1,471	6,688	4,775	4,714
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	749	188	178	83	1,259	315	416	208	626	176	156	1,124
Foreign-born white.....	260	95	95	26	1,331	111	183	149	286	95	99	427
Negro.....	704	2	556	53	82	1,557	1,269	712	755	1,887	1,084	719
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	8					4	1	1	4	1	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	759	884	1,237	662	839	1,527	2,147	827	797	2,379	1,658	1,817
Native white—Native parentage.....	296	743	1,001	598	175	992	1,575	536	354	1,812	1,202	1,159
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	199	67	33	27	239	83	110	37	121	41	81	255
Foreign-born white.....	120	64	51	17	398	63	106	80	148	54	55	210
Naturalized.....	59	33	23	10	99	35	54	35	63	25	11	142
Negro.....	143	2	152	20	27	389	352	173	173	468	279	193
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,530	2,030	3,823	1,921	2,568	4,381	5,996	2,465	2,387	6,798	4,698	5,257
Number illiterate.....	224	8	145	52	675	222	231	144	382	365	231	133
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,699	1,030	3,279	1,849	1,348	3,078	4,761	1,780	1,512	5,254	3,744	4,247
Number illiterate.....	65	2	20	36	186	18	62	8	106	36	49	23
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	255	90	94	26	1,175	111	179	138	275	93	95	420
Number illiterate.....	40	6	5	5	478	10	5	18	84	15	2	18
Negro 10 years old and over.....	575	2	450	46	65	1,192	1,052	546	599	1,447	858	590
Number illiterate.....	119		111	11	11	104	164	117	192	312	180	92
Illiterate males of voting age.....	64	6	65	18	199	88	88	62	151	150	83	49
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,074	648	1,615	809	1,266	1,806	2,303	982	1,039	2,858	1,949	2,130
Number attending school.....	632	429	1,189	560	473	1,164	1,468	702	585	1,771	1,171	1,152
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	471	397	824	511	559	799	1,185	414	451	1,337	964	1,220
Number attending school.....	365	331	695	424	283	653	958	344	321	985	719	895
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	4	2	1	225		6	7	12	4	2	12
Number attending school.....	6	1			82		3	3	8		2	7
Negro, number.....	141		102	8	17	332	226	154	150	409	216	135
Number attending school.....	105		73	4	10	247	176	128	113	295	165	94
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	716	575	1,028	564	707	1,263	1,705	636	607	1,930	1,276	1,570
Families, number.....	726	603	1,069	591	765	1,289	1,785	644	733	1,978	1,346	1,601

SUBJECT.	Jacksonville.	Jefferson.	Lockhart.	Longview. <sup>1</sup>	Lufkin.	McKinney.	Marlin.	Mart. <sup>1</sup>	Mexia.	Mineral Wells.	Mount Pleasant. <sup>1</sup>	Nacogdoches.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	2,875	2,515	2,945	5,155	2,749	4,714	3,878	2,939	2,694	3,950	3,137	3,369
1900.....	1,568	2,850	2,906	3,591	1,527	4,342	3,092		2,303	2,048		1,827
Male.....	1,456	1,197	1,439	2,585	1,408	2,337	1,857	1,533	1,257	1,939	1,773	1,633
Female.....	1,419	1,318	1,506	2,570	1,341	2,377	2,021	1,406	1,437	2,011	1,364	1,736
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,023	988	1,812	2,761	2,097	3,850	1,992	2,040	1,610	3,277	1,920	2,118
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	78	137	375	111	85	75	249	132	81	109	60	117
Foreign-born white.....	38	54	218	30	46	26	126	59	31	73	24	58
Negro.....	741	1,336	540	2,253	521	762	1,511	708	972	489	1,133	1,076
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....						1				2		
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	818	662	769	1,442	781	1,321	1,087	864	670	1,120	1,095	847
Native white—Native parentage.....	553	285	464	815	597	1,078	557	589	405	892	674	558
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20	44	86	42	22	17	44	47	20	32	17	32
Foreign-born white.....	28	31	102	15	28	15	79	31	20	44	21	43
Naturalized.....	16	18	13	4	24	8	43	17	13	22		13
Negro.....	217	302	117	570	134	210	407	197	225	150	383	214
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,231	1,951	2,252	4,049	2,095	3,709	3,160	2,211	2,088	3,095	2,414	2,523
Number illiterate.....	192	289	198	593	155	214	274	164	107	91	319	273
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,609	926	1,034	2,241	1,647	3,080	1,803	1,596	1,341	2,613	1,529	1,695
Number illiterate.....	3	7	55	12	26	59	10	17	6	37	35	36
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	38	53	206	29	46	26	123	54	31	71	24	55
Number illiterate.....	3	4	54	6	7		9	4	3	2		8
Negro 10 years old and over.....	584	972	412	1,779	402	602	1,234	561	716	409	861	773
Number illiterate.....	186	278	80	575	122	154	255	143	98	51	284	229
Illiterate males of voting age.....	82	101	79	203	55	77	89	77	34	82	149	81
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	904	797	964	1,629	854	1,447	1,208	877	941	1,171	922	1,127
Number attending school.....	555	477	613	977	582	902	777	359	620	735	542	605
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	399	210	483	495	433	735	436	394	348	702	360	435
Number attending school.....	325	167	385	438	366	554	365	177	278	533	302	335
Foreign-born white, number.....		3	14	2			4	8	1	5		2
Number attending school.....		6	6				4	4	1	3		
Negro, number.....	141	296	118	436	100	143	270	137	219	53	221	278
Number attending school.....	90	223	83	333	69	105	192	66	172	39	129	168
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	583	594	685	1,106	573	1,070	851	645	592	928	580	714
Families, number.....	609	613	687	1,134	590	1,089	908	681	598	955	588	764

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Navasota.	New Braunfels.	Orange.	Plain-view. <sup>1</sup>	Port Arthur.	Quanah.	San Marcos.	Seguin.	Smithville.	Snyder. <sup>1</sup>	Stamford. <sup>1</sup>	Stephenville.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	3,284	3,185	5,527	2,829	7,663	3,127	4,071	3,116	3,167	2,514	3,902	2,561
1900.....	3,857	2,097	3,835	.....	900	1,651	2,202	2,421	2,577	.....	.....	1,902
Male.....	1,510	1,570	2,834	1,501	4,845	1,621	1,938	1,500	1,705	1,274	2,011	1,273
Female.....	1,774	1,595	2,693	1,328	2,818	1,506	2,133	1,616	1,462	1,240	1,891	1,288
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,400	1,268	3,355	2,706	4,606	2,094	2,562	1,120	1,928	2,446	3,527	2,300
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	221	1,100	409	79	778	55	360	772	303	56	155	71
Foreign-born white.....	71	676	244	44	783	44	256	348	223	12	70	24
Negro.....	1,588	121	1,519	.....	1,493	32	892	876	713	.....	150	166
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	4	.....	.....	.....	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	862	966	1,603	863	3,496	886	1,037	784	1,036	665	1,140	661
Native white—Native parentage.....	386	220	903	805	1,914	821	635	226	559	636	984	594
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	67	353	103	37	258	18	88	198	119	23	42	22
Foreign-born white.....	49	354	142	21	582	33	116	164	185	7	51	14
Naturalized.....	34	106	65	8	267	11	20	89	17	4	27	7
Negro.....	357	39	455	.....	739	12	197	196	173	.....	63	31
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,617	2,521	4,233	2,162	6,305	2,397	3,218	2,422	2,491	1,810	3,008	1,925
Number illiterate.....	408	263	350	27	161	42	267	302	318	3	64	21
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,306	1,773	2,809	2,121	4,228	2,324	2,282	1,405	1,719	1,708	2,802	1,783
Number illiterate.....	13	81	49	18	73	21	52	79	28	3	27	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	71	655	237	41	703	44	237	333	222	12	70	23
Number illiterate.....	6	177	36	9	12	16	83	95	103	.....	7	7
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,230	93	1,187	.....	1,311	27	693	684	550	.....	136	119
Number illiterate.....	389	5	265	.....	70	5	127	128	127	.....	30	8
Illiterate males of voting age.....	144	92	140	9	72	21	93	96	203	1	22	10
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,062	893	1,696	851	1,688	1,004	1,336	1,023	926	802	1,132	893
Number attending school.....	636	387	1,030	593	893	661	853	630	582	576	698	579
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	299	477	752	530	740	595	563	442	437	534	680	524
Number attending school.....	235	318	595	438	633	478	461	348	347	447	470	400
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	44	12	4	22	.....	28	13	3	1	.....	3
Number attending school.....	1	17	4	1	12	.....	14	6	3	.....	.....	1
Negro, number.....	353	14	292	.....	140	5	169	182	147	.....	17	41
Number attending school.....	246	7	215	.....	102	.....	118	139	110	.....	4	29
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	775	767	1,082	582	1,304	658	837	685	712	510	797	571
Families, number.....	792	776	1,130	621	1,381	669	860	687	733	521	844	572

SUBJECT.	Sulphur Springs.	Sweet-water.	Taylor.	Teague. <sup>1</sup>	Terrell.	Uvalde.	Vernon.	Victoria.	Waxahachie.	Weatherford.	Wichita Falls.	Yoakum.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	5,151	4,176	5,314	3,288	7,050	3,998	3,195	3,673	6,205	5,074	8,200	4,637
1900.....	3,635	670	4,211	.....	6,330	1,889	1,993	4,010	4,215	4,786	2,489	3,499
Male.....	2,561	2,475	2,663	1,716	3,458	1,969	1,609	1,746	3,128	2,430	4,419	2,319
Female.....	2,590	1,701	2,651	1,572	3,592	2,029	1,586	1,927	3,077	2,644	3,781	2,338
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,645	3,528	2,283	2,615	5,036	2,368	2,978	1,646	4,442	4,253	7,029	2,970
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41	211	776	63	179	808	108	950	119	207	389	499
Foreign-born white.....	16	350	377	46	218	644	53	329	52	101	198	198
Negro.....	1,449	86	1,878	564	1,617	178	64	742	1,592	612	578	984
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	1,257	1,597	1,442	1,032	2,358	1,007	888	995	1,708	1,280	2,771	1,294
Native white—Native parentage.....	917	1,332	585	832	1,720	568	807	372	1,212	1,063	2,270	804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14	60	209	13	54	144	21	304	35	45	145	151
Foreign-born white.....	13	173	199	26	145	261	35	156	27	59	129	112
Naturalized.....	5	12	109	6	33	6	19	98	12	28	77	82
Negro.....	313	31	449	161	439	34	23	163	434	112	223	227
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,942	3,293	4,113	2,472	6,051	2,968	2,406	2,949	4,852	4,003	6,420	3,581
Number illiterate.....	415	241	397	40	507	541	43	213	242	59	128	202
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,841	2,902	2,292	1,992	4,512	2,264	2,304	2,040	3,547	3,499	5,736	2,636
Number illiterate.....	14	24	42	10	179	182	29	47	28	14	47	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	16	324	373	43	218	582	50	324	52	97	197	197
Number illiterate.....	.....	210	44	.....	28	342	.....	2	2	2	2	12
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,085	66	1,448	437	1,321	122	50	685	1,253	406	481	748
Number illiterate.....	401	6	311	30	300	17	14	139	214	43	74	174
Illiterate males of voting age.....	143	126	156	10	189	193	16	71	101	17	68	67
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,943	1,117	1,723	935	1,743	1,439	1,061	1,107	1,899	1,716	2,373	1,500
Number attending school.....	1,212	622	963	559	1,079	796	771	682	1,250	1,135	1,488	982
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	837	604	593	503	699	315	671	472	832	943	1,252	737
Number attending school.....	665	380	448	407	583	575	573	379	661	735	1,065	607
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	30	5	2	2	79	1	6	.....	1	2	2
Number attending school.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro, number.....	370	14	421	100	288	48	5	144	294	116	88	210
Number attending school.....	232	6	324	65	200	23	1	100	241	76	67	157
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	1,009	766	1,117	702	1,109	770	644	811	1,367	1,152	1,456	1,023
Families, number.....	1,011	795	1,129	709	1,136	797	681	829	1,426	1,183	1,665	1,058

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 860.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

DALLAS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	92,104	4,632	4,691	14,765	6,823	9,520	15,741	10,865	10,707	10,125	4,235
Male.....	46,499	2,585	2,629	7,157	3,864	4,862	7,754	5,265	5,259	4,908	2,150
Female.....	45,605	2,047	2,062	7,608	2,959	4,658	7,987	5,600	5,448	5,167	2,079
Native white—Native parentage.....	59,746	2,241	2,377	7,354	4,053	5,322	11,216	7,458	8,258	8,090	3,898
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,078	668	717	1,307	835	750	1,351	1,348	1,079	603	430
Foreign-born white.....	5,219	468	672	690	510	536	703	593	535	234	228
Negro.....	18,024	1,263	912	5,413	1,421	2,903	2,471	1,458	785	1,189	209
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	37	2	13	1	4	9		8			
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	254	67	18	25	22	30	26	23	28	5	10
Canada.....	276	15	20	51	36	17	43	27	31	29	7
Denmark.....	61	1	1	5	4	14	6	10	8	3	9
England.....	628	24	34	86	35	41	106	89	107	63	43
France.....	144	21	12	12	18	3	24	18	22	11	3
Germany.....	1,434	115	118	204	111	171	198	195	183	59	80
Greece.....	75	3	3	3	26	3	6				5
Ireland.....	369	17	14	80	26	53	64	44	44	22	5
Italy.....	338	14	29	87	51	82	34	10	6	3	13
Mexico.....	127	22	25	1	26	38	3	4	4	5	
Russia.....	742	120	285	45	81	19	36	85	67	2	2
Scotland.....	154	8	12	23	12	10	20	20	33	7	9
Sweden.....	127	11	6	15	7	19	28	10	12	8	5
Switzerland.....	176	6	11	20	4	18	55	10	18	9	16
Other foreign countries.....	314	24	53	24	51	18	54	34	22	8	26
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	29,864	1,976	1,792	4,567	3,023	3,088	4,973	3,246	3,164	2,834	1,201
Native white—Native parentage.....	18,674	964	967	2,235	1,842	1,644	3,470	2,081	2,300	2,217	900
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,527	245	180	337	316	175	347	303	281	170	103
Foreign-born white.....	2,311	267	359	346	322	304	356	316	303	117	122
Naturalized.....	1,504	151	164	217	144	176	198	164	181	52	67
Negro.....	5,830	468	298	1,648	530	960	795	454	271	330	67
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	76,085	4,176	4,004	12,401	6,186	7,732	12,971	8,827	8,641	7,984	3,163
Number illiterate.....	3,042	257	262	767	182	637	393	294	69	110	62
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,130	140	101	257	62	252	137	105	26	30	20
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,699	988	1,169	3,952	1,242	2,715	4,195	3,043	3,065	3,042	1,288
Number attending school.....	13,440	505	529	2,326	561	1,214	2,380	1,697	1,671	1,040	617
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	18,536	869	837	2,985	1,129	2,125	3,133	2,184	2,239	2,102	933
Families, number.....	20,516	1,038	983	3,332	1,288	2,263	3,450	2,531	2,456	2,204	971

FORT WORTH.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>														
Total population, 1910.....	73,312	4,107	5,841	7,664	5,653	5,854	6,805	8,230	7,723	4,207	1,268	6,839	5,770	3,351
Male.....	39,007	2,212	3,203	4,472	3,189	3,024	3,384	4,059	3,713	2,164	638	3,814	3,325	1,750
Female.....	34,305	1,895	2,678	3,192	2,464	2,830	3,421	4,171	4,010	2,043	630	3,025	2,445	1,601
Native white—Native parentage.....	50,139	2,160	4,094	3,093	3,884	4,283	4,705	5,485	6,014	3,180	1,117	4,741	4,438	2,945
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,612	351	504	496	539	512	654	539	637	325	65	440	340	210
Foreign-born white.....	4,209	238	356	530	449	251	322	261	265	137	29	408	738	169
Negro.....	13,280	1,353	884	3,492	773	799	1,124	1,945	807	565	57	1,185	254	37
Indian and Chinese.....	72		3	47	8	9						5		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>														
Austria.....	411	7	10	64	10	8	15	4	7	2		44	220	20
Canada.....	229	14	22	8	20	12	32	20	46	14	6	17	11	7
England.....	370	19	32	30	51	18	53	34	45	27	8	24	14	10
France.....	43	3	3	9	8	1	5	1	6	2		2	2	1
Germany.....	708	50	45	86	95	37	60	62	45	47	5	75	76	25
Greece.....	63	4	7	14	17		2					11	7	
Ireland.....	364	15	29	59	59	38	23	35	33	13	5	30	13	12
Italy.....	190	3	17	36	12	67	7	35	1	3		5	1	3
Mexico.....	403	1	20	112	7	23	1	12		3		151	75	1
Norway.....	67	1	12	3	18	2	6	3	6	2		7		7
Russia.....	593	89	103	49	65	11	57	17	13	11		40	131	2
Scotland.....	127	9	11	3	17	9	17	5	37	3		6	6	4
Sweden.....	200	9	21	10	40	9	23	17	17	3		4	25	10
Turkey.....	130		1	11	3		1					4	107	3
Other foreign countries.....	308	14	18	42	27	16	16	15	8	7	1	27	63	54
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>														
Total number.....	25,193	1,528	2,320	3,112	2,406	1,813	2,290	2,370	2,323	1,289	389	2,335	2,029	989
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,301	829	1,648	1,280	1,624	1,289	1,487	1,497	1,749	929	313	1,497	1,336	813
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,776	110	169	150	204	140	219	168	205	98	30	131	102	50
Foreign-born white.....	2,541	132	202	377	268	129	160	119	135	78	17	297	514	113
Naturalized.....	963	73	100	161	57	83	69	69	33	10	79	44	44	29
Negro.....	4,513	457	298	1,250	308	253	424	586	234	184	29	405	77	13
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>														
Total number 10 years old and over.....	59,498	3,484	5,003	6,359	4,998	4,607	5,807	6,379	6,284	3,261	991	5,354	4,473	2,498
Number illiterate.....	2,289	102	175	544	135	139	208	196	119	86	6	257	215	107
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,104	43	65	200	72	61	76	60	49	37	4	167	133	77
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,713	987	1,393	1,909	1,210	1,765	1,685	2,399	2,069	1,218	334	2,014	1,736	904
Number attending school.....	10,433	512	643	780	633	1,009	1,058	1,454	1,343	624	211	910	879	377
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>														
Dwellings, number.....	14,585	830	1,031	1,610	864	1,152	1,304	1,767	1,637	872	284	1,436	1,083	715
Families, number.....	16,295	945	1,289	1,762	1,104	1,294	1,570	1,862	1,799	944	297	1,479	1,177	773

POPULATION—TEXAS.

859

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

HOUSTON.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	78,800	6,954	7,572	24,705	16,772	16,854	5,943
Male.....	40,126	3,694	3,968	12,314	8,416	8,587	3,147
Female.....	38,674	3,260	3,604	12,391	8,356	8,267	2,796
Native white—Native parentage.....	37,181	3,585	3,531	11,750	7,564	7,848	2,903
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,333	1,240	1,015	3,569	1,754	2,634	1,121
Foreign-born white.....	6,818	724	686	1,715	1,081	1,405	707
Negro.....	23,929	1,390	2,335	7,662	6,366	4,967	1,209
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	39	15	5	9	7	3	3
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Austria.....	309	48	40	114	27	78	62
Canada.....	241	13	15	99	62	44	8
England.....	612	45	63	188	104	154	58
France.....	134	21	20	39	21	20	13
Germany.....	1,771	289	186	492	232	323	249
Greece.....	132	1	7	27	34	2	11
Hungary.....	91	4	13	39	12	16	7
Ireland.....	458	35	30	105	57	134	35
Italy.....	639	58	80	124	167	165	55
Mexico.....	476	71	47	92	126	111	29
Russia.....	629	66	112	154	78	110	109
Scotland.....	138	12	12	25	27	55	7
Sweden.....	97	9	11	35	14	25	3
Turkey.....	155	9	11	7	22	93	13
Other foreign countries.....	376	43	39	115	56	75	48
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	25,935	2,278	2,598	8,343	5,792	4,959	1,987
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,853	1,045	1,199	4,002	2,575	2,138	894
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,352	365	310	1,108	564	660	336
Foreign-born white.....	3,406	308	304	945	655	738	366
Negro.....	7,240	466	718	2,279	1,994	1,414	599
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	65,313	5,526	6,269	21,007	14,516	13,130	4,865
Number illiterate.....	4,101	331	435	1,174	873	1,059	289
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,523	134	130	433	311	408	107
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,125	1,935	2,019	6,184	4,134	5,194	1,659
Number attending school.....	10,941	931	994	3,457	2,161	2,607	791
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	15,903	1,465	1,600	4,695	3,278	3,645	1,220
Families, number.....	17,040	1,509	1,680	5,206	3,550	3,821	1,274

SAN ANTONIO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	96,614	10,132	14,864	11,786	16,582	7,773	14,885	14,787	5,838
Male.....	47,865	5,089	7,394	5,911	7,805	3,875	7,748	7,224	2,759
Female.....	48,749	5,043	7,470	5,855	8,704	3,898	7,137	7,563	3,079
Native white—Native parentage.....	44,029	4,595	4,312	5,166	9,837	3,890	6,827	6,795	3,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,705	2,685	4,476	2,844	3,184	1,867	3,308	3,727	1,674
Foreign-born white.....	17,407	2,616	5,005	2,248	2,177	1,071	1,728	1,750	812
Negro.....	10,716	227	1,052	1,495	1,335	931	3,013	2,513	150
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	97	9	19	13	36	8	9	2	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	351	44	34	26	55	41	52	68	31
Belgium.....	93	36	17	3	6	4	13	14	28
Canada.....	296	11	12	41	73	55	45	31	62
England.....	833	60	41	77	175	89	190	144	14
France.....	230	36	26	23	67	31	21	12	386
Germany.....	3,398	235	107	209	450	473	657	821	29
Ireland.....	455	67	10	42	100	63	133	41	14
Italy.....	444	51	103	149	63	30	18	322	179
Mexico.....	9,906	1,974	4,550	1,379	959	165	378	190	17
Russia.....	467	22	14	95	92	26	65	130	6
Scotland.....	139	7	4	10	22	31	8	8	6
Sweden.....	73	7	5	7	14	10	10	24	11
Switzerland.....	154	19	13	10	23	20	34	2	.....
Turkey.....	101	7	21	63	2	3	3	83	29
Other foreign countries.....	432	34	48	54	76	36	72	.....	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	27,979	2,801	3,857	3,126	4,764	2,700	4,893	4,006	1,832
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,941	1,148	953	1,227	2,421	1,280	2,207	1,612	893
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,700	584	733	604	803	611	942	928	495
Foreign-born white.....	7,854	997	1,876	927	957	500	901	807	339
Negro.....	3,114	331	369	372	520	233	539	494	206
Naturalized.....	2,917	68	280	363	353	302	339	657	55
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	77,108	7,721	11,156	9,042	13,631	6,863	12,072	11,621	5,002
Number illiterate.....	7,788	976	3,464	1,055	722	254	694	567	56
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,621	297	1,188	357	254	88	226	100	21
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	28,655	3,185	4,857	3,850	4,762	1,802	4,104	4,589	1,506
Number attending school.....	15,350	1,498	2,396	2,143	2,769	899	2,245	2,574	826
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	19,574	2,142	3,022	2,350	3,198	1,450	3,069	3,242	1,155
Families, number.....	21,096	2,256	3,336	2,517	3,413	1,751	3,201	3,372	1,250



## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

ANDREWS—Organized from unorganized county of Andrews in 1910.  
 ARANSAS—Organized from part of Refugio in 1871.  
 AUSTIN—Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873.  
 BASTROP—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.  
 BREWSTER—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887 and Buchel and Foley annexed in 1897.  
 BROWN—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.  
 BURLESON—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.  
 CAMP—Organized from part of Upshur in 1874.  
 CASS—Name changed from Davis in 1871.  
 COKE—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.  
 COMANCHE—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.  
 CRANE—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.  
 CROCKETT—Parts taken to form Schleicher and Sutton in 1887 and part of Val Verde in 1885.  
 DAWSON—Organized from unorganized county of Dawson in 1905.  
 DELTA—Organized from parts of Hopkins and Lamar in 1870.  
 DUVAL—Organized from part of Nueces in 1876.  
 ECTOR—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.  
 FAYETTE—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.  
 FOARD—Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891.  
 FRANKLIN—Organized from part of Titus in 1875.  
 GAINES—Organized from unorganized county of Gaines in 1905.  
 GARZA—Organized from unorganized county of Garza in 1907.  
 GLASSCOCK—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.  
 GRAY—Organized from unorganized county of Gray in 1902.  
 GREGG—Organized from part of Upshur in 1873 and part of Rusk annexed in 1874.  
 GRIMES—Part taken to form part of Waller in 1873.  
 HAMILTON—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.  
 HARDEMAN—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.  
 HOOD—Part taken to form Somervell in 1875.  
 HOPKINS—Parts taken to form parts of Delta and Rains in 1870.  
 HUNT—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.  
 HUTCHINSON—Organized from unorganized county of Hutchinson in 1901.  
 IRON—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.  
 JEFF DAVIS—Organized from part of Presidio in 1887.  
 KAUFMAN—Part taken to form Rockwall in 1873.  
 KINNEY—Part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885.  
 KNOX—Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891.  
 LAMAR—Part taken to form part of Delta in 1870.  
 LAMB—Organized from unorganized county of Lamb in 1908.  
 LAMPASAS—Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.  
 LEE—Organized from parts of Bastrop, Burleson, Fayette, and Washington in 1874.  
 LIBERTY—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.  
 LOVING—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.  
 LYNN—Organized from unorganized county of Lynn in 1903.  
 MIDLAND—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1885.  
 MILLS—Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas in 1887.  
 MONTGOMERY—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.  
 MORRIS—Organized from part of Titus in 1875.  
 NUECES—Part taken to form Duval in 1876.  
 PARMER—Organized from unorganized county of Parmer in 1907.  
 PECOS—Organized from part of Presidio in 1871; parts taken to form Reeves and Terrell in 1883 and 1905, respectively; part taken to form part of Val Verde in 1885. (See also Note 1.)  
 POLK—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.  
 PRESIDIO—Parts taken to form Pecos in 1871 and Brewster, Buchel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887.  
 RADNS—Organized from parts of Hopkins, Hunt, Van Zandt, and Wood in 1870.  
 REAGAN—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1903. (See also Note 2.)  
 REEVES—Organized from part of Pecos in 1883.

REFUGIO—Part taken to form Aransas in 1871.  
 ROCKWALL—Organized from part of Kaufman in 1873.  
 RUSK—Part annexed to Gregg in 1874.  
 SAN JACINTO—Organized from parts of Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, and Walker in 1870.  
 SCHLEICHER—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Schleicher in 1901.  
 SOMERVELL—Organized from part of Hood in 1875.  
 STERLING—Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.  
 SUTTON—Formed from part of Crockett in 1887.  
 TERRELL—Organized from part of Pecos in 1905. (See also Note 1.)  
 TERRY—Organized from unorganized county of Terry in 1904.  
 TITUS—Parts taken to form Franklin and Morris in 1875.  
 TOM GREEN—Parts taken to form Midland in 1885; Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887; Coke and Irion in 1889; Sterling in 1891; and Reagan in 1903. (See also Note 2.)  
 UPSHUR—Parts taken to form Gregg in 1873 and Camp in 1874.  
 UPTON—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Upton in 1910.  
 VAL VERDE—Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885.  
 VAN ZANDT—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.  
 WALKER—Part taken to form part of San Jacinto in 1870.  
 WALLER—Organized from parts of Austin and Grimes in 1873.  
 WARD—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887.  
 WASHINGTON—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1874.  
 WEBB—Encinal annexed in 1890.  
 WINKLER—Formed from part of Tom Green in 1887; organized from unorganized county of Winkler in 1910.  
 WOOD—Part taken to form part of Rains in 1870.  
 YOAKUM—Organized from unorganized county of Yoakum in 1909.  
 ZAPATA—Part annexed to Encinal in 1870.

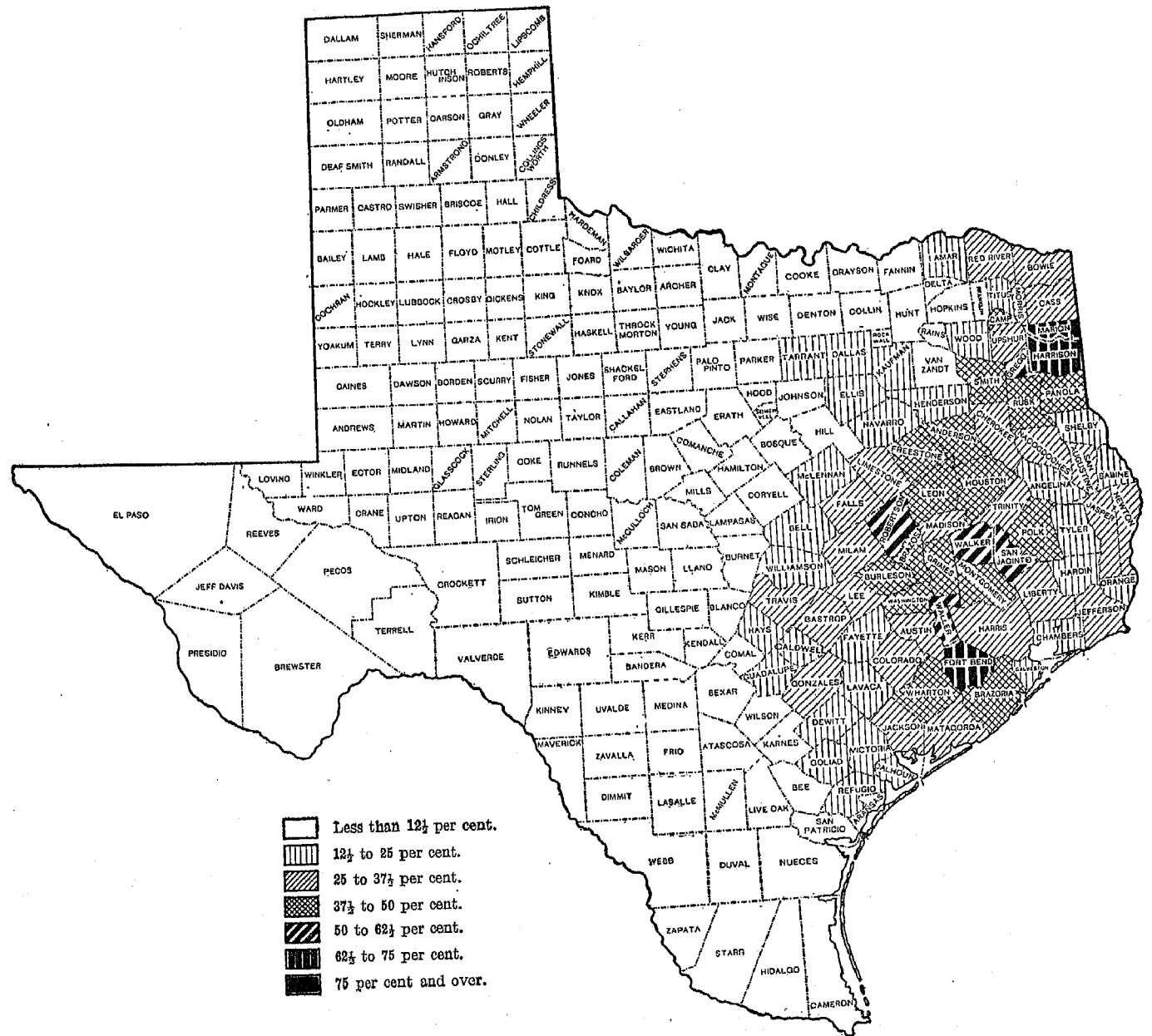
NOTE 1.—*Pecos and Terrell Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 3,501; 1900, 2,360; increase, 1900-1910, 1,141; per cent of increase, 48.3. Rural population—1910, 3,501; same territory in 1900, 2,360; per cent of increase, 48.3. Rural population—1900, 2,360.

NOTE 2.—*Reagan and Tom Green Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 18,274; 1900, 6,804; increase, 1900-1910, 11,470; per cent of increase, 168.6. Urban population—1910, 10,321. Rural population—1910, 7,953; same territory in 1900, 6,804; per cent of increase, 16.9. Rural population—1900, 6,804. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 56.5.

## INCORPORATED PLACES.

AUSTIN—Part annexed to precinct 3 in 1901; part of precinct 3 annexed in 1909.  
 BAY CITY—Incorporated in 1902.  
 BEAUMONT—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.  
 BEEVILLE—Incorporated in 1908.  
 BIG SPRING—Incorporated in 1907.  
 BRADY—Incorporated in 1903.  
 CORSICANA—Parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1903, 1907, and 1908.  
 DALLAS—Part of precinct 7 (Oak Cliff town) annexed in 1903 and parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910.  
 DENISON—Part of precinct 2 annexed in 1908.  
 EAGLE PASS—Incorporated in 1909.  
 EL PASO—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1907.  
 FORT WORTH—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.  
 HOUSTON—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1903.  
 LONGVIEW—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1904.  
 MART—Incorporated in 1902.  
 MOUNT PLEASANT—Incorporated in 1900.  
 PLAINVIEW—Incorporated in 1907.  
 SAN ANGELO—Incorporated in 1903.  
 SHERMAN—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.  
 SNYDER—Incorporated in 1907.  
 STAMFORD—Incorporated in 1901.  
 TEAGUE—Incorporated in 1907.  
 WACO—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1909.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF TEXAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



# UTAH.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Utah, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the State as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 869) shows the population of Utah, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is, for the most part, due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890. In the case of one county, however, it is because the population was returned by precincts in 1910 and 1900 but was not so returned in 1890.

Table 2 (p. 873) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Utah, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Utah, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of

1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—Utah derives its name from the Ute Indians, who once occupied what is now the northeastern part of the state. The term "Ute" is equivalent to "highlander."

The first explorers of this region were Spaniards. It is probable that members of Coronado's party entered it from the south as early as 1540. In 1776 two Spanish friars, seeking a route from Santa Fe to the Pacific, discovered Utah Lake. Nearly 50 years later Great Salt Lake was discovered by James Bridger, a trapper. Other trappers followed soon afterwards and established trading posts. The first permanent settlement of the Utah country was not made, however, until July, 1847, when Salt Lake City was founded by a band of Mormons from Illinois under the leadership of Brigham Young.

The area now constituting Utah formed a portion of the Spanish possessions in America until Mexico achieved its independence in 1821, when it became a part of that country. In February, 1848, by the treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, at the close of the war with Mexico, that nation ceded to the United States its claims to a large part of the region between Texas and the Pacific Ocean, which included the territory comprised within the present limits of Utah.

For two years after the founding of Salt Lake City the new colony had no secular government. In 1849 the Mormons organized the so-called state of Deseret and

requested admission to the Union. Congress did not grant this request, but in September, 1850, created the territory of Utah, which extended from the California boundary to the Rocky Mountains and from the thirty-seventh to the forty-second parallel. The new territory thus included the area now constituting western Colorado, southwestern Wyoming, and the greater part of Nevada. In February, 1861, when the territory of Colorado was organized, the eastern boundary of Utah, south of the forty-first parallel, was fixed at its present location. In the following month the area of Utah was further reduced by the formation of Nevada territory with its eastern boundary at longitude 39° from Washington (approximately 116° from Greenwich). In March, 1863, that portion of Utah lying north of the forty-first parallel and east of the thirty-third meridian from Washington was made a part of the newly created territory of Idaho, which then included most of the present area of Wyoming. In October, 1864, when Nevada was admitted to the Union, the boundary between that state and Utah was moved eastward 1 degree, and two years later it was fixed at the thirty-seventh meridian from Washington. In July, 1868, the area between the forty-first and forty-second parallels and the thirty-third and thirty-fourth meridians from Washington was taken from northeastern Utah and made a part of the newly organized territory of Wyoming, leaving Utah with its present boundaries. In January, 1896, the territory became a state of the Union.

fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part

of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Utah is 373,351. Compared with a population of 276,749 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 96,602, or 34.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the state for this decade, though slightly higher than

that for the preceding decade, is considerably lower than that for any other decade prior to 1890.

The following table shows the population of Utah at each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	373,351	96,602	34.9	21.0
1900.....	276,749	65,970	31.3	20.7
1890.....	<sup>1</sup> 210,779	66,816	46.4	25.5
1880.....	143,963	57,177	65.9	30.1
1870.....	86,786	46,513	115.5	22.6
1860.....	40,273	28,893	253.9	35.6
1850.....	11,380			

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (2,374) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Utah was organized as a territory in 1850 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in that year. During the 20 years from 1850 to 1870 its population increased very rapidly, multiplying nearly eight times, the rates of increase being 253.9 per cent for the first decade and 115.5 per cent for the second. Since 1870 the population of Utah, while showing a substantial growth, has not increased nearly so rapidly as during the two decades from 1850 to 1870, the rates of increase ranging from 31.3 per cent for the decade 1890-1900 to 65.9 per cent for the decade 1870-1880.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate of increase for the state during every decade from 1850 to 1910 was higher than that for the United States. The greatest difference between the two rates was during the decade 1850-1860, when the rate for the state was more than seven times that for the country as a whole, while the smallest difference was that shown for the decade 1890-1900, when the rate for the state was a little more than one and one-half times that for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was nearly thirty-three times as large as in 1850, while the population of the United States in 1910 was only about four times that in 1850.

**Principal cities.**—Utah has 53 cities. Salt Lake City, the largest, has a population of 92,777, and Ogden, the second city, a population of 25,580. Provo and Logan, with 8,925 and 7,522 inhabitants, respectively, are the only other cities in the state having over 5,000 inhabitants. There are also 11 cities having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants, and 38 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 53 cities is 219,727, or 58.9 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The first table on page 865 shows the population of the 4 cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Salt Lake City shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 73.3 per cent, and Logan the lowest, 38 per cent.

**Counties.**—Utah has 27 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 1,595 in Grand County to 131,426 in Salt Lake County. The only change in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900 has been the annexation of a part of Koosharem precinct, formerly in Piute County, to Sevier County in 1900.

Twenty-two counties have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 2.4 per cent in Sanpete County to 132.4 per cent in San Juan County, and the absolute increases from 260 in Garfield County to 53,701 in Salt Lake County. In eight counties the rate of increase exceeds that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 34.9 per cent. Five counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 3.2 per cent in Rich County to 13.1 per cent in Summit County, and the absolute decreases from 63 in Rich County to 1,239 in Summit County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 22 counties that show an increase is 98,441; the aggregate decrease of population in the 5 counties that show a decrease is 1,839.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
<b>Logan:</b>			
1910.....	7,522	2,071	38.0
1900.....	5,451	886	19.4
1890.....	4,565	1,169	34.4
1880.....	3,399	1,639	93.3
1870.....	1,757		
<b>Ogden:</b>			
1910.....	25,580	9,207	56.8
1900.....	16,313	1,424	9.6
1890.....	14,889	8,820	145.3
1880.....	6,069	2,942	94.1
1870.....	3,127	1,663	113.6
1860.....	1,464		
<b>Provo:</b>			
1910.....	8,925	2,740	44.3
1900.....	6,185	1,026	19.9
1890.....	5,159	1,727	50.3
1880.....	3,432	1,048	44.0
1870.....	2,384	354	17.4
1860.....	2,030		
<b>Salt Lake City:</b>			
1910.....	92,777	39,246	73.3
1900.....	53,531	8,688	19.4
1890.....	44,843	24,075	115.9
1880.....	20,768	7,914	61.6
1870.....	12,854	4,618	56.1
1860.....	8,236		

The maps on page 867 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Utah during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 82,184 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 4.5; in 1900 and 1890 it was 3.4 and 2.6, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 868, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

San Juan County, with 7,761 square miles, has the largest area, and Davis County, with 275 square miles, has the smallest area. Salt Lake County, containing Salt Lake City, has the highest density of any county, namely, 173.8 persons per square mile, while San Juan County has the lowest density, namely, 0.3.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Utah the counties are divided into 360 primary divisions, comprising 360 election precincts. There are also 103 secondary divisions in the state, comprising 52 cities and 51 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective precincts, but 6 cities and 3 towns are co-extensive with the election precincts in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there is 1 Indian reservation and part of another in the state. These reservations, though independent of any county organization, are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Utah at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		373,351		276,749		210,779	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>172,934</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>105,427</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>75,155</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>38.1</b>	<b>35.7</b>
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	92,777	1	53,531	1	44,843	24.8	19.3	21.3
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	25,580	1	16,313	1	14,889	6.9	5.9	7.1
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	2	16,447	2	11,636	1	5,159	4.4	4.2	2.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	12	38,130	8	23,947	3	10,264	10.2	8.7	4.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....									
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>200,417</b>		<b>171,322</b>		<b>135,624</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>64.3</b>
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	87	80,644	57	59,793	28	31,168	21.6	21.6	14.8
Other rural territory.....		119,773		111,529		104,456	32.1	40.3	49.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the foregoing table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more, contained 172,934 inhabitants, or 46.3 per cent of the total population, while 200,417 inhabitants, or 53.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 105,427 inhabitants, or 38.1 per cent of the total population, while 171,322 inhabitants, or 61.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Salt Lake City in 1910, 1900, and 1890 comprised 24.8, 19.3, and 21.3 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state. The proportion of the total population of the state living in urban territory outside of Salt Lake City increased from 14.4 per cent in 1890 to 18.8 per cent in 1900 and 21.5 per cent in 1910.

The urban territory of the state comprises 15 cities and 1 town, the combined population of which is 172,934. The rural territory comprises 87 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 80,644, and the entire area outside of incorporated places, with a population of 119,773. Thus about 40.2 per cent of the total population here classified as rural lives in small cities or towns. Of the 87 cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, 32 have from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 48,657; 36 from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 25,186; and 19 less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 6,801.

The foregoing table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 253,578, or 67.9 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 165,220, or 59.7 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows five counties having a larger proportion and two counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Two counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 18 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next

table, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 172,934; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 108,168. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 105,427 (see table on p. 865), by 2,741. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 59.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 18.9 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased a little more than one and five-sevenths times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, and a little more than three times as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are seven counties in Utah in which rural population decreased, but only one county in which there was a decrease of urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	373,351	276,749	96,602	34.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	172,934	108,168	64,766	59.9
Cities of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	118,357	69,844	48,513	69.7
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	54,577	38,324	16,253	42.4
Remainder of the state.....	200,417	168,581	31,836	18.9

From this table it appears that the group of cities having over 25,000 inhabitants increased in population during the last decade a little less than twice as rapidly, and the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little more than one and one-fifth times as rapidly, as the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was but little more than half the rate for the state as a whole.

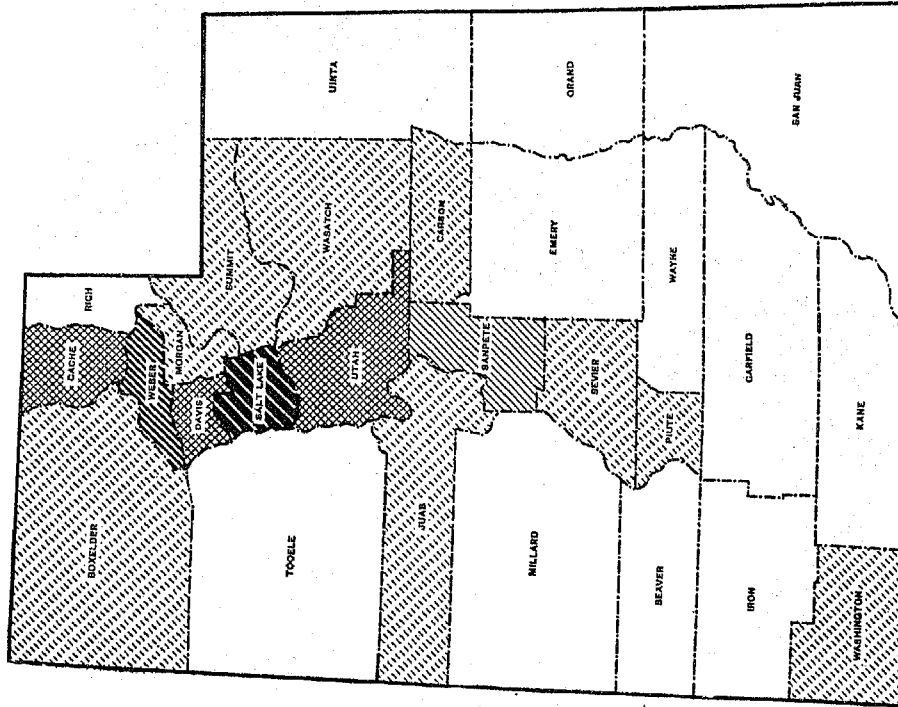
It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 96,602, slightly more than one-half was in the cities of over 25,000 inhabitants.



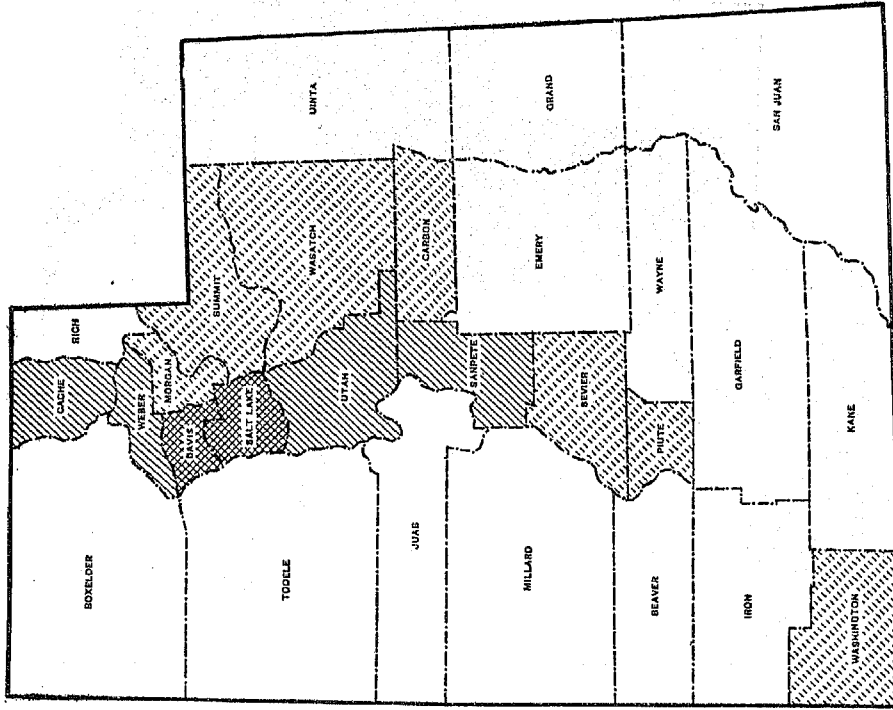


DENSITY OF POPULATION OF UTAH, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

	LESS THAN 2		5 TO 15		45 TO 90
	2 TO 5		15 TO 45		90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1890 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 6.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Beaver County</b> .....	<b>4,717</b>	<b>3,613</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>Cache County—Continued.</b>			
Adamsville precinct.....	145	127	125	Lewiston precinct, <sup>24</sup> coextensive with Lewiston town.....	989	995	754
Beaver precinct, including Beaver city.....	2,085	1,822	1,742	<i>Lewiston town</i> <sup>25</sup> .....	989		
<i>Beaver city</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	1,839	1,701		Logan precinct, coextensive with Logan city.....	7,522	(19)	4,620
<i>East ward</i> .....	353			<i>Logan city</i> .....	7,522	6,451	4,565
<i>West ward</i> .....	369			Mendon precinct, including Mendon city.....	490	533	547
Gramplon precinct <sup>1</sup> .....	233	562	215	<i>Mendon city</i> .....	459	484	
Greenville precinct.....	252	215	209	Millville precinct, including Millville town.....	625	569	679
Minersville precinct, including Minersville town.....	599	525	403	<i>Millville town</i> <sup>23</sup> .....	363		
<i>Minersville town</i> .....	591	457		Mount Sterling precinct.....	128	183	
Newhouse precinct <sup>1</sup> .....	200			Mountain Home precinct <sup>22</sup> .....	160		
Star precinct, including Millford town.....	1,178	270	570	Newton precinct, including Newton town.....	562	617	473
<i>Millford town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	1,014			<i>Newton town</i> .....	515	429	
Sulphurdale precinct.....	20	83		Paradise precinct, including Paradise town.....	711	685	637
				<i>Paradise town</i> <sup>20</sup> .....	620		
<b>Boxelder County</b> .....	<b>18,894</b>	<b>10,009</b>	<b>17,642</b>	Petersboro precinct.....	222	166	337
Bear River precinct, including Bear River town.....	648	390		Providence precinct, including Providence town.....	1,280	1,022	782
<i>Bear River town</i> .....	493	502		<i>Providence town</i> .....	1,080	877	
Beaver Dam precinct <sup>5</sup> .....	210			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	518		
Boxelder precinct, <sup>6</sup> including Brigham city.....	3,887	2,989		<i>Ward 2</i> .....	508		
<i>Brigham city</i> .....	3,885	2,859	2,159	Richmond precinct, including Richmond city.....	1,597	1,243	1,232
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	938			<i>Richmond city</i> .....	1,562	1,111	
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,157			Smithfield precinct, including Smithfield city.....	2,067	1,494	1,388
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	948			<i>Smithfield city</i> .....	1,865	1,494	1,080
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	642			Stephenson precinct <sup>24</sup> .....	255		
Calls Fort precinct <sup>7</sup> .....	603	488		Trenton precinct <sup>21</sup> .....	248	227	246
Clear Creek precinct.....	103	102		Wellsville precinct, including Wellsville city.....	1,414	1,148	1,045
Collinston precinct <sup>4</sup> .....	114	340		<i>Wellsville city</i> .....	1,195	608	
Curlew precinct <sup>8</sup> .....	256	183		Wheeler precinct <sup>24</sup> .....	236		
Deweyville precinct.....	292	204					
East Garland precinct <sup>9</sup> .....	187			<b>Carbon County</b> .....	<b>8,624</b>	<b>5,004</b>	
Elwood precinct <sup>10</sup> .....	525			Carbonville precinct <sup>27</sup> .....	67		
Fielding precinct <sup>11</sup> .....	485			Castlegate precinct <sup>28</sup> .....	787	1,109	
Grouse Creek precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	337	278		Clearcreek precinct.....	808	300	
Junction precinct.....	251	185		Harper precinct <sup>29</sup> .....	180	121	
Kelton precinct.....	58	85		Helper precinct, <sup>30</sup> including Helper town.....	905	402	
Lucin precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	200			<i>Helper town</i> <sup>26</sup> .....	816		
Malad precinct, including Corinne city.....	421	403		Hiawatha precinct <sup>30</sup> .....	330		
<i>Corinne city</i> .....	231	523		Kenilworth precinct <sup>31</sup> .....	542		
Manila precinct, <sup>10</sup> including Tremonton town.....	487	308		Price precinct, <sup>32</sup> including Price town.....	1,122	655	
<i>Tremonton town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	505			<i>Price town</i> .....	1,081	639	209
Mantua precinct.....	377	350		Scofield precinct, including Scofield town.....	773	956	
Park Valley precinct.....	260	279		<i>Scofield town</i> .....	748	642	
Plymouth precinct <sup>11</sup> .....	263	549		Spring Glen precinct <sup>33</sup> .....	151	214	
Portage precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	499	579		Sunnyside precinct.....	1,811	240	
Promontory precinct.....	238	148		Wellington precinct, including Wellington town.....	400	311	
Rawlins precinct.....	800	454		<i>Wellington town</i> <sup>24</sup> .....	558		
Riverside precinct <sup>15</sup> .....	202			Winter Quarters precinct.....	770	696	
Sunset precinct, <sup>16</sup> including Garland town.....	881	359					
<i>Garland town</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	600			<b>Davis County</b> .....	<b>10,191</b>	<b>7,996</b>	<b>4,751</b>
Terrace precinct.....	50	124		Bountiful precinct, including Bountiful city.....	1,982	1,680	
Three Mile precinct.....	292	260		<i>Bountiful city</i> .....	1,677	1,442	
Willard precinct, <sup>18</sup> including Willard city.....	902	580		Centerville precinct.....	791	940	
<i>Willard city</i> .....	577	580	492	Clearfield precinct.....	409	229	
				Clinton precinct.....	611	247	
<b>Cache County</b> .....	<b>23,062</b>	<b>15,139</b>	<b>15,509</b>	Farmington precinct, including Farmington city.....	1,280	1,050	
Avon precinct.....	170	160		<i>Farmington city</i> .....	1,281	968	
Benson precinct.....	282	203	169	Kaysville precinct, including Kaysville city.....	1,481	1,183	548
Clarkston precinct, including Clarkston town.....	607	475	440	<i>Kaysville city</i> <sup>25</sup> .....	387	1,708	
<i>Clarkston town</i> <sup>20</sup> .....	564			Layton precinct.....	1,171	953	
College precinct.....	254	261		<i>Layton city</i> .....	811	799	
Cornish precinct <sup>21</sup> .....	143			South precinct.....	337	227	
Coveville precinct <sup>22</sup> .....	190	(19)	248	South Hooper precinct.....	241	255	
Greenville precinct.....	326			South Weber precinct.....	553	299	
Hyde Park precinct, including Hyde Park town.....	735	619	491	Syracuse precinct.....	524	453	
<i>Hyde Park town</i> <sup>23</sup> .....	659						
Hyrum precinct, coextensive with Hyrum city.....	1,833	1,652	1,423	<b>Emery County</b> .....	<b>6,750</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>5,076</b>
<i>Hyrum city</i> .....	1,833	1,652		Castle Dale precinct, <sup>35</sup> including Castle Dale town.....	848	718	409
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	528			<i>Castle Dale town</i> .....	695	559	505
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	500						
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	735						

1 Newhouse precinct organized from part of Gramplon precinct in 1900.  
 2 Incorporated in 1903.  
 3 County total includes population (252) of Salt Lake and Union precincts, annexed to Willard precinct since 1900.  
 4 No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
 5 Beaver Dam precinct organized from part of Collinston precinct in 1905.  
 6 Returned as Boxelder and Brigham in 1900.  
 7 Returned as Calls Fort, Honeyville, and Lakeside in 1900.  
 8 Returned as Snowyville in 1900.  
 9 Organized from parts of Riverside and Sunset precincts in 1909.  
 10 Elwood precinct organized from part of Manila precinct in 1909.  
 11 Fielding precinct organized from part of Plymouth precinct in 1902.  
 12 Lucin precinct organized from part of Grouse Creek precinct in 1909.  
 13 Incorporated in 1908.  
 14 Returned as Portage and West Portage in 1900.  
 15 Organized from part of Sunset precinct in 1903; part taken to form part of East Garland precinct in 1909.  
 16 Parts taken to form Riverside precinct in 1903 and part of East Garland precinct in 1909.  
 17 Incorporated in 1905.  
 18 Salt Lake and Union precincts annexed in 1902.  
 19 County total includes population (5,610) of Greenville and Logan precincts, not returned separately in 1900.  
 20 Incorporated in 1901.

21 Cornish precinct organized from part of Trenton precinct in 1909.  
 22 Mountain Home precinct organized from part of Coveville precinct in 1906.  
 23 Incorporated in 1902.  
 24 Wheeler and Stephenson precincts organized from parts of Lewiston precinct in 1902 and 1910, respectively.  
 25 Incorporated in 1904.  
 26 Incorporated in 1907.  
 27 Organized from parts of Price and Spring Glen precincts in 1905.  
 28 Part taken to form part of Kenilworth precinct in 1908.  
 29 Name changed from Minnie Maud in 1905.  
 30 Organized from part of Price precinct in 1909.  
 31 Organized from parts of Castlegate, Helper, and Spring Glen precincts in 1908.  
 32 Parts taken to form Hiawatha precinct in 1909 and part of Carbonville precinct in 1905.  
 33 Parts taken to form parts of Carbonville and Kenilworth precincts in 1905 and 1908, respectively.  
 34 Exclusive of population of that part of Kaysville city returned as in Layton precinct in 1900.  
 35 Returned as in Kaysville and Layton precincts in 1900.  
 36 Includes population of that part of Kaysville city returned as in Layton precinct in 1900.  
 37 County total includes population (2,210) of Brook, Castlegate, Price, Scofield, Springdale, Spring Glen, and Wellington precincts, taken to form Carbon County between 1890 and 1900.  
 38 Part taken to form part of Clawson precinct in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Emery County—Continued.</b>				<b>Juab County</b> .....			
Clawson precinct <sup>1</sup> .....	159			Eureka precinct, including Eureka city.....	3,829	3,325	
Cleveland precinct.....	651	353	111	<i>Eureka city</i> .....	3,416	3,086	1,735
Desert Lake precinct.....	125	127		Fish Springs precinct.....	216		
Emery precinct, including Emery town.....	632	572	240	Juab precinct.....	107	845	
<i>Emery town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	625			Levan precinct, including Levan town.....	752	614	
Ferron precinct, <sup>3</sup> including Ferron town.....	1,022	660	399	<i>Levan town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	1,823		
<i>Ferron town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	651			Mammoth precinct, including Mammoth city.....	1,771	1,585	
Green River precinct, <sup>5</sup> including Green River town.....	824	222	375	<i>Mammoth city</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	1,771		
<i>Green River town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	628			Mona precinct.....	467	469	
Huntington precinct, including Huntington town.....	1,293	944	738	Nephi precinct, including Nephi city.....	2,954	2,562	
<i>Huntington town</i> .....	800	653	513	<i>Nephi city</i> .....	2,750	2,203	2,054
Lawrence precinct.....	161	160	107	Silver City precinct <sup>22</sup> .....	540	918	
Molen precinct.....	141	164	134				
Orangeville precinct, <sup>7</sup> including Orangeville town.....	762	623	353	<b>Kane County</b> .....			
<i>Orangeville town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	648			Glendale precinct.....	244	319	
Woodside precinct.....	132	114		Johnson precinct.....	66	90	
				Kanab precinct, coextensive with Kanab town.....	733	710	
<b>Garfield County</b> .....				<i>Kanab town</i> .....	733	710	400
Boulder precinct.....	91	104		Mount Carmel precinct.....	131	137	
Cannonville precinct.....	219	211	273	Orderville precinct.....	380	418	
Coyote precinct.....	229	280	169	Pahreah precinct.....	(24)	31	
Escalante precinct, coextensive with Escalante town.....	846	723	607	Ranch precinct <sup>25</sup> .....	98	106	
<i>Escalante town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	840						
Henryville precinct.....	158	181		<b>Millard County</b> .....			
Hillsdale precinct.....	180	267	333	Abraham precinct <sup>28</sup> .....	145	154	
Orton precinct.....	142	161		Black Rock precinct.....	52	61	
Panguitch precinct, including Panguitch city.....	1,391	1,094	1,015	Burbank precinct.....	41	153	(27)
<i>Panguitch city</i> .....	1,358	885		Burtner precinct <sup>29</sup> .....	459		
Tropic precinct, including Tropic town.....	404	379		Clear Lake precinct.....	56	100	
<i>Tropic town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	358			Deseret precinct.....	414	506	601
				Fillmore precinct, including Fillmore City.....	1,202	907	838
				<i>Fillmore City</i> .....	1,191	1,037	
<b>Grand County</b> .....				Garrison precinct.....	88		
Moab precinct No. 1, <sup>10</sup> including part of Moab town.....	585	376		Hinckley precinct, <sup>31</sup> including Hinckley town.....	624	591	
<i>Moab town (part of)</i> .....	416			<i>Hinckley town</i> <sup>32</sup> .....	653		
<i>Total for Moab town<sup>8</sup> in Moab precincts Nos. 1 and 2</i> .....	616			Holden precinct.....	481	472	363
Moab precinct No. 2, <sup>11</sup> including part of Moab town.....	358	430		Kanosh precinct, <sup>33</sup> including Kanosh town.....	618	665	530
<i>Moab town (part of)</i> .....	300			<i>Kanosh town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	613		
Precinct 2 <sup>12</sup> .....	132	111		Leamington precinct <sup>34</sup> .....	200	239	169
Precinct 5 <sup>13</sup> .....	323	172		Lynndyl precinct <sup>35</sup> .....	113		
Precinct 7 <sup>14</sup> .....	176	60		Meadow precinct, including Meadow town.....	375	343	344
Precinct 9 <sup>15</sup> .....	20			<i>Meadow town</i> <sup>36</sup> .....	331		
				Oak Creek precinct <sup>34</sup> .....	293	249	150
				Oasis precinct.....	245	243	109
				Scipio precinct, including Scipio town.....	553	606	507
				<i>Scipio town</i> .....	546	573	
				Smithville precinct.....	69	89	(27)
<b>Iron County</b> .....				<b>Morgan County</b> .....			
Cedar precinct, <sup>17</sup> including Cedar City.....	1,869	1,530	1,053	Canyon Creek precinct.....	465	524	433
<i>Cedar City</i> .....	1,705	1,425	997	Croyden precinct.....	539	185	240
Gold Springs precinct <sup>17</sup> .....	45			Milton precinct.....	271	279	203
Kanarra precinct.....	249	225	282	Morgan precinct, including Morgan city.....	915	755	633
Lund precinct <sup>18</sup> .....	24			<i>Morgan city</i> .....	756	600	533
Modena precinct <sup>17</sup> .....	49			Peterson precinct.....	277	302	271
Paragonah precinct.....	399	358	268				
Parowan precinct, <sup>19</sup> coextensive with Parowan city.....	1,156	1,039	937	<b>Plute County</b> <sup>36</sup> .....			
<i>Parowan city</i> .....	1,156	1,039		Cireleville precinct.....	523	533	458
State Line precinct.....	35	166		Greenwich precinct <sup>38</sup> .....	113		
Summit precinct.....	107	135	143	Junction precinct.....	423	249	125
				Kimberly precinct <sup>39</sup> .....	8	104	
				Kingston precinct <sup>40</sup> .....	172	169	
				Marysvalle precinct <sup>41</sup> .....	495	435	250

<sup>1</sup> Name changed from Kingville in 1902. Organized from parts of Castle Dale, Ferron, and Orangeville precincts in 1901 and part of Green River precinct annexed in 1904.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form part of Clawson precinct in 1901.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Part annexed to Clawson precinct in 1904.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>9</sup> Not returned by precincts in 1890.  
<sup>10</sup> Returned as Moab No. 1 and Basin City in 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> Returned as Moab No. 8 and Thompson in 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Returned as Richardson in 1900; part taken to form precinct 9 in 1902.  
<sup>13</sup> Returned as Cisco and Westwater in 1900.  
<sup>14</sup> Returned as Elgin in 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from part of precinct 2 in 1902.  
<sup>16</sup> County total includes population (58) of Enoch precinct, annexed to Cedar precinct in 1906, and population (35) of that part of county not located by precincts in 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Modena and Gold Springs precincts organized from parts of Cedar precinct in 1902 and 1907, respectively; Enoch precinct annexed to Cedar precinct in 1906.  
<sup>18</sup> Lund precinct organized from part of Parowan precinct in 1908.  
<sup>19</sup> County total includes population (264) of Diamond precinct, annexed to Silver City precinct since 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>22</sup> Diamond precinct annexed in 1906.  
<sup>23</sup> No comparison of population for 1890 can be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

<sup>24</sup> No population reported.  
<sup>25</sup> Returned as Upper Kanab in 1900.  
<sup>26</sup> County total includes population (14) of Detroit precinct, annexed to Abraham and Hinckley precincts; population (34) of Petersburg precinct, annexed to Kanosh precinct, since 1900; and population (1,037) of Fillmore City, returned independently in 1900.  
<sup>27</sup> County total includes population (170) of Burbank and Smithville precincts, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>28</sup> Part taken to form part of Lynndyl precinct in 1908; part of Detroit precinct annexed since 1900.  
<sup>29</sup> Organized from part of Hinckley precinct in 1908.  
<sup>30</sup> Exclusive of population of Fillmore City.  
<sup>31</sup> Part taken to form Burtner precinct in 1908; part of Detroit precinct annexed since 1900.  
<sup>32</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>33</sup> Petersburg precinct annexed since 1900.  
<sup>34</sup> Part taken to form part of Lynndyl precinct in 1908.  
<sup>35</sup> Organized from parts of Abraham, Leamington, and Oak Creek precincts in 1908.  
<sup>36</sup> Part annexed to Sevier County in 1900.  
<sup>37</sup> County totals include population (400 in 1900; 232 in 1890) of Koosharem precinct, part taken to form part of Greenwich precinct and part annexed to Sevier County; population (59 in 1900) of Wilmot precinct, part taken to form Greenwich precinct and part annexed to Kingston precinct, since 1900; and population (1,768 in 1890) of Burgess, Fremont, Graves Valley, Greenwich, Kane, Loa, Pleasant Creek, Teasdale, and Thurber precincts, taken to form Wayne County between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>38</sup> Organized from parts of Koosharem and Wilmot precincts in 1902.  
<sup>39</sup> Name changed from Dewey in 1903.  
<sup>40</sup> Part of Wilmot precinct annexed in 1902.  
<sup>41</sup> Name changed from Bullion in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Rich County</b> .....	<b>1,883</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,527</b>	<b>Sanpete County—Continued.</b>			
Argyle precinct <sup>1</sup> .....	132	212	249	Moroni precinct, <sup>18</sup> including Moroni city.....	1,342	1,451	1,251
Garden City precinct.....	328	212	249	<i>Moroni city</i> .....	1,223	1,224	953
Lakstown precinct.....	218	245	321	Mount Pleasant precinct, including Mount Pleasant city.....	2,803	2,816	2,254
Meadowville precinct.....	11	100	145	<i>Mount Pleasant city</i> .....	2,280	2,272	2,254
Randolph precinct, <sup>1</sup> including Randolph town.....	701	821	472	Spring City precinct, including Spring City.....	1,187	1,235	1,044
<i>Randolph town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	533			<i>Spring City</i> .....	1,100	1,155	1,044
Round Valley precinct.....	126	81		Sterling precinct.....	299	335	206
Woodruff precinct.....	367	487	340	Wales precinct, including Wales town.....	335	331	233
				<i>Wales town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	294		
<b>Salt Lake County</b> .....	<b>131,426</b>	<b>177,725</b>	<b>158,457</b>	<b>Sevier County</b> <sup>10</sup> .....	<b>9,775</b>	<b>8,451</b>	<b>6,199</b>
Precinct 1, including Forest Dale town.....	3,748			Annabella precinct.....	331	378	280
<i>Forest Dale town</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	1,549			Aurora precinct.....	409	385	306
Precinct 2.....	3,177			Burrville precinct <sup>24</sup> .....	98	214	226
Precinct 3.....	3,935	2,406		Central precinct.....	240	201	190
Precinct 4, including Murray city.....	4,720	3,302		Cove precinct <sup>25</sup> .....	184		
<i>Murray city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	4,057			Elsinore precinct, including Elsinore town.....	869	775	590
Ward 1.....	1,000			<i>Elsinore town</i> .....	656	625	
Ward 2.....	984			Glenwood precinct, <sup>26</sup> including Glenwood town.....	393	549	496
Ward 3.....	111			<i>Glenwood town</i> .....	559	422	
Ward 4.....	1,011			Joseph precinct, <sup>27</sup> including Joseph town.....	443	626	436
Ward 5.....	3,884			<i>Joseph town</i> <sup>28</sup> .....	127		
Precinct 5.....	1,032			Koosharem precinct <sup>29</sup> .....	287	400	232
Precinct 6.....	2,045	1,951		Monroe precinct, including Monroe town.....	1,553	1,379	880
Precinct 7, including Sandy city.....	1,037	1,030		<i>Monroe town</i> .....	1,227	1,057	820
<i>Sandy city</i> .....	1,425	1,409		Redmond precinct, including Redmond town.....	509	482	332
Precinct 8.....	4,724			<i>Redmond town</i> .....	547	451	
Precinct 9, including Midvale city.....	1,760			Richfield precinct, <sup>30</sup> including Richfield city.....	2,002	1,098	1,531
<i>Midvale city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	8,060			<i>Richfield city</i> .....	2,659	1,060	1,531
Precinct 10, including Bingham Canyon town.....	2,881			Salina precinct, including Salina town.....	1,186	1,007	628
<i>Bingham Canyon town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	1,239			<i>Salina town</i> .....	1,032	847	
Precinct 11.....	92,777	53,631	44,843	Venice precinct <sup>31</sup> .....	231	275	186
Salt Lake precinct, coextensive with Salt Lake City.....	29,311			Vermilion precinct.....	380		
<i>Salt Lake City</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	23,773				<b>8,200</b>	<b>6,439</b>	<b>7,733</b>
Ward 1.....	16,728			<b>Summit County</b> .....			
Ward 2.....	12,703			Castle Rock precinct.....	131	100	
Ward 3.....	11,254			Coalville precinct, including Coalville city.....	1,445	1,252	1,106
				<i>Coalville city</i> .....	976	808	
<b>San Juan County</b> .....	<b>2,377</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>865</b>	Echo precinct.....	144	170	
Bluff precinct, <sup>10</sup> including part of Navajo Indian Reservation.....	1,552	1,315	190	Francis precinct <sup>37</sup> .....	184		
<i>Navajo Indian Reservation</i> <sup>12</sup> (part of).....	493	160		Hencier precinct.....	413	348	
Grayson precinct <sup>13</sup> .....	385			Hoytsville precinct.....	368	400	
Indian Creek precinct.....	26	53		Kamas precinct.....	418	440	
La Sal precinct.....	39	97		Marion precinct.....	128	187	
Monticello precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	375	180	115	Martinsville precinct.....	249	335	
				Oakley precinct.....	3,643	4,325	
<b>Sanpete County</b> .....	<b>16,704</b>	<b>16,313</b>	<b>13,146</b>	Park City precinct, including Park City.....	3,439	3,769	2,850
Centerfield precinct, <sup>16</sup> including Centerfield town.....	841			<i>Park City</i> .....	155	399	
<i>Centerfield town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	495			Parleys Park precinct.....	203	324	
Chester precinct.....	279	270	259	Peoa precinct.....	116	147	
Ephraim precinct, including Ephraim city.....	2,389	2,203	1,917	Rockport precinct.....	247	303	
<i>Ephraim city</i> .....	2,899	2,089		Upton precinct.....	169	179	
North ward.....	1,054			Wanship precinct.....	127	461	
South ward.....	1,243			Woodland precinct <sup>37</sup> .....			
Fairview precinct, including Fairview city.....	1,054	1,530	1,263		<b>7,924</b>	<b>7,361</b>	<b>3,700</b>
<i>Fairview city</i> .....	1,218	1,119	844	<b>Tooele County</b> .....			
Fayette precinct.....	209	290	305	Batesville precinct.....	188	183	117
Fountain Green precinct, including Fountain Green city.....	969	909	798	Clover precinct.....	137	166	157
<i>Fountain Green city</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	875	755	677	Deep Creek precinct.....	256	353	117
Freedom precinct <sup>18</sup> .....	124			Grantsville precinct, <sup>28</sup> including Grantsville city.....	1,489	1,267	979
Gunnison precinct, <sup>19</sup> including Gunnison city.....	1,045	1,717	845	<i>Grantsville city</i> .....	1,164	1,053	
<i>Gunnison city</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	950	829		Iosepa precinct <sup>32</sup> .....	187		
Indianola precinct.....	127	119	143	Lake Point precinct <sup>32</sup> .....	179	220	140
Manti precinct, including Manti city.....	2,437	2,425	2,022	Lakeview precinct.....	203	250	
<i>Manti city</i> .....	2,425	2,408	1,950	Mercur precinct, including Mercur city.....	1,094	2,507	
North ward.....	1,150			<i>Mercur city</i> .....	1,047	2,551	
South ward.....	1,273			Mill precinct <sup>33</sup> .....	53	192	206
Mayfield precinct, including Mayfield town.....	501	460	337	Ophir precinct, including Ophir town.....	283	295	249
<i>Mayfield town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	485			<i>Ophir town</i> <sup>30</sup> .....	254		
Milburn precinct.....	163	213	(16)	St. John precinct.....	138	194	152
				Stockton precinct, including Stockton town.....	340	443	325
				<i>Stockton town</i> <sup>31</sup> .....	258		
				Sunshine precinct.....	111	84	
				Tooele precinct, including Tooele city.....	2,841	1,201	1,008
				<i>Tooele city</i> .....	2,763	1,200	
				Vernon precinct.....	305	196	249

<sup>1</sup> Argyle and Randolph precincts returned as Randolph precinct in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> County redistricted in 1904. Comparison of population for 1900 made wherever possible.  
<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>8</sup> Parts of precinct 1 annexed in 1902, 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910 and parts of precinct 2 annexed in 1908 and 1910.  
<sup>9</sup> County totals include population (186 in 1900; 16 in 1890) of McElmo precinct, annexed to Bluff precinct; population (32 in 1900) of Verdure precinct, annexed to Monticello precinct, since 1900; population (160 in 1900) of part of Navajo Indian Reservation, returned independently in 1900; and population (44 in 1890) of Bueno precinct.  
<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form Grayson precinct in 1906; McElmo precinct annexed in 1903.  
<sup>11</sup> Exclusive of population of Navajo Indian Reservation.  
<sup>12</sup> Total population for Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona; McKinley, Sandoval, and San Juan Counties, New Mexico; and San Juan County, Utah, in 1910, 18,031, and in 1900, 8,397.  
<sup>13</sup> Organized from part of Bluff precinct in 1906.  
<sup>14</sup> Verdure precinct annexed in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> County total includes population (176) of Milburn and Thistle precincts, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>16</sup> Centerfield precinct organized from part of Gunnison precinct in 1905.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1909.  
<sup>18</sup> Freedom precinct organized from part of Moroni precinct in 1909.  
<sup>19</sup> Part of Piute County annexed in 1900.  
<sup>20</sup> County totals include population (62 in 1900; 112 in 1890) of Gooseberry precinct, annexed to Salina precinct prior to 1900, but are exclusive of population (400 in 1900; 232 in 1890) of Koosharem precinct, returned as in Piute County in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>21</sup> Part annexed to Koosharem precinct in 1900.  
<sup>22</sup> Cove precinct organized from part of Joseph precinct in 1907.  
<sup>23</sup> Venice precinct organized from parts of Glenwood and Richfield precincts in 1901.  
<sup>24</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>25</sup> Returned as in Piute County in 1900. Part of Burrville precinct annexed in 1900.  
<sup>26</sup> No comparison of population for 1890 can be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.  
<sup>27</sup> Francis precinct organized from part of Woodland precinct in 1902.  
<sup>28</sup> Iosepa precinct organized from part of Grantsville precinct in 1909.  
<sup>29</sup> Lake Point and Mill precincts returned as Mill precinct in 1900.  
<sup>30</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE I.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Uinta County.....</b>	<b>7,050</b>	<b>1 6,458</b>	<b>1 2,762</b>	<b>Utah County—Continued.</b>			
Bridgeport precinct.....	37			Spanish Fork precinct, including Spanish Fork city.....	3,751	3,327	2,686
Dragon precinct.....	287			Spanish Fork city.....	3,464	2,735	2,214
Linwood precinct.....	96			Ward 1.....	1,234		
Manila precinct.....	196			Ward 2.....	854		
Mountain Dell precinct.....	83			Ward 3.....	684		
Naples precinct.....	769			Ward 4.....	688		
North Ashley precinct.....	581			Spring Lake precinct.....	188	232	93
North East Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city.....	586			Springville precinct, including Springville city.....	3,506	3,422	2,849
Vernal city (part of).....	168			Springville city.....	3,356	3,422	2,849
Total for Vernal city in North East, North West, South East, and South West Vernal precincts.....	833	664		Ward 1.....	499		
North West Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city.....	354			Ward 2.....	932		
Vernal city (part of).....	191			Ward 3.....	523		
Randlett precinct.....	1,066			Ward 4.....	712		
Riverdale precinct.....	376			Ward 5.....	684		
South Ashley precinct.....	424			Thistle precinct.....	409	187	365
South East Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city.....	517			Tucker precinct.....	373	211	
Vernal city (part of).....	348			Vineyard precinct.....	435		
South West Vernal precinct, including part of Vernal city.....	329						
Vernal city (part of).....	129			<b>Wasatch County.....</b>	<b>8,920</b>	<b>4 4,730</b>	<b>3,595</b>
White Rocks precinct <sup>1</sup> .....	1,349			Boneta precinct <sup>7</sup> .....	404		
				Cedarview precinct <sup>8</sup> .....	208		
<b>Utah County.....</b>	<b>37,942</b>	<b>32,456</b>	<b>23,768</b>	Center precinct.....	311	307	
Alpine precinct, including Alpine city.....	585	520	466	Charleston precinct, including Charleston town.....	525	490	501
Alpine city.....	496	520	466	Charleston town.....	255	234	
American Fork precinct, including American Fork city.....	3,220	2,732	1,942	Daniels precinct.....	297		
American Fork city.....	2,797	2,732		Elkhorn precinct.....	98	110	
Ward 1.....	680			Heber precinct, including Heber city.....	2,214	1,725	1,029
Ward 2.....	329			Heber city.....	2,031	1,534	1,552
Ward 3.....	657			Midway precinct, including Midway town.....	1,003	939	769
Ward 4.....	681			Midway town.....	853	719	
Benjamin precinct.....	580	661	417	Myton precinct <sup>9</sup> .....	1,049		
Cedar Fort precinct.....	236	218	176	Packard precinct <sup>8</sup> .....	183		
Clinton precinct.....	134	150		Roosevelt precinct <sup>9</sup> .....	820		
Colton precinct.....	194	107	427	Stockmore precinct <sup>2</sup> .....	274		
Fairfield precinct <sup>4</sup> .....	279	168	273	Theodore precinct <sup>10</sup> .....	929		
Goshen precinct, <sup>5</sup> including Goshen town.....	373	645	450	Walsburg precinct.....	493	528	396
Goshen town.....	470	645	298	Woodland precinct.....	112	139	
Highland precinct.....	171	195					
Lakeshore precinct.....	528	582	390	<b>Washington County.....</b>	<b>5,123</b>	<b>11 4,612</b>	<b>11 4,009</b>
Lakeview precinct.....	344	276	376	Bloomington precinct.....	50	75	63
Lehi precinct, including Lehi city.....	3,344	3,033	1,907	Central precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	110		
Lehi city.....	2,964	2,719		Enterprise precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	350	100	41
Ward 1.....	780			Grafton precinct.....	106	98	104
Ward 2.....	740			Gunlock precinct.....	112	100	92
Ward 3.....	748			Harmony precinct.....	105	119	102
Ward 4.....	698			Hurricane precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	366		
Mapleton precinct, including Mapleton town.....	632	584		La Verkin precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	120		
Mapleton town.....	534			Leeds precinct.....	148	248	223
Payson precinct, including Payson city.....	2,576	2,636	2,135	Pine Valley precinct <sup>12</sup> .....	118	251	253
Payson city.....	2,397	2,636	2,135	Pinto precinct.....	89	100	108
Ward 1.....	800			Rockville precinct.....	189	214	194
Ward 2.....	703			St. George precinct, including St. George city.....	1,769	1,600	1,877
Ward 3.....	789			St. George city.....	1,737	1,600	
Pleasant Grove precinct, including Pleasant Grove city.....	2,752	2,460	1,020	Santa Clara precinct, including Shebit Indian Reservation.....	390	358	202
Pleasant Grove city.....	1,618	2,460	1,926	Shebit Indian Reservation.....	97	109	
Pleasant View precinct.....	987	667		Springdale precinct.....	186	144	73
Provo precinct, coextensive with Provo city.....	8,925	6,185	5,159	Toquerville precinct <sup>14</sup> .....	314	307	260
Provo city.....	1,808			Virgin precinct <sup>15</sup> .....	136	269	213
Ward 1.....	1,171			Washington precinct, including Washington city.....	465	529	315
Ward 2.....	2,209			Washington city.....	424	529	
Ward 3.....	1,030						
Ward 4.....	2,055			<b>Wayne County.....</b>	<b>1,749</b>	<b>1,907</b>	
Provo Bench precinct.....	1,064	692	435	Caineville precinct.....	38	131	
Salem precinct, including Salem town.....	865	894	527	Fremont precinct.....	197	249	
Salem town.....	693	894	527	Fruita precinct <sup>16</sup> .....	46	46	
Santaquin precinct, including Santaquin town.....	991	929	769	Giles precinct <sup>17</sup> .....	89	134	
Santaquin town.....	915	889		Grover precinct.....	73	85	
				Hanksville precinct.....	77	46	
				Loa precinct.....	448	443	
				Lyman precinct.....	187	192	

<sup>1</sup> County totals include population (1,467 in 1900) of that part of Uinta Indian Reservation (returned as Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre in 1900) in Uinta County, taken to form White Rock precinct since 1900. Comparison of population for 1900 and 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.  
<sup>2</sup> Organized from part of Uinta Indian Reservation in 1906.  
<sup>3</sup> County total includes population (192) of Manning precinct, annexed to Fairfield precinct, and population (153) of Mount Nebo precinct, annexed to Goshen precinct, since 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Manning precinct annexed in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Mount Nebo precinct annexed in 1906.  
<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (170) of that part of Uinta Indian Reservation (returned as Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre in 1900) in Wasatch County taken to form Myton, Roosevelt, Stockmore, and Theodore precincts since 1900.  
<sup>7</sup> Organized from part of Theodore precinct in 1905.  
<sup>8</sup> Organized from part of Roosevelt precinct in 1903.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of Uinta Indian Reservation in 1906; parts taken to form Cedarview and Packard precincts in 1908.

<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Uinta Indian Reservation in 1906; part taken to form Boneta precinct in 1908.  
<sup>11</sup> County totals include population (100 in 1900; 79 in 1890) of Hebron precinct, annexed to Enterprise precinct since 1900; population (35 in 1890) of Bellevue precinct, annexed to Toquerville precinct; population (47 in 1890) of Duncans Retreat precinct, annexed to Virgin City precinct; population (51 in 1890) of Shunesburg precinct, annexed to Rockville precinct; and population (177 in 1890) of Silver Reef precinct, annexed to Leeds precinct, between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Central precinct organized from part of Pine Valley precinct in 1909.  
<sup>13</sup> Hebron precinct annexed in 1907.  
<sup>14</sup> La Verkin and Hurricane precincts organized from parts of Toquerville precinct in 1903 and 1907, respectively.  
<sup>15</sup> Returned as Virgin City precinct in 1900.  
<sup>16</sup> Name changed from Junction in 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Name changed from Burgess in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Wayne County—Continued.</b>				<b>Weber County—Continued.</b>			
Notom precinct <sup>1</sup> .....	52	61	.....	Ogden City precinct, coextensive with Ogden city.....	25,580	16,313	14,589
Teasdale precinct <sup>2</sup> .....	188	259	.....	Ogden city:			
Thurber precinct.....	212	261	.....	Ward 1.....	6,067	.....	.....
Torrey precinct <sup>2</sup> .....	142	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	4,180	.....	.....
				Ward 3.....	3,628	.....	.....
				Ward 4.....	6,276	.....	.....
				Ward 5.....	6,439	.....	.....
<b>Weber County.....</b>	<b>35,179</b>	<b>25,339</b>	<b>22,723</b>	Plain City precinct.....	779	829	829
Burch Creek precinct.....	440	272	.....	Pleasant View precinct.....	337	359	336
Eden precinct.....	423	395	521	Randall precinct <sup>3</sup> .....	146	.....	.....
Farr West precinct.....	333	304	.....	Riverdale precinct.....	353	282	489
Harrisville precinct.....	395	319	715	Roy precinct.....	447	183	.....
Hooper precinct.....	823	886	778	Slaterville precinct.....	356	400	336
Hurtsville precinct.....	906	1,022	1,153	Uinta precinct.....	178	302	223
Kanesville precinct.....	137	261	248	Warren precinct.....	433	276	.....
Liberty precinct.....	275	.....	.....	West Weber precinct.....	823	822	722
Marriott precinct.....	359	250	223	Wilson precinct.....	727	650	493
North Ogden precinct <sup>2</sup> .....	879	850	758				

<sup>1</sup> Name changed from Aldrich in 1903.

<sup>2</sup> Teasdale and Torrey precincts returned as Teasdale precinct in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Randall precinct organized from part of North Ogden precinct in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Alpine city.....	Utah.....	466	520	466	Midvale city.....	Salt Lake.....	1,760	.....	.....
American Fork city.....	Utah.....	2,797	2,732	.....	Midway town.....	Wasatch.....	838	719	.....
Bear River town.....	Boxelder.....	463	362	.....	Millford town.....	Beaver.....	1,014	.....	.....
Beaver city.....	Beaver.....	1,890	1,701	.....	Millville town.....	Cache.....	363	.....	.....
Bingham Canyon town.....	Salt Lake.....	2,881	.....	.....	Minersville town.....	Beaver.....	591	437	.....
Bountiful city.....	Davis.....	1,677	1,442	.....	Moab town.....	Grand.....	615	.....	.....
Brigham city.....	Boxelder.....	3,685	2,850	2,139	Monroe town.....	Sevier.....	1,227	1,057	880
Castle Dale town.....	Emery.....	693	559	303	Morgan city.....	Morgan.....	756	600	333
Cedar City.....	Iron.....	1,705	1,425	967	Moroni city.....	Sanpete.....	1,223	1,224	958
Centerfield town.....	Sanpete.....	495	.....	.....	Mount Pleasant city.....	Sanpete.....	2,280	2,372	2,254
Charleston town.....	Wasatch.....	283	234	.....	Murray city.....	Salt Lake.....	4,057	.....	.....
Clarkston town.....	Cache.....	564	.....	.....	Nephi city.....	Juab.....	2,769	2,208	2,034
Coalville city.....	Summit.....	976	808	1,166	Newton town.....	Cache.....	516	429	.....
Corinne city.....	Boxelder.....	231	323	.....	Ogden city.....	Weber.....	25,580	16,313	14,889
Elsinore town.....	Sevier.....	656	625	.....	Ophir town.....	Tooele.....	254	.....	.....
Emery town.....	Emery.....	525	.....	.....	Orangeville town.....	Emery.....	648	.....	.....
Ephraim city.....	Sanpete.....	2,298	2,086	.....	Panguitch city.....	Garfield.....	1,338	883	.....
Escalante town.....	Garfield.....	846	.....	.....	Paradise town.....	Cache.....	620	.....	.....
Eureka city.....	Juab.....	3,416	3,085	1,733	Park City.....	Summit.....	3,439	3,759	2,850
Fairview city.....	Sanpete.....	1,218	1,119	844	Parowan city.....	Iron.....	1,156	1,039	.....
Farmington city.....	Davis.....	1,231	968	.....	Payson city.....	Utah.....	2,307	2,636	2,135
Ferron town.....	Emery.....	651	.....	.....	Pleasant Grove city.....	Utah.....	1,618	2,460	1,926
Fillmore City.....	Millard.....	1,191	1,037	.....	Price town.....	Carbon.....	1,021	539	209
Forest Dale town.....	Salt Lake.....	1,549	.....	.....	Providence town.....	Cache.....	1,020	877	.....
Fountain Green city.....	Sanpete.....	875	755	677	Provo city.....	Utah.....	8,925	6,186	5,159
Garland town.....	Boxelder.....	600	.....	.....	Randolph town.....	Rich.....	533	.....	.....
Glenwood town.....	Sevier.....	359	422	.....	Redmond town.....	Sevier.....	547	451	.....
Goshen town.....	Utah.....	470	645	298	Richfield city.....	Sevier.....	2,559	1,969	1,531
Grantsville city.....	Tooele.....	1,154	1,058	.....	Richmond city.....	Cache.....	1,562	1,111	.....
Green River town.....	Emery.....	628	.....	.....	St. George city.....	Washington.....	1,737	1,600	.....
Gunnison city.....	Sanpete.....	950	829	.....	Salem town.....	Utah.....	693	894	527
Heber city.....	Wasatch.....	2,031	1,534	1,538	Salina town.....	Sevier.....	1,082	847	.....
Helper town.....	Carbon.....	816	.....	.....	Salt Lake City.....	Salt Lake.....	92,777	53,531	44,843
Hinckley town.....	Millard.....	553	.....	.....	Sandy city.....	Salt Lake.....	1,037	1,030	.....
Huntington town.....	Emery.....	800	653	513	Santaquin town.....	Utah.....	915	889	.....
Hyde Park town.....	Cache.....	699	.....	.....	Scipio town.....	Millard.....	546	573	.....
Hyrum city.....	Cache.....	1,833	1,652	.....	Scofield town.....	Carbon.....	746	642	.....
Joseph town.....	Sevier.....	127	.....	.....	Smithfield city.....	Cache.....	1,895	1,494	1,080
Kanab town.....	Kane.....	733	710	409	Spanish Fork city.....	Utah.....	3,464	2,735	2,214
Kanosh town.....	Millard.....	513	.....	.....	Spring City.....	Sanpete.....	1,100	1,135	1,044
Kaysville city.....	Davis.....	837	1,708	548	Springville city.....	Utah.....	3,356	3,422	2,849
Lehi city.....	Utah.....	2,964	2,719	.....	Stockton town.....	Tooele.....	258	.....	.....
Levan town.....	Juab.....	722	.....	.....	Tooele city.....	Tooele.....	2,753	1,200	.....
Lewiston town.....	Cache.....	989	.....	.....	Tremonton town.....	Boxelder.....	303	.....	.....
Logan city.....	Cache.....	7,522	5,451	4,566	Tropic town.....	Garfield.....	353	.....	.....
Mammoth city.....	Juab.....	1,771	.....	.....	Vernal city.....	Uinta.....	836	664	.....
Manti city.....	Sanpete.....	2,423	2,408	1,950	Wales town.....	Sanpete.....	294	.....	.....
Mapleton town.....	Utah.....	584	.....	.....	Washington city.....	Washington.....	424	529	.....
Mayfield town.....	Sanpete.....	455	.....	.....	Wellington town.....	Carbon.....	353	.....	.....
Meadow town.....	Millard.....	331	.....	.....	Wellsville city.....	Cache.....	1,195	908	.....
Mendon city.....	Cache.....	459	494	.....	Willard city.....	Boxelder.....	577	580	492
Mercur city.....	Tooele.....	1,047	2,351	.....					

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Utah by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table IV for wards of Salt Lake City.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Utah, 171,663, or 46 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 131,527, or 35.2 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 63,393, or 17 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 37.6, 41.8, and 19.1, respectively, the comparison indicating a considerable increase since 1900 in the proportion of native whites of native parentage. All other classes combined, 6,768, constitute 1.8 per cent of the total population. In 20 of the 27 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 15, in 6 it is between 15 and 25, and in 1 it exceeds 25. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage ranges considerably higher, being less than 15 in only 1 county and more than 25 in 21 counties. (See maps on page 881.)

Of the urban population, 42.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 48.9 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 37 and 33.8 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 19.3 in the urban population and 15 in the rural. All other classes combined constitute 1.2 per cent of the urban population and 2.3 per cent of the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 196,863 males and 176,488 females, or 111.5 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 104.9 to 100. Among native whites it is 106.2 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 131. In the urban population there are 106.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 116.4.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—79 per cent were born in Utah and 21 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 20.7 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 85.4 per cent; and of the native Indian, 27 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Utah, persons born in England represent 28.5 per cent; Denmark, 13.1; Sweden, 11.4;



Greece, 6.4; Germany, 6.3; Italy, 4.9; Scotland, 4.5; Norway, 3.6; all other countries, 21.2. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, England contributed 34.9 per cent; Denmark, 13.7; Sweden, 8.8; Scotland, 5.4; Germany, 5.1; Wales, 3.3; Ireland, 3.1; Norway, 2.8; Canada, 2.6; Switzerland, 2.2; Italy, 2.2 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 104,115, representing 27.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 31.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 33.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 31.4 per cent foreign-born whites, and 3.5 per cent in other classes. Of the 32,652 foreign-born white males of voting age, 15,351, or 47 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 84,449.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.5 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 83 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, only 42.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, only 27.2 per cent. The corresponding percentage for Indians is 46.6.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 30.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 25.2 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 121,016, of whom 85,006, or 70.2 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 771 children under 6 and 2,279 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.2; for girls, 70.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 85.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 87.9; among native whites of native parentage, 85.4; and among foreign-born whites, 83.5. (See Table I.) In the urban population the percentage of children of that age attending school was 87.2, and in the rural, 84.6; the percentages for persons from 15 to 20 years, inclusive, were 41.2 and 46.6, respectively.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 6,821 illiterates in the state, representing 2.5 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 3.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 83 among Indians, 5.9 among foreign-born whites, 4.8 among negroes, and 0.4 among native whites.

For all classes combined the percentage of illiteracy is 1.6 in the urban population and 3.3 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the percentage is somewhat higher in the rural than in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight, only 1. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 41 per cent of the males are single and 27.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 54.2 for males and 61.3 for females; and the percentage widowed 2.9 and 9.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 8.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.7 per cent of the males, and 52.4 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 22 per cent of the males. In the age group 25 to 34 years the percentages are 82.5 and 61.7, respectively. In the next age group the difference is not so great, while in the age group 45 years and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62 for males and 67.6 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.1 and 62.2, respectively; native whites of native parentage, 48.2 and 55.7; Indians, 63.4 and 74.5; negroes, 44.4 and 60.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is slightly higher in the urban population than in the rural, while that for females is higher in the rural.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Utah is 72,649, and the total number of families 77,339, there being 106.5 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.8.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	373,351	276,749	210,779	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	366,583	272,465	205,925	98.2	98.5	97.7
Negro.....	1,144	672	688	0.3	0.2	0.3
Indian.....	3,123	2,623	3,456	0.8	0.9	1.6
Chinese.....	371	572	806	0.1	0.2	0.4
Japanese.....	2,110	417	4	0.6	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	20			( <sup>1</sup> )		
Total native.....	307,529	222,972	157,715	82.4	80.6	74.8
Total foreign born.....	65,822	53,777	53,064	17.6	19.4	25.2
Native white, total.....	303,190	219,661	153,792	81.2	79.4	73.0
Native parentage.....	171,663	104,026	68,478	46.0	37.6	32.5
Foreign parentage.....	73,983	69,204	55,922	19.8	25.0	26.5
Mixed parentage.....	57,544	40,431	29,392	15.4	16.8	13.9
Foreign-born white.....	63,393	52,804	52,133	17.0	19.1	24.7
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	172,934	105,427	75,155	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	170,384	104,695	74,435	98.8	99.3	99.0
Negro.....	959	343	294	0.6	0.3	0.4
Indian.....	21			( <sup>1</sup> )		( <sup>1</sup> )
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,070	389	421	0.6	0.4	0.6
Native white, total.....	137,490	81,800	53,542	79.5	77.6	71.2
Native parentage.....	73,559	37,414	20,129	42.5	35.5	34.8
Foreign parentage.....	37,797	44,386	27,413	21.9	42.1	36.5
Mixed parentage.....	26,134			15.1		
Foreign-born white.....	33,394	22,895	20,893	19.3	21.7	27.8
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	200,417	171,322	135,624	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	195,699	167,770	131,490	97.6	97.0	97.0
Negro.....	185	329	294	0.1	0.2	0.2
Indian.....	3,102	2,623	3,451	1.5	1.5	2.5
Chinese and Japanese.....	1,431	600	389	0.7	0.4	0.3
Native white, total.....	165,700	137,861	100,250	82.7	80.5	73.9
Native parentage.....	98,104	66,612	42,340	48.9	38.9	31.2
Foreign parentage.....	30,186	71,240	57,901	18.1	41.6	42.7
Mixed parentage.....	31,410			15.7		
Foreign-born white.....	20,999	20,909	31,240	15.0	17.5	23.0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. <sup>2</sup> Includes 12 Koreans and 8 Maoris.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.  
[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	196,863	176,488	111.5	141,687	135,052	104.9
White.....	192,118	174,465	110.1	138,923	133,542	104.0
Negro.....	691	453	152.5	454	218	208.3
Indian.....	1,673	1,450	115.4	1,353	1,270	106.5
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2,381	120	1,984.2	957	32	( <sup>1</sup> )
Native white, total.....	150,172	147,018	106.2	112,105	107,466	104.4
Native parentage.....	89,205	82,458	108.2	53,438	50,588	105.6
Foreign parentage.....	38,042	35,941	105.8	35,377	33,827	104.6
Mixed parentage.....	28,925	28,619	101.1	23,380	23,051	101.4
Foreign-born white.....	35,940	27,447	131.0	26,728	26,076	102.5
Urban population.....	89,053	83,881	106.2	51,779	53,648	96.5
Rural population.....	107,810	92,607	116.4	89,908	81,414	110.4
<b>CITIES OF OVER 25,000.</b>						
Ogden.....	13,334	12,246	108.9	8,190	8,123	100.8
Salt Lake City.....	47,583	45,194	105.3	25,849	27,682	93.4

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban:	Rural:
				1910	1910
Total native population.....	307,529	222,972	154,841	138,537	168,992
Born in state.....	243,054	181,886	119,781	97,251	145,803
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	64,475	41,086	35,060	41,286	23,189
Per cent outside state.....	21.0	18.4	22.6	29.8	13.7
Native white population.....	303,190	219,661	153,766	137,490	165,700
Born in state.....	240,579	180,035	119,107	97,100	143,479
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	62,611	39,626	34,659	40,390	22,221
Per cent outside state.....	20.7	18.0	22.5	29.4	13.4
Native negro population.....	1,112	658	( <sup>3</sup> )	945	167
Born in state.....	192	123	( <sup>3</sup> )	110	52
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	950	535	( <sup>3</sup> )	835	115
Per cent outside state.....	85.4	81.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	88.4	68.9
Native Indian population.....	3,118	2,623	( <sup>3</sup> )	21	3,097
Born in state.....	2,276	1,719	( <sup>3</sup> )	11	2,265
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	842	904	( <sup>3</sup> )	10	832
Per cent outside state.....	27.0	34.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	26.9

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 26 whites and 2,848 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>3</sup> Comparable figures not available.  
<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....	307,529	222,972	100.0	100.0
Utah.....	243,054	181,886	79.0	81.6
Other states.....	64,475	41,086	21.0	18.4
Illinois.....	5,024	3,870	1.6	1.7
Colorado.....	4,340	2,131	1.4	1.0
Iowa.....	4,303	3,035	1.4	1.4
Idaho.....	4,106	1,805	1.3	0.8
Missouri.....	3,634	2,298	1.2	1.0
New York.....	3,385	3,032	1.1	1.4
Ohio.....	3,169	2,525	1.0	1.1
Pennsylvania.....	3,163	2,519	1.0	1.1
Kansas.....	2,285	1,136	0.7	0.5
Nebraska.....	2,039	1,432	0.7	0.6
Wyoming.....	2,063	1,240	0.7	0.6
Indiana.....	2,029	1,340	0.7	0.6
California.....	1,796	1,151	0.6	0.5
Michigan.....	1,760	1,115	0.6	0.5
All other <sup>1</sup> .....	21,329	12,457	6.9	5.6
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>				
New England.....	1,927	1,734	0.6	0.8
Middle Atlantic.....	6,990	5,953	2.3	2.7
East North Central.....	13,492	9,727	4.4	4.4
West North Central.....	13,623	8,688	4.4	3.9
South Atlantic.....	3,114	2,320	1.0	1.0
East South Central.....	3,056	1,954	1.0	0.9
West South Central.....	1,587	670	0.5	0.3
Mountain.....	257,337	189,572	83.7	85.0
Pacific.....	2,623	1,434	0.9	0.6
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	3,820	940	1.2	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	194,920	100.0	63,393	100.0	78,983	57,544	52,804
Africa.....	293	0.2	80	0.1	31	187	93
Australia.....	411	0.2	199	0.3	20	192	161
Austria.....	2,628	1.3	1,870	2.9	595	103	272
Canada.....	5,062	2.6	1,687	2.7	690	2,685	1,829
Denmark.....	26,611	13.7	8,300	13.1	10,169	8,142	9,132
England.....	68,016	34.9	18,082	28.5	23,556	26,378	18,879
Finland.....	1,535	0.8	1,012	1.6	404	50	734
France.....	783	0.4	303	0.5	166	314	219
Germany.....	9,928	5.1	3,963	6.3	3,385	2,580	2,365
Greece.....	4,062	2.1	4,039	6.4	14	9	3
Holland.....	2,253	1.2	1,392	2.2	587	274	523
Hungary.....	241	0.1	171	0.3	54	16	33
Ireland.....	5,989	3.1	1,656	2.6	2,201	2,042	1,516
Italy.....	4,228	2.2	3,117	4.9	901	210	1,062
Mexico.....	184	0.1	145	0.2	7	32	40
Norway.....	5,509	2.8	2,304	3.6	1,562	1,643	2,128
Pacific Islands.....	303	0.2	127	0.2	8	168	144
Russia.....	880	0.5	568	0.9	252	60	154
Scotland.....	10,470	5.4	2,853	4.5	3,243	4,380	3,143
Serbia.....	275	0.1	251	0.4	18	6	
Sweden.....	17,003	8.8	7,227	11.4	5,906	3,930	7,025
Switzerland.....	4,239	2.2	1,691	2.7	1,309	1,149	1,469
Turkey in Asia.....	250	0.1	215	0.3	30	5	13
Turkey in Europe.....	147	0.1	146	0.2	1	1	
Wales.....	6,367	3.3	1,672	2.6	1,905	2,790	2,141
All other.....	117,182	8.8	323	0.5	116,730	129	221

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	104,115	67,172	100.0	100.0	84,449	53,755
White.....	100,436	65,205	96.5	97.1	81,390	52,262
Negro.....	503	353	0.5	0.5	445	327
Indian.....	885	777	0.9	1.2	609	525
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2,226	832	2.1	1.2	2,005	640
Native white.....	67,784	40,799	65.1	60.7	62,113	39,820
Native parentage.....	32,979	18,321	31.7	27.3	29,189	14,978
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34,805	22,478	33.4	33.5	32,924	24,842
Foreign-born white.....	32,652	24,406	31.4	36.3	19,277	12,442

POPULATION—UTAH.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
All ages, number.....	373,351	276,749	196,863	178,488	89,205	82,458	66,967	64,560	35,946	27,447	691	453	1,473	1,450	2,381	120
Under 5 years.....	52,698	41,852	26,577	26,121	18,789	18,535	7,298	7,103	213	212	28	28	232	224	17	19
Under 1 year.....	10,885	9,176	5,484	5,401	3,985	3,932	1,435	1,413	13	10	6	8	41	32	4	6
5 to 9 years.....	45,875	38,128	23,277	22,598	15,049	14,725	7,895	7,120	584	544	29	33	209	168	11	8
10 to 14 years.....	40,070	33,370	20,312	19,768	11,619	11,337	7,838	7,603	658	647	28	27	107	141	2	3
15 to 19 years.....	37,464	29,640	18,844	18,620	9,263	9,324	5,095	5,194	1,243	920	28	42	189	127	70	7
20 to 24 years.....	37,019	24,634	19,778	17,241	7,942	7,628	7,618	7,765	3,712	1,681	64	53	125	95	417	19
25 to 29 years.....	33,765	20,444	18,782	14,983	6,004	5,687	7,031	6,890	4,376	2,318	81	75	119	103	571	15
30 to 34 years.....	27,416	18,219	15,220	12,196	4,792	3,772	5,901	5,805	3,801	2,426	125	59	111	112	490	22
35 to 39 years.....	22,635	16,016	12,602	10,033	3,575	2,795	5,151	4,793	3,420	2,301	92	39	98	94	266	11
40 to 44 years.....	18,750	13,787	10,427	8,332	2,751	2,141	4,088	3,636	3,229	2,373	73	41	91	85	195	6
45 to 49 years.....	14,946	10,020	8,090	6,856	2,251	1,704	2,838	2,627	2,787	2,451	45	22	71	49	98	3
50 to 54 years.....	13,473	8,229	7,581	5,892	2,168	1,549	2,120	1,676	3,108	2,604	31	11	39	32	46	3
55 to 59 years.....	8,954	6,230	4,862	4,092	1,375	1,033	893	716	2,483	2,297	20	11	52	38	30	1
60 to 64 years.....	6,609	5,293	3,464	3,145	1,014	734	384	270	1,973	2,099	11	3	42	44	18	2
65 to 74 years.....	8,425	6,964	4,104	4,261	1,066	900	285	208	2,720	3,043	13	4	35	38	2	.....
75 to 84 years.....	3,345	2,734	1,646	1,699	417	352	59	53	1,128	1,254	5	1	18	19	1	.....
85 to 94 years.....	563	336	267	298	68	48	7	8	183	220	.....	.....	10	13	.....	.....
95 years and over.....	36	21	16	20	3	3	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	24	17	48	.....
Age unknown.....	1,299	.....	954	345	479	231	65	43	326	52	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	14.1	15.1	13.5	14.8	21.1	22.5	10.9	11.0	0.6	0.8	4.1	6.2	13.9	15.4	0.7	15.8
5 to 9 years.....	12.3	13.8	11.8	12.8	16.9	17.9	11.0	11.0	1.6	2.0	4.2	7.3	12.5	11.0	0.5	6.7
10 to 14 years.....	10.7	12.1	10.3	11.2	13.0	13.7	11.7	11.8	1.8	2.4	4.1	6.0	10.0	0.7	0.1	2.5
15 to 19 years.....	10.0	10.7	9.6	10.6	10.4	11.3	12.1	12.7	3.5	3.4	4.1	9.3	8.3	8.8	3.2	5.8
20 to 24 years.....	9.9	8.9	10.0	9.8	8.9	9.3	11.2	12.0	10.3	6.1	9.3	11.7	7.5	6.6	17.5	15.8
25 to 34 years.....	16.4	14.0	17.3	15.4	12.8	11.4	19.3	19.7	22.7	17.3	29.8	29.6	13.7	14.8	44.0	30.8
35 to 44 years.....	11.1	10.8	11.7	10.4	7.1	6.0	13.8	13.1	18.5	17.0	23.9	17.7	11.3	12.3	19.4	14.2
45 to 64 years.....	11.8	10.8	12.2	11.3	7.6	6.1	9.3	8.2	28.8	34.4	16.4	10.4	13.9	11.7	11.2	0.7
65 years and over.....	3.3	3.6	3.1	3.6	1.7	1.7	0.5	0.4	11.2	16.5	2.6	1.6	7.5	0.0	0.0	1.7

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	89,053	107,810	83,881	92,607	69,899	86,273	67,591	79,427	17,588	18,358	15,806	11,641	573	118	386	67	12	1,661	9	1,441
Under 5 years.....	10,849	15,728	10,583	15,538	10,701	15,386	10,428	15,212	119	94	122	90	18	10	22	0	.....	232	1	223
Under 1 year.....	2,204	3,280	2,197	3,204	2,190	3,230	2,184	3,161	9	4	6	4	2	0	2	0	.....	41	.....	32
5 to 9 years.....	9,395	13,882	9,146	13,452	9,011	13,433	8,806	13,039	354	230	313	231	22	7	21	12	.....	200	.....	168
10 to 14 years.....	8,486	11,826	8,368	11,390	8,061	11,396	7,957	10,983	403	255	391	256	20	8	15	12	.....	147	2	130
15 to 19 years.....	8,256	10,588	8,751	9,869	7,527	9,831	8,113	9,405	665	678	600	326	18	10	32	10	.....	138	.....	127
20 to 24 years.....	8,990	10,788	8,942	8,299	7,166	8,294	7,768	7,625	1,612	2,100	1,109	572	48	16	50	3	.....	122	1	94
25 to 34 years.....	16,607	17,395	14,449	12,730	12,225	12,103	11,380	10,674	3,810	4,367	2,014	1,825	190	16	127	7	.....	225	1	214
35 to 44 years.....	11,362	11,667	9,733	8,632	7,567	7,998	6,844	6,571	3,483	3,166	2,799	1,875	145	20	74	6	.....	188	2	177
45 to 64 years.....	11,908	12,089	10,545	9,440	6,355	6,678	5,041	5,274	5,077	5,230	4,221	90	23	40	7	2	.....	231	2	168
65 years and over.....	2,718	3,375	3,111	3,165	878	1,018	816	816	1,813	2,220	2,231	10	8	3	4	.....	125	.....	114	
Age unknown.....	482	472	263	92	408	136	213	61	55	271	38	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	17
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	12.2	14.6	12.6	16.8	15.3	17.8	15.4	19.2	0.7	0.5	0.8	3.1	8.5	5.7	.....	.....	.....	14.0	.....	15.5
5 to 9 years.....	10.5	12.9	10.9	14.5	12.9	15.6	13.0	16.4	2.0	1.3	2.0	2.0	3.8	5.9	5.4	.....	.....	12.0	.....	11.7
10 to 14 years.....	9.5	11.0	10.0	12.3	11.5	13.2	11.8	13.8	2.3	1.4	2.5	2.2	3.5	6.8	3.9	.....	.....	10.1	.....	9.6
15 to 19 years.....	9.3	9.8	10.4	10.7	10.8	11.4	12.0	11.8	3.8	3.1	3.8	2.8	3.1	8.5	8.3	.....	.....	8.3	.....	8.8
20 to 24 years.....	10.1	10.0	10.7	9.0	10.3	9.6	11.5	9.6	9.2	11.4	7.0	4.9	8.4	13.0	13.0	.....	.....	7.3	.....	6.5
25 to 34 years.....	18.6	16.1	17.2	13.7	17.5	14.0	16.8	13.4	21.7	23.8	18.4	15.7	33.2	13.0	32.9	.....	.....	13.5	.....	14.9
35 to 44 years.....	12.8	10.8	11.6	9.3	10.8	9.3	10.1	8.3	19.8	17.2	17.7	16.1	25.3	10.9	19.2	.....	.....	11.3	.....	12.3
45 to 64 years.....	13.4	11.2	12.6	10.2	9.1	7.7	7.8	6.3	30.0	27.7	33.1	36.3	15.7	19.5	10.4	.....	.....	13.9	.....	11.7
65 years and over.....	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	10.3	12.1	14.5	19.2	1.7	6.8	0.8	.....	.....	7.5	.....	7.0

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			INDIAN.			
	Num-ber.	Attending school.		Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.			
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Num-ber.		Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Num-ber.		Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
THE STATE.																				
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	121,016	85,006	70.2	67,831	50,668	74.6	46,504	31,771	68.3	5,279	2,321	44.0	196	112	57.1	954	102	10.7		
Male.....	61,234	42,990	70.2	34,159	25,014	75.0	23,369	16,078	68.8	2,979	1,171	39.3	90	51	.....	504	53	10.5		
Female.....	59,782	42,016	70.3	33,772	25,654	74.2	23,135	15,693	67.8	2,300	1,150	50.0	106	61	57.5	450	49	10.0		
6 to 9 years.....	30,082	27,146	75.2	23,183	17,401	75.1	11,599	8,971	77.3	940	707	75.2	51	41	.....	296	19	6.4		
10 to 1																				

POPULATION—UTAH.

879

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	6,821	2.5	3,990	2.7	2,831	2.2	Total illiterate, 1910.....	2,153	1.6	1,189	1.7	964	1.5
Native white.....	832	0.4	448	0.4	384	0.4	Native white.....	308	0.3	155	0.3	153	0.3
Native parentage.....	465	0.4	238	0.4	227	0.5	Native parentage.....	182	0.4	84	0.3	98	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	367	0.4	210	0.4	157	0.3	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	126	0.3	71	0.3	55	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	3,636	5.9	2,140	6.1	1,496	5.6	Foreign-born white.....	1,580	4.9	802	4.7	778	5.1
Negro.....	49	4.8	28	4.4	21	5.4	Negro.....	38	4.3	19	3.6	19	5.5
Indian.....	1,901	83.0	989	80.3	912	86.2	Indian.....	2		1		1	
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	6,141	3.1	2,811	2.8	3,330	3.5	Total illiterate, 1910.....	4,668	3.3	2,801	3.6	1,867	2.9
Native white.....	1,108	0.8	598	0.8	510	0.7	Native white.....	524	0.5	293	0.5	231	0.5
Native parentage.....	648	1.1	327	1.0	321	1.1	Native parentage.....	283	0.5	154	0.5	129	0.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	460	0.6	271	0.7	189	0.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	241	0.5	139	0.5	102	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	3,167	6.1	1,179	4.5	1,988	7.7	Foreign-born white.....	2,056	7.0	1,338	7.4	718	6.3
Negro.....	37	6.3	17	4.1	20	11.7	Negro.....	11	7.3	9	8.9	2	
Indian.....	1,630	81.1	833	77.7	797	84.9	Indian.....	1,899	83.7	988	81.0	911	86.8

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	126,697	51,899	41.0	68,608	54.2	3,086	730	108,011	30,083	27.9	66,255	61.3	9,940	918
Total, 1900.....	84,360	34,610	41.0	46,234	54.8	2,806	333	70,039	23,232	29.5	46,888	59.3	8,100	677
15 to 19 years.....	18,844	18,432	97.8	138	0.7	2	4	18,620	16,704	89.7	1,558	8.4	13	17
20 to 24 years.....	19,778	15,109	76.4	4,351	22.0	45	38	17,241	7,847	45.5	9,027	52.4	107	113
25 to 34 years.....	34,002	12,301	36.2	20,989	61.7	267	164	27,179	3,770	13.9	22,426	82.5	610	263
35 to 44 years.....	23,029	3,434	14.9	18,775	81.1	551	200	18,363	1,030	5.6	15,943	86.8	1,133	205
45 years and over.....	30,090	2,469	8.2	24,312	80.8	2,803	323	26,261	673	2.6	17,174	65.4	8,047	310
Age unknown.....	954	145	15.2	163	17.1	18	3	845	59	7.1	128	37.1	39	1
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	43,748	20,226	46.2	21,079	48.2	1,081	271	37,861	13,500	35.7	21,078	55.7	2,497	304
15 to 24 years.....	17,205	14,834	86.2	2,016	11.7	20	15	10,952	11,775	69.5	4,821	28.4	59	52
25 to 44 years.....	17,722	4,611	26.0	12,357	69.7	275	148	14,295	1,518	10.6	11,988	83.0	525	164
45 years and over.....	8,342	699	8.4	6,641	79.6	778	107	6,383	179	2.8	4,100	65.0	1,897	88
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	44,436	18,830	42.4	24,494	55.1	701	214	42,734	13,731	32.1	26,593	62.2	1,847	332
15 to 24 years.....	15,613	13,543	86.7	1,912	12.2	13	18	15,959	11,144	69.8	4,525	28.4	40	63
25 to 44 years.....	22,171	4,702	21.5	16,906	76.3	310	135	21,174	2,396	11.3	17,780	84.0	750	207
45 years and over.....	6,587	509	7.7	5,634	85.5	370	61	5,558	179	3.2	4,264	76.7	1,048	61
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	34,491	10,777	31.2	21,394	62.0	1,743	221	26,044	2,670	10.3	17,607	67.6	5,433	259
15 to 24 years.....	4,955	4,449	89.8	453	9.1	7	7	2,607	1,501	57.6	1,046	40.1	9	8
25 to 44 years.....	14,826	5,206	35.1	9,339	63.0	170	66	9,413	852	9.1	8,030	85.3	428	89
45 years and over.....	14,384	1,084	7.5	11,562	80.4	1,594	146	13,972	307	2.2	8,514	60.9	4,977	162
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	606	263	43.4	269	44.4	34	8	365	81	22.2	221	60.5	42	10
15 to 24 years.....	92	80		8				95	52		36		1	3
25 to 44 years.....	371	146	39.4	184	49.6	10	6	214	24	11.2	159	74.3	19	5
45 years and over.....	131	34	26.0	73	55.7	18	2	54	4		25		22	2
Indian <sup>2</sup> .....	1,065	243	23.3	675	63.4	111	14	917	85	9.3	683	74.5	125	13
15 to 24 years.....	204	180	88.2	70	20.5	7	1	222	73	32.9	138	62.2	4	4
25 to 44 years.....	419	54	12.9	333	79.5	24	8	394	8	2.0	304	92.4	18	3
45 years and over.....	358	11	3.1	260	72.6	78	5	284	2	0.7	174	61.3	102	6
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	60,323	23,758	39.4	33,126	54.9	1,706	448	55,784	16,088	28.8	32,659	58.5	5,727	618
15 to 24 years.....	17,246	14,753	85.5	2,054	11.9	17	25	17,693	12,253	69.3	4,880	27.6	71	81
25 to 44 years.....	27,989	7,662	27.4	19,248	68.8	401	242	24,182	3,302	13.7	19,294	79.8	1,099	343
45 years and over.....	14,626	1,278	8.7	11,741	80.3	1,281	178	13,656	492	3.6	8,401	61.5	4,535	193
Age unknown.....	482	65	13.5	83	17.2	7	3	253	41	16.2	84	33.2	22	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,441	9,154	42.7	10,592	49.4	538	168	18,778	6,503	34.6	10,151	54.1	1,495	207
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,685	9,020	43.6	11,076	53.5	313	136	21,624	7,510	34.8	12,604	58.3	1,087	224
Foreign-born white.....	16,712	4,707	28.2	10,969	65.6	817	136	14,980	1,986	13.3	9,651	64.4	3,099	177
Negro.....	513	213	41.5	232	45.2	29	7	328	68	20.7	199	60.7	40	10
Indian.....	12	7		4		1		6	2		3		1	
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	66,374	28,132	42.4	35,482	53.5	1,980	282	52,227	13,995	26.8	33,596	64.3	4,222	300
15 to 24 years.....	21,376	18,788	87.9	2,435	11.4	30	17	18,168	12,298	67.7	5,705	31.4	49	49
25 to 44 years.....	29,062	8,073	27.8	20,396	70.2	417	122	21,362	1,498	7.0	19,074	89.3	644	125
45 years and over.....	15,464	1,191	7.7	12,571	81.3	1,522	143	12,605	181	1.4	8,773	69.6	3,512	126
Age unknown.....	472	80	16.9	80	16.9	11		92	18		44		17	
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,307	11,072	49.6	10,487	47.0	543	103	19,083	7,003	36.7	10,927	57.3	1,002	97
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,751	9,810	41.3	13,418	56.5	388	78	21,110	6,212	29.4	13,989	66.3	760	108
Foreign-born white.....	17,779	6,070	34.1	10,425	58.6	926	85	11,094	684	6.2	7,956	71.9	2,334	82
Negro.....	93	50		37		5	1	37	13		22		2	
Indian.....	1,053	241	22.9	671	63.7	110	14	911	83	9.1	680	74.6	124	13

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—UTAH.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ogden.....	13,334	12,246	10,427	10,048	2,376	2,078	125	78	Salt Lake City...	47,583	45,194	36,928	35,508	9,705	9,330	434	303
Under 5 years.....	1,558	1,510	1,541	1,478	15	18	.....	0	Under 5 years.....	5,206	5,185	5,160	5,087	80	78	17	16
Under 1 year.....	331	316	329	310	2	.....	.....	.....	Under 1 year.....	1,088	1,085	1,077	1,073	6	4	4	3
5 to 9 years.....	1,336	1,319	1,260	1,258	59	53	7	4	5 to 9 years.....	4,412	4,382	4,189	4,183	205	182	14	16
10 to 14 years.....	1,230	1,248	1,164	1,178	61	65	5	2	10 to 14 years.....	4,118	4,064	3,875	3,808	227	241	14	13
15 to 19 years.....	1,306	1,307	1,182	1,218	104	85	3	4	15 to 19 years.....	4,232	4,600	3,823	4,168	367	399	14	27
20 to 24 years.....	1,385	1,301	1,085	1,147	218	185	11	13	20 to 24 years.....	4,075	5,073	4,016	4,303	840	727	37	35
25 to 34 years.....	2,463	2,096	1,798	1,606	443	363	48	25	25 to 34 years.....	9,071	8,422	7,193	6,481	2,169	1,823	137	102
35 to 44 years.....	1,701	1,481	1,138	1,095	467	367	37	13	35 to 44 years.....	6,518	5,695	4,318	3,893	2,006	1,762	105	60
45 to 64 years.....	1,961	1,573	1,003	854	791	705	13	11	45 to 64 years.....	6,593	5,939	3,501	2,970	2,911	2,930	76	29
65 years and over.....	369	308	143	115	220	283	1	.....	65 years and over.....	1,895	1,027	494	465	881	1,167	9	2
Age unknown.....	25	13	17	9	8	4	.....	Age unknown.....	403	207	359	180	29	25	12	3	

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Ogden</b>														
Total.....	9,210	3,384	36.7	4,946	53.7	233	39	8,169	2,348	28.7	4,848	59.3	779	56
15 to 24 years.....	2,691	2,212	82.2	311	11.6	4	3	2,608	1,825	70.0	721	27.6	9	9
25 to 44 years.....	4,164	975	23.4	2,803	67.3	46	15	3,577	457	12.8	2,861	80.0	146	35
45 years and over.....	2,330	192	8.2	1,826	78.4	183	20	1,971	61	3.1	1,202	64.0	621	12
Age unknown.....	25	5	.....	6	.....	.....	1	13	5	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,613	1,259	34.8	1,712	47.4	83	21	3,091	1,038	33.6	1,668	54.0	238	22
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,843	1,250	44.1	1,534	54.0	41	9	3,043	1,004	35.0	1,813	59.0	141	24
Foreign-born white.....	2,241	594	26.5	1,530	68.3	103	8	1,942	232	11.9	1,310	67.5	390	9
Negro.....	113	36	31.0	47	41.6	3	1	66	12	.....	36	.....	8	1
Indian.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Salt Lake City</b>														
Total.....	33,787	13,595	40.2	18,299	54.2	987	309	31,563	9,174	29.1	18,190	57.6	3,299	421
15 to 24 years.....	9,207	7,906	85.9	1,008	11.0	9	18	9,073	6,620	69.4	2,655	27.4	41	53
25 to 44 years.....	16,139	4,886	30.2	10,778	66.6	263	184	14,117	2,200	15.6	10,940	77.5	677	241
45 years and over.....	7,988	758	9.5	6,396	80.1	708	105	7,590	323	4.3	4,531	59.0	2,600	126
Age unknown.....	403	45	11.2	57	14.1	7	2	207	26	12.6	64	30.0	15	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,587	5,376	42.7	6,342	50.4	330	122	10,542	3,409	32.3	5,813	55.1	910	139
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,117	5,027	45.2	5,706	51.3	178	95	11,833	4,301	36.2	6,646	55.9	642	150
Foreign-born white.....	9,193	2,661	28.8	5,950	64.7	449	85	8,829	1,403	15.9	5,535	62.7	1,711	123
Negro.....	339	168	43.2	183	47.0	26	6	268	52	20.2	163	63.2	32	9
Indian.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	3,123	2,623	13,456	371	572	806	2,110	417	4	Morgan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	17	.....
Beaver.....	24	34	.....	2	4	4	30	.....	.....	Piute.....	6	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boxelder.....	150	188	173	2	20	147	147	.....	.....	Salt Lake.....	16	.....	3	222	271	209	871	22	.....
Cache.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	55	1	.....	San Juan.....	1,396	471	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbon.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	.....	197	125	.....	Sanpete.....	14	15	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	110	.....	.....	Summit.....	2	.....	.....	21	74	131	17	44	.....
Emery.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	66	43	70	.....	Tooele.....	47	71	43	10	57	8	73	.....	.....
Garfield.....	.....	16	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Uinta.....	1,029	1,313	3	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....
Grand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1	119	.....	Utah.....	1	.....	15	6	3	12	15	2	.....
Iron.....	20	22	8	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	Wasatch.....	141	155	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juab.....	72	1	.....	6	29	6	31	.....	.....	Washington.....	97	118	94	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Kane.....	33	60	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Weber.....	7	.....	1	93	84	106	301	17	4
Millard.....	87	82	1	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	Remainder of state.....	4	12	1	1	1	2	5	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 2,848 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Beaver.	Boxelder. <sup>1</sup>	Cache.	Carbon. <sup>1</sup>	Davis. <sup>1</sup>	Emery. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	373,351	4,717	13,894	23,062	8,624	10,191	6,750	3,660
1900.....	276,749	3,613	10,009	18,139	5,004	7,996	4,657	3,400
1890.....	<sup>2</sup> 210,779	3,340	7,642	15,509	.....	6,751	5,070	2,457
1880.....	143,963	3,918	6,761	12,562	.....	5,279	556	.....
1870.....	<sup>2</sup> 86,786	2,007	4,855	8,229	.....	4,459	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	96,602	1,104	3,885	4,923	3,620	2,195	2,093	200
Per cent of increase.....	34.9	30.6	38.8	27.1	72.3	27.5	44.9	7.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	65,970	273	2,367	2,630	5,004	1,245	-419	943
Per cent of increase.....	31.3	8.2	23.0	17.0	.....	18.4	-8.3	38.4
Land area (square miles).....	82,184	2,660	5,444	1,164	1,487	275	4,453	5,234
Population per square mile, 1910.....	4.5	1.8	6.6	19.8	5.8	37.1	1.5	0.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	2.4	1.8	1.9	13.4	5.8	37.1	1.5	0.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	172,934	.....	3,685	7,522	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	108,168	.....	2,859	5,451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	59.9	.....	28.9	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	200,417	4,717	10,209	15,540	8,624	10,191	6,750	3,660
Same territory in 1900.....	168,581	3,613	7,150	12,688	5,004	7,996	4,657	3,400
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	18.9	30.6	42.8	22.5	72.3	27.5	44.9	7.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	105,427	.....	2,859	5,451	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	171,322	3,613	7,150	12,688	5,004	7,996	4,657	3,400
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	46.3	.....	26.5	32.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	38.1	.....	28.6	30.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>								
White.....	366,583	4,642	13,588	22,998	8,413	10,075	6,706	3,660
Number in 1900.....	272,465	3,573	9,785	18,187	4,873	7,993	4,658	3,334
Number in 1890.....	<sup>4</sup> 205,925	3,321	7,514	16,495	.....	6,748	4,096	2,451
Negro.....	1,144	13	7	7	6	.....	1	.....
Number in 1900.....	872	2	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Number in 1890.....	588	15	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black.....	854	13	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Mulatto.....	290	.....	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	5,624	62	299	57	200	116	43	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	171,663	2,659	6,633	9,800	2,462	5,337	4,026	2,642
Number in 1900.....	104,096	1,469	3,706	6,485	1,451	3,231	2,272	2,155
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	131,527	1,515	5,066	9,421	2,569	3,581	2,635	357
Number in 1900.....	116,635	1,547	4,282	8,675	1,806	3,634	1,747	1,015
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	73,983	780	2,738	5,588	1,664	1,821	1,034	340
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	57,544	735	2,328	3,833	905	1,760	1,001	517
Foreign-born white.....	63,393	468	1,889	3,777	3,887	1,157	645	161
Number in 1900.....	52,804	567	1,797	3,967	1,576	1,168	637	217
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>								
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.0	56.4	47.7	42.5	28.5	52.4	50.6	72.2
Per cent in 1900.....	37.6	40.4	37.0	30.2	28.6	41.0	48.8	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35.2	32.1	36.5	40.9	29.8	35.1	30.1	23.4
Per cent in 1900.....	41.8	42.8	42.8	47.8	37.3	44.2	37.5	20.8
Foreign-born white.....	17.0	9.9	13.6	16.4	30.3	11.4	0.6	4.4
Per cent in 1900.....	19.1	15.7	18.0	21.9	31.5	14.6	12.2	6.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>								
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Australia.....	199	10	4	14	4	1	2	.....
Austria.....	1,870	1	.....	5	544	2	.....	.....
Canada.....	1,687	17	33	42	23	14	15	3
Denmark.....	8,300	15	792	825	64	28	235	20
England.....	18,082	219	400	979	488	736	89	102
Finland.....	1,012	.....	1	4	204	.....	5	.....
France.....	303	.....	1	2	75	3	1	.....
Germany.....	3,993	14	110	201	55	39	38	3
Greece.....	4,039	7	25	9	797	70	43	.....
Holland.....	1,392	.....	4	2	.....	20	.....	.....
Hungary.....	171	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	1,056	16	16	18	15	12	5	2
Italy.....	3,117	35	79	32	798	3	47	3
Mexico.....	145	10	1	9	.....	2	.....	.....
Norway.....	2,304	6	33	272	12	10	26	.....
Russia.....	568	27	6	8	19	1	5	.....
Scotland.....	2,853	28	29	149	83	50	31	11
Servia.....	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	7,227	17	217	651	31	58	36	2
Switzerland.....	1,691	.....	42	405	5	32	13	2
Turkey.....	361	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1,672	42	54	127	105	28	45	11
Other foreign countries.....	530	4	41	22	15	39	3	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>								
Austria.....	595	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	1	.....
Canada.....	690	9	11	11	7	5	10	14
Denmark.....	10,169	27	1,054	1,019	114	83	378	43
England.....	23,556	341	652	1,463	307	1,232	172	160
France.....	106	.....	.....	3	13	1	1	.....
Germany.....	3,385	11	129	111	47	26	25	1
Holland.....	587	1	2	3	.....	13	1	.....
Ireland.....	2,291	23	12	11	34	13	3	3
Italy.....	901	2	4	23	273	3	20	.....
Norway.....	1,562	5	16	225	22	8	24	1
Russia.....	252	3	.....	6	13	.....	3	.....
Scotland.....	3,243	68	56	221	82	75	33	15
Sweden.....	5,906	8	124	556	33	61	41	5
Switzerland.....	1,399	1	63	325	15	26	19	.....
Wales.....	1,905	89	70	148	125	35	46	13
All others of foreign parentage <sup>6</sup> .....	17,376	192	545	1,463	398	290	257	85

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (2,374) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

<sup>3</sup> State total includes population (450) of Rio Virgin County, part annexed to the state of Nevada in 1871 and remainder annexed to Washington County in 1872.



POPULATION—UTAH.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Beaver.	Boxelder. <sup>1</sup>	Cache.	Carbon. <sup>1</sup>	Davis. <sup>1</sup>	Emery. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>								
Total.. Male.....	186,833	2,556	7,198	11,458	5,458	5,301	3,621	1,920
Female.....	176,488	2,161	6,696	11,604	3,166	4,890	3,129	1,740
White.. Male.....	192,118	2,494	6,987	11,403	5,256	5,185	3,578	1,920
Female.....	174,465	2,148	6,601	11,595	3,182	4,890	3,128	1,740
Negro.. Male.....	691	9	7	5	5	1	1	2
Female.....	453	4	2	2	1	1	1	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	104,115	1,851	3,327	5,230	3,370	2,405	1,646	764
Number in 1900.....	87,172	915	2,287	3,041	1,023	1,694	991	692
Native white—Native parentage.....	32,979	517	979	1,160	542	712	690	376
Number in 1900.....	18,521	210	577	579	370	421	341	321
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34,805	522	1,303	2,973	421	1,038	554	309
Number in 1900.....	22,478	394	814	1,445	260	727	329	268
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	23,472	328	803	1,714	284	680	355	160
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	11,333	194	443	659	137	358	199	149
Foreign-born white.....	32,652	201	876	1,642	2,209	544	360	79
Number in 1900.....	24,406	296	871	1,643	905	637	270	99
Negro.....	568	6	6	1	5	1	1	1
Number in 1900.....	358	1	2	46	193	111	41	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3,111	45	160	46	193	111	41	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>								
Native white—Native parentage.....	31.7	38.3	29.4	22.4	16.1	29.6	41.0	49.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33.4	38.6	39.3	45.4	12.5	43.2	33.7	40.4
Foreign-born white.....	31.4	19.3	26.3	31.4	65.5	22.6	21.9	10.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>								
Naturalized.....	15,351	119	550	1,023	414	275	182	41
Having first papers.....	2,415	14	39	177	183	24	10	2
Allen.....	9,626	70	159	164	1,520	99	67	2
Unknown.....	5,260	58	128	278	92	146	101	34
<b>ILLITERACY</b>								
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>								
Total number illiterate.....	3,477	112	40	64	330	49	78	9
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	8.3	1.2	1.2	9.8	2.0	4.7	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	3.7	6.1	5.3	3.5	4.3	3.5	4.3	2.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	372	5	3	17	6	20	5	6
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,959	61	17	47	304	28	48	3
Per cent illiterate.....	6.0	23.4	1.9	2.9	13.8	5.1	13.3	3.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>								
Total number.....	274,778	3,470	9,051	16,387	6,292	7,184	4,653	2,378
Number illiterate.....	6,321	151	116	215	440	92	105	27
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	4.4	1.2	1.3	7.0	1.3	2.3	1.1
Native white, number.....	207,176	2,937	7,543	12,655	2,858	5,939	3,971	2,218
Number illiterate.....	832	7	13	44	15	35	14	17
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	61,840	405	1,844	3,672	3,228	1,129	639	160
Number illiterate.....	3,036	83	40	171	494	56	65	10
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	17.8	2.2	4.7	12.5	5.0	10.2	6.3
Negro, number.....	1,026	10	7	5	6	1	1	1
Number illiterate.....	49	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	84,934	1,124	3,375	5,923	1,553	2,595	1,706	905
Number illiterate.....	850	14	7	12	43	8	4	2
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.2	0.2	0.2	2.8	0.3	0.2	0.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	121,016	1,598	4,851	8,399	2,336	3,715	2,483	1,343
Number attending school.....	85,006	1,186	3,460	5,982	1,475	2,532	1,871	989
Per cent attending school.....	70.2	74.2	71.3	71.2	63.1	68.2	75.4	73.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	30,082	474	1,470	2,476	783	1,120	777	438
Number attending school.....	27,146	380	1,059	1,755	612	782	610	309
Number 10 to 14 years.....	40,070	531	1,672	2,827	701	1,228	852	467
Number attending school.....	38,008	498	1,595	2,733	647	1,151	830	445
Number 15 to 17 years.....	22,472	308	898	1,584	378	704	443	231
Number attending school.....	18,013	230	623	1,066	184	469	340	189
Number 18 to 20 years.....	22,392	285	805	1,512	474	663	411	207
Number attending school.....	4,779	69	183	308	32	130	91	45
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	70,162	1,005	3,148	5,803	1,484	2,348	1,629	905
Number attending school.....	65,214	887	2,654	4,488	1,259	1,933	1,440	757
Per cent attending school.....	85.6	88.3	84.3	84.6	84.8	82.3	88.4	83.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	46,139	766	1,974	3,088	605	1,648	1,183	779
Number attending school.....	39,387	667	1,646	2,547	526	1,335	1,044	649
Per cent attending school.....	85.4	87.1	83.4	82.5	86.9	81.0	88.3	83.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	23,040	230	1,069	2,055	687	665	432	124
Number attending school.....	23,777	219	926	1,809	587	567	383	106
Per cent attending school.....	87.9	95.2	86.6	88.0	85.4	85.3	88.7	85.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,245	3	76	158	192	35	14	2
Number attending school.....	1,874	1	58	130	146	31	13	2
Per cent attending school.....	83.5	33.3	76.3	82.3	76.0	88.6	92.9	100.0
Negro, number.....	106	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Number attending school.....	86	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Per cent attending school.....	81.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	72,649	1,058	2,721	4,430	1,648	1,956	1,307	677
Families, number.....	77,339	1,095	2,794	4,623	1,717	1,989	1,327	715

<sup>1</sup> Includes 26 whites specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Grand. <sup>1</sup>	Iron. <sup>1</sup>	Juab.	Kane. <sup>1</sup>	Millard.	Morgan.	Plute. <sup>1</sup>	Rich.	Salt Lake. <sup>1</sup>	San Juan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	1,595	3,933	10,702	1,652	6,118	2,467	1,734	1,883	131,426	2,377
1900.....	1,149	3,546	10,082	1,811	5,678	2,045	1,954	1,946	77,725	1,023
1890.....	541	2,683	5,582	1,685	4,033	1,780	2,842	1,527	58,457	365
1880.....	2,013	3,474	3,727	3,085	3,727	1,783	1,651	1,263	31,977	204
1870.....	2,277	2,034	1,513	2,753	1,972	1,972	82	1,955	18,337	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	446	387	620	-150	440	422	-220	-63	53,701	1,354
Per cent of increase.....	38.8	10.9	6.1	-8.8	7.7	20.6	-11.3	-3.2	69.1	132.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	608	863	4,500	123	1,645	265	-888	419	19,268	2,408
Per cent of increase.....	112.4	32.2	80.6	7.5	40.8	14.9	-31.2	27.4	33.0	2 136.4
Land area (square miles).....	3,092	3,256	3,410	4,215	6,604	626	763	1,027	756	7,761
Population per square mile, 1910.....	0.4	1.2	3.1	0.4	0.9	3.9	2.3	1.8	173.8	0.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.9	3.9	2.3	1.8	41.9	0.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	6,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99,715	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	5,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,531	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	16.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.3	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,595	3,933	4,527	1,652	6,118	2,467	1,734	1,883	31,711	2,377
Same territory in 1900.....	1,149	3,546	4,789	1,811	5,678	2,045	1,854	1,946	24,194	1,023
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	38.8	10.9	-5.5	-8.8	7.7	20.6	11.6	-3.2	31.1	132.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	3,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,531	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,149	3,546	6,997	1,811	5,678	2,045	1,954	1,946	24,194	1,023
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	57.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.9	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	30.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.0	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	1,593	3,902	10,589	1,619	6,018	2,381	1,727	1,882	129,470	964
Number in 1900.....	1,030	3,581	10,048	1,745	5,587	2,028	1,904	1,944	77,096	551
Number in 1890.....	495	2,675	5,575	1,587	4,032	1,780	2,802	1,523	57,945	310
Negro.....	1	2	4	.....	22	.....	1	.....	827	17
Number in 1900.....	.....	.....	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	336	1
Number in 1890.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	240	2
Black.....	1	1	2	.....	22	.....	1	.....	611	17
Mulatto.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	.....
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 14).....	1	29	109	33	78	86	6	1	1,129	1,396
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,220	2,263	4,720	1,190	3,502	1,204	1,178	870	51,558	729
Number in 1900.....	731	1,566	3,739	1,248	2,751	765	1,053	741	25,167	353
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	242	1,330	4,064	362	2,008	855	459	815	48,148	191
Number in 1900.....	211	1,518	4,190	390	2,145	941	654	925	35,452	151
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	87	623	2,341	152	986	411	185	472	29,045	88
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	155	707	1,723	210	1,022	444	274	343	19,103	103
Foreign-born white.....	122	309	1,805	67	508	322	90	197	29,704	44
Number in 1900.....	88	437	2,119	109	691	582	197	278	18,477	42
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.1	57.5	44.1	72.0	57.2	48.8	67.9	46.2	39.2	30.7
Per cent in 1900.....	63.6	44.2	37.1	68.8	48.5	37.4	53.0	38.1	32.4	35.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15.2	33.8	38.0	21.9	32.8	34.7	26.5	43.3	36.6	8.0
Per cent in 1900.....	18.4	42.8	41.6	21.5	37.8	46.0	33.5	47.5	43.0	14.8
Foreign-born white.....	7.6	7.9	16.9	4.1	8.3	13.1	5.2	10.5	22.6	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	7.7	12.3	21.0	6.0	12.2	15.7	10.1	14.3	23.8	4.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Australia.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....
Austria.....	2	3	50	.....	5	9	.....	1	990	.....
Canada.....	6	7	28	4	16	2	.....	3	966	11
Denmark.....	8	19	194	8	123	30	15	8	2,241	7
England.....	17	184	670	36	221	132	37	117	8,242	12
Finland.....	.....	.....	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	.....
France.....	6	10	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	131	.....
Germany.....	9	5	102	.....	8	4	4	6	2,677	2
Greece.....	52	.....	22	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	2,329	.....
Holland.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	540	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....
Ireland.....	1	2	94	2	6	3	.....	2	902	.....
Italy.....	7	.....	70	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	1,231	.....
Mexico.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	62	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	65	3	19	23	4	1	1,104	1
Russia.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	.....
Scotland.....	3	21	80	4	19	13	1	24	1,370	2
Servia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....
Sweden.....	5	19	106	3	57	14	13	19	3,866	3
Switzerland.....	1	3	11	1	4	.....	.....	10	700	.....
Turkey.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	.....
Wales.....	1	35	34	4	19	4	9	2	606	5
Other foreign countries.....	1	1	9	2	7	7	.....	1	259	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	.....
Canada.....	1	3	20	3	21	3	1	4	348	1
Denmark.....	9	26	264	2	177	30	43	6	2,217	18
England.....	17	284	913	82	401	201	47	228	9,102	16
France.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
Germany.....	15	5	72	1	9	11	1	9	2,169	4
Holland.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	172	.....
Ireland.....	5	10	170	.....	8	4	3	2	1,234	5
Italy.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328	.....
Norway.....	6	.....	32	4	18	24	2	.....	647	1
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	201	.....
Scotland.....	3	20	114	3	19	13	1	35	1,309	4
Sweden.....	5	24	88	1	69	17	9	27	3,023	2
Switzerland.....	.....	11	7	1	2	2	.....	9	411	1
Wales.....	1	52	35	1	22	9	7	2	624	17
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	22	188	570	54	238	97	66	150	6,917	19

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

<sup>2</sup> See note on page 890.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Grand. <sup>1</sup>	Iron. <sup>1</sup>	Juab.	Kane. <sup>1</sup>	Millard.	Morgan.	Piute. <sup>1</sup>	Rich.	Salt Lake. <sup>1</sup>	San Juan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total—Male.....	995	2,002	5,808	817	3,215	1,363	887	992	69,947	1,307
Female.....	600	1,931	4,894	835	2,903	1,104	847	891	61,479	1,070
White—Male.....	993	1,984	5,733	801	3,152	1,277	883	991	68,308	538
Female.....	600	1,918	4,856	818	2,866	1,104	844	891	61,072	426
Negro—Male.....	1	1	1		14		1		479	17
Female.....					8				348	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	627	928	3,046	353	1,453	715	396	460	41,724	638
Number in 1900.....	463	844	3,034	304	1,255	493	450	421	19,796	290
Native white—Native parentage.....	424	280	782	192	534	166	192	139	13,141	193
Number in 1900.....	230	189	702	183	439	104	176	116	5,465	177
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	103	405	1,108	125	506	279	152	211	11,929	65
Number in 1900.....	63	411	1,056	118	413	221	152	160	5,939	34
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	53	292	826	65	387	187	83	149	6,318	30
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	50	173	342	60	209	92	69	62	3,611	35
Foreign-born white.....	98	163	1,042	26	279	185	48	109	15,265	27
Number in 1900.....	65	239	1,183	47	346	169	109	143	7,994	29
Negro.....	1	1	3		10		1		392	17
Number in 1900.....			3		1				189	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	13	51	10	34	85	3	1	997	331
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.6	30.8	25.7	54.4	36.3	23.2	48.5	30.2	31.5	31.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.4	50.1	38.3	35.4	41.0	39.0	38.4	45.9	28.6	10.2
Foreign-born white.....	15.6	17.6	34.2	7.4	19.2	25.9	12.1	23.7	36.6	4.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	31	97	490	10	217	80	32	88	6,270	19
Having first papers.....	5	9	75	1	9			7	1,396	2
Alien.....	55	9	277		15	85	1	8	5,644	2
Unknown.....	7	54	200	15	38	14	15	6	2,055	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	39	13	74	13	19	120	2	6	1,075	330
Per cent illiterate.....	6.2	1.4	2.4	3.7	1.3	16.8	0.5	1.3	2.6	51.7
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	1.8	3.2	10.4	4.3	1.6	3.8	2.1	2.0	36.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	13		14	3	2	2	2	2	83	
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5		0.7	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.3	
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	26	3	36		3	74		4	792	
Per cent illiterate.....		1.8	3.5		1.1	40.0		3.7	5.2	
Negro, number illiterate.....									19	3
Per cent illiterate.....									4.8	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	1,223	2,796	7,585	1,142	4,297	1,751	1,149	1,308	102,183	1,651
Number illiterate.....	45	34	132	27	57	152	13	12	1,950	941
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	1.2	1.7	2.4	1.3	8.7	1.1	0.9	1.9	57.0
Native white, number.....	1,099	2,403	5,724	1,050	3,705	1,348	1,054	1,111	71,364	636
Number illiterate.....	14	5	17	3	9	10	10	5	197	4
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	122	306	1,787	67	506	317	90	196	28,948	44
Number illiterate.....	31	7	70		3	98	2	7	1,511	
Per cent illiterate.....	25.4	2.3	4.0		0.6	30.9		3.6	5.2	
Negro, number.....	1	2	4		19		1		741	17
Number illiterate.....									35	3
Per cent illiterate.....									4.7	
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	331	1,010	2,337	423	1,571	555	427	501	26,962	521
Number illiterate.....	6	7	11	3	14	12	3		175	303
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.2	0.7		0.6	58.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>										
Number attending school.....	452	1,440	3,446	621	2,255	807	634	705	37,447	786
Per cent attending school.....	33.9	1,084	2,428	511	1,738	592	517	556	24,830	237
Number attending school.....	73.9	75.3	70.5	82.3	77.1	78.4	81.5	78.9	66.4	30.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	121	430	1,109	198	684	252	207	204	10,485	265
Number attending school.....	101	345	871	150	553	181	176	180	7,891	74
Number 10 to 14 years.....	134	496	1,117	207	782	271	213	238	12,030	253
Number attending school.....	129	467	1,046	203	750	266	207	236	11,450	105
Number 15 to 17 years.....	89	268	604	111	423	141	102	133	7,097	110
Number attending school.....	75	193	406	102	326	117	90	102	4,202	40
Number 18 to 20 years.....	108	246	616	105	366	143	112	130	7,835	158
Number attending school.....	29	79	105	56	109	28	44	38	1,337	18
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	255	926	2,226	405	1,466	523	420	442	22,515	518
Number attending school.....	230	812	1,917	353	1,303	447	383	416	19,341	179
Per cent attending school.....	90.2	87.7	86.1	87.2	88.9	85.5	91.2	94.1	85.9	34.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	223	743	1,372	345	1,093	360	338	251	11,226	186
Number attending school.....	199	655	1,155	304	971	300	300	233	9,678	153
Per cent attending school.....	89.2	88.2	84.2	88.1	88.8	83.3	91.4	92.8	85.3	82.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	32	172	794	57	300	158	82	189	10,019	24
Number attending school.....	31	151	709	49	326	142	74	181	8,708	20
Per cent attending school.....		87.8	89.3		90.6	89.9		95.8	86.9	
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	47			1	5		2	1,185	
Number attending school.....	6	42				5		2	935	
Per cent attending school.....									83.1	
Negro, number.....					6				75	
Number attending school.....					6				61	
Per cent attending school.....										
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	417	713	2,245	286	1,166	440	352	327	25,222	454
Families, number.....	452	762	2,295	283	1,193	463	350	332	27,933	521

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—UTAH.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sanpete. <sup>1</sup>	Sevier. <sup>1</sup>	Summit.	Tooele. <sup>1</sup>	Uinta. <sup>1</sup>	Utah. <sup>1</sup>	Wasatch. <sup>1</sup>	Washington. <sup>1</sup>	Wayne. <sup>1</sup>	Weber. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	16,704	9,775	8,200	7,924	7,050	37,942	8,920	5,123	1,749	35,179
1900.....	16,313	8,451	9,439	7,361	6,458	32,460	4,736	4,612	1,907	25,239
1890.....	13,146	6,199	7,733	3,700	2,762	23,768	3,595	4,009	.....	22,723
1880.....	11,557	4,457	4,921	4,497	799	17,973	2,927	4,235	.....	12,344
1870.....	6,786	19	2,512	2,177	.....	12,203	1,244	3,064	.....	7,853
Increase, 1900-1910.....	391	1,324	-1,230	563	592	5,480	4,184	511	-158	9,940
Per cent of increase.....	2.4	15.7	-13.1	7.6	9.2	16.9	88.3	11.1	-8.3	39.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,167	2,252	1,706	3,661	2,229	8,688	1,971	603	1,907	2,510
Per cent of increase.....	24.1	36.3	22.1	93.9	80.7	36.0	27.0	16.0	.....	11.1
Land area (square miles).....	1,564	1,978	1,862	6,849	5,235	2,034	4,354	2,465	2,475	541
Population per square mile, 1910.....	10.7	4.9	4.4	1.2	1.3	18.7	2.0	2.1	0.7	05.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	10.7	3.6	2.6	0.8	1.3	8.1	2.0	2.1	0.7	17.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	2,559	3,439	2,753	.....	21,506	.....	.....	.....	25,580
Same places in 1900.....	.....	1,969	3,769	1,200	.....	17,793	.....	.....	.....	16,313
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	30.0	-8.5	129.4	.....	20.9	.....	.....	.....	56.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	16,704	7,216	4,761	5,171	7,050	16,436	8,920	5,123	1,749	9,599
Same territory in 1900.....	16,313	6,882	5,680	6,161	6,458	14,663	4,736	4,612	1,907	8,926
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	2.4	4.9	-16.2	-16.1	9.2	12.1	88.3	11.1	-8.3	7.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	3,769	.....	.....	20,429	.....	.....	.....	10,313
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	16,313	8,451	5,680	7,361	6,458	12,027	4,736	4,612	1,907	8,926
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	26.2	41.9	34.7	.....	53.7	.....	.....	.....	72.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	39.3	.....	.....	62.9	.....	.....	.....	64.6
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	16,670	9,770	8,159	7,787	6,014	37,918	8,778	5,026	1,745	34,484
Number in 1900.....	16,288	8,447	9,312	7,228	4,920	32,444	4,578	4,492	1,900	25,087
Number in 1890.....	13,089	6,196	7,598	3,591	3,625	23,732	3,591	3,903	.....	22,525
Negro.....	18	.....	1	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	204
Number in 1900.....	12	.....	9	5	214	7	.....	.....	.....	51
Number in 1890.....	5	3	4	58	187	9	.....	10	.....	37
Black.....	17	.....	1	7	2	2	1	.....	.....	140
Mulatto.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	16	5	40	130	1,033	22	141	97	4	491
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,279	4,791	3,258	3,199	4,203	20,204	5,591	3,398	1,244	10,494
Number in 1900.....	4,975	3,222	2,781	2,511	3,102	13,876	1,997	2,625	1,239	7,739
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,951	3,814	3,388	2,636	1,485	13,119	2,510	1,352	410	12,338
Number in 1900.....	7,945	3,808	4,621	3,107	1,462	13,199	1,999	1,462	462	10,529
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,355	2,068	1,996	1,543	574	6,870	1,193	531	171	6,709
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,066	1,748	1,392	1,093	911	6,249	1,323	821	239	5,530
Foreign-born white.....	2,440	1,165	1,513	1,952	326	4,595	671	276	91	5,652
Number in 1900.....	3,366	1,417	2,010	1,610	362	5,369	672	404	149	4,820
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.6	49.0	39.7	40.4	59.6	53.2	62.7	66.3	71.1	40.9
Per cent in 1900.....	50.5	38.1	29.5	54.1	48.0	42.8	42.8	66.0	68.1	38.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41.6	39.0	41.3	33.3	21.1	34.6	28.2	26.4	23.4	36.1
Per cent in 1900.....	48.7	45.1	47.9	42.2	22.6	40.7	40.3	31.7	23.7	41.7
Foreign-born white.....	14.6	11.9	18.5	24.6	4.6	12.1	7.5	5.4	5.2	10.1
Per cent in 1900.....	20.6	16.8	21.3	21.0	5.6	16.5	14.2	8.8	7.8	19.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Australia.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	10	1	2	.....	18
Austria.....	3	1	24	142	6	12	13	1	1	48
Canada.....	10	14	77	58	14	80	22	5	2	204
Denmark.....	1,383	699	43	72	29	856	55	30	33	498
England.....	279	141	633	373	123	1,753	186	115	17	1,781
Finland.....	.....	.....	91	28	.....	27	1	.....	.....	5
France.....	2	1	3	8	2	24	3	.....	.....	29
Germany.....	41	17	52	63	21	186	30	4	7	265
Greece.....	3	.....	66	240	3	100	.....	.....	.....	208
Holland.....	2	.....	5	1	1	13	1	.....	.....	780
Hungary.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Ireland.....	10	6	196	74	14	42	3	.....	.....	104
Italy.....	2	5	10	420	1	107	20	3	1	228
Mexico.....	4	2	.....	24	5	9	.....	.....	.....	5
Norway.....	146	70	34	33	8	189	9	1	3	222
Russia.....	1	.....	9	12	.....	12	3	.....	.....	44
Scotland.....	43	28	82	81	26	245	75	16	7	332
Servia.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	388	129	142	246	23	522	103	15	8	531
Switzerland.....	81	30	6	7	25	90	116	73	.....	44
Turkey.....	.....	8	15	1	7	30	1	.....	.....	30
Wales.....	33	10	28	45	13	236	17	8	2	144
Other foreign countries.....	9	4	9	8	5	26	3	2	1	49
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	.....	.....	14	67	13	2	9	.....	.....	17
Canada.....	5	10	16	16	5	52	13	.....	.....	70
Denmark.....	1,920	1,087	32	48	38	925	92	30	39	483
England.....	396	229	929	454	187	2,630	399	237	29	2,393
France.....	.....	1	2	5	3	28	3	.....	.....	20
Germany.....	28	15	44	39	43	157	32	5	1	375
Holland.....	1	.....	2	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	352
Ireland.....	3	2	222	66	22	56	19	6	.....	355
Italy.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	30	3	.....	.....	110
Norway.....	114	65	24	9	2	111	6	3	5	182
Russia.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Scotland.....	76	39	109	141	36	296	112	17	11	335
Sweden.....	321	115	130	223	16	469	77	10	13	439
Switzerland.....	62	23	14	3	6	76	146	130	.....	40
Wales.....	58	15	27	47	7	318	12	2	4	119
All others of foreign parentage.....	901	458	406	341	184	1,655	270	88	49	1,473

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

<sup>2</sup> See note on page 890.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sanpete. <sup>1</sup>	Sevier. <sup>1</sup>	Summit.	Tooele. <sup>1</sup>	Uinta. <sup>1</sup>	Utah. <sup>1</sup>	Wasatch. <sup>1</sup>	Washington. <sup>1</sup>	Wayna. <sup>1</sup>	Weber. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	8,402	4,957	4,385	4,696	3,754	19,326	4,720	2,501	900	18,287
Female.....	8,302	4,818	3,815	3,228	3,296	18,616	4,200	2,532	849	16,892
White.. Male.....	8,380	4,922	4,346	4,588	3,184	19,304	4,641	2,533	898	17,714
Female.....	8,290	4,818	3,813	3,199	2,830	18,614	4,137	2,488	847	16,770
Negro.. Male.....	12		1	1	3	2	1			126
Female.....	6									78
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,869	2,165	2,292	2,943	1,858	8,891	2,180	1,115	367	10,002
Number in 1900.....	3,674	1,866	2,780	2,532	1,676	7,038	1,047	920	374	6,086
Native white—Native parentage.....	859	621	547	664	828	3,155	933	503	199	3,631
Number in 1900.....	669	483	567	607	567	2,112	274	366	210	1,966
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,875	992	862	833	491	3,544	849	451	121	3,171
Number in 1900.....	1,588	660	975	844	353	2,532	393	347	66	1,866
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,353	714	649	573	234	2,313	495	281	53	2,083
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	522	278	213	260	257	1,231	354	220	68	1,088
Foreign-born white.....	1,123	548	846	1,356	193	2,173	351	127	46	2,676
Number in 1900.....	1,506	663	1,151	990	196	2,367	322	174	63	2,185
Negro.....	5			5	3		1			111
Number in 1900.....	3		4	2	174	3		1		23
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	7	4	37	85	343	10	46	34	1	413
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	22.2	28.7	23.9	22.6	44.0	35.5	42.8	45.1	54.2	36.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	48.5	45.8	37.6	28.3	26.4	39.0	38.0	40.4	33.0	31.7
Foreign-born white.....	29.0	25.3	36.9	46.1	10.4	24.4	16.1	11.4	12.6	26.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	767	352	534	494	92	1,274	255	105	36	1,498
Having first papers.....	17	44	33	100	13	86	13	2	2	158
Alien.....	54	35	168	414	7	254	26	4	4	583
Unknown.....	285	117	111	348	81	559	57	16	4	437
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	62	26	63	180	280	187	69	40	2	195
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	1.2	2.7	6.1	15.1	2.1	3.2	3.6	0.5	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	3.4	2.8	2.5	2.0	23.9	3.5	8.2	4.0	3.2	2.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	24	17	4	9	12	65	16	8	1	33
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	38	9	53	148	7	120	12	2		124
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	1.6	6.3	10.9	3.6	5.5	3.4	1.6		4.6
Negro, number illiterate.....					1					1
Per cent illiterate.....										0.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	11,760	6,741	5,980	5,823	4,032	27,104	6,024	3,556	1,160	26,618
Number illiterate.....	194	70	89	279	602	438	141	80	12	407
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	1.0	1.5	4.8	12.2	1.6	2.3	2.2	1.0	1.5
Native white, number.....	9,330	5,580	4,450	3,788	3,811	22,538	5,257	3,205	1,067	20,475
Number illiterate.....	57	38	9	14	24	150	25	13	6	77
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,406	1,156	1,490	1,913	323	4,543	659	275	91	5,484
Number illiterate.....	137	32	74	216	12	285	29	6	4	283
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	2.8	5.0	11.3	3.7	6.3	4.4	2.2		5.2
Negro, number.....	12		1	7	3	1	1			187
Number illiterate.....					1					5
Per cent illiterate.....										2.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,138	2,533	1,882	1,360	1,676	9,620	2,099	1,356	450	7,992
Number illiterate.....	14	9	5	22	39	21	14	6		46
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.6	5.3	0.2	0.7	0.4		0.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,043	3,625	2,703	2,109	2,450	13,825	3,136	1,971	655	11,178
Number attending school.....	4,678	2,744	1,830	1,451	1,528	10,171	2,238	1,589	518	7,890
Per cent attending school.....	77.4	75.7	67.7	68.8	62.2	73.6	71.4	80.6	78.7	70.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,905	1,092	821	749	774	4,205	1,037	615	199	3,186
Number attending school.....	1,558	889	463	565	458	3,108	708	511	168	2,620
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,081	1,297	931	670	806	4,082	1,055	671	229	3,629
Number attending school.....	2,028	1,251	871	640	687	4,522	983	658	218	3,449
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,121	659	481	327	449	2,612	565	338	122	2,174
Number attending school.....	824	479	350	201	200	1,855	427	290	100	1,407
Number 18 to 20 years.....	936	577	470	363	421	2,326	479	347	108	2,189
Number attending school.....	268	125	140	45	90	626	120	130	32	414
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,986	2,380	1,752	1,419	1,580	8,887	2,092	1,286	428	6,815
Number attending school.....	3,586	2,140	1,334	1,205	1,143	7,690	1,691	1,169	380	6,069
Per cent attending school.....	90.0	89.6	76.1	84.9	72.5	86.5	80.8	90.9	90.2	89.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,445	1,446	983	891	1,129	6,000	1,630	1,065	348	4,022
Number attending school.....	2,190	1,285	799	757	897	5,146	1,308	974	315	3,535
Per cent attending school.....	89.6	88.9	72.1	85.0	79.5	85.8	80.2	91.5	90.5	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,475	922	743	470	266	2,786	426	205	78	2,520
Number attending school.....	1,340	838	608	406	223	2,453	371	190	70	2,290
Per cent attending school.....	90.8	90.9	81.8	86.4	83.8	88.0	87.1	92.7		90.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	60	21	26	50	4	101	10	1		246
Number attending school.....	53	17	17	41	4	91	7	1		222
Per cent attending school.....						90.1				90.2
Negro, number.....	3			1						18
Number attending school.....				1						16
Per cent attending school.....										
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,368	1,885	1,647	1,580	1,530	7,346	1,820	942	314	6,783
Families, number.....	3,470	1,938	1,683	1,644	1,561	7,682	1,876	954	327	7,346

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—UTAH.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Ogden.	Salt Lake City. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Ogden.	Salt Lake City. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>				<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
Total population, 1910.....	118,357	25,580	92,777	Total number.....	36,320	7,680	28,640
1900.....	69,844	16,313	53,531	Number in 1900.....	17,721	4,082	13,639
1890.....	59,732	14,889	44,843	Native white—Native parentage.....	13,350	2,870	10,471
1880.....	26,837	6,099	20,738	Number in 1900.....	6,659	1,468	5,191
1870.....	15,981	3,127	12,854	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,573	2,210	8,363
Increase, 1900-1910.....	48,513	9,267	39,246	Number in 1900.....	6,126	1,189	4,937
Per cent of increase.....	69.5	56.8	73.3	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7,401	1,440	5,961
Increase, 1890-1900.....	10,112	1,424	8,688	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,882	770	2,612
Per cent of increase.....	16.9	9.6	19.4	Foreign-born white.....	10,778	2,103	8,675
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>				<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>			
White.....	116,400	24,929	91,471	Native white—Native parentage.....	36.8	37.5	36.6
Number in 1900.....	69,197	16,180	53,017	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29.9	28.8	30.2
Number in 1890.....	69,113	14,715	44,400	Foreign-born white.....	29.7	27.4	30.3
Negro.....	940	203	737	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>			
Number in 1900.....	321	43	278	Naturalized.....	5,465	1,130	4,335
Number in 1890.....	237	69	168	Having first papers.....	1,099	141	958
Black.....	669	145	524	Alien.....	2,508	518	1,990
Mulatto.....	271	58	213	Unknown.....	1,706	314	1,392
Indian.....	18	7	11	<b>ILLITERACY</b>			
Chinese.....	285	92	193	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>			
Japanese.....	694	349	345	Total number illiterate.....	724	149	575
All other.....	20		20	Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	1.9	2.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	49,762	11,610	38,152	Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	2.1	1.9
Number in 1900.....	24,601	6,582	18,119	Native white, number illiterate.....	67	13	54
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43,149	8,865	34,284	Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.3	0.3
Number in 1900.....	28,965	6,583	22,382	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	440	90	350
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	25,588	4,884	20,704	Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	4.7	4.0
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	17,561	3,981	13,580	Negro, number illiterate.....	17	1	16
Foreign-born white.....	23,489	4,454	19,035	Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	0.9	4.3
Number in 1900.....	15,731	3,215	12,516	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>			
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>				Total number.....	93,869	19,857	73,532
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.0	45.4	41.1	Number illiterate.....	1,447	299	1,148
Per cent in 1900.....	35.1	39.1	35.8	Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	1.5	1.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36.5	34.7	37.0	Native white, number.....	68,749	14,032	53,917
Per cent in 1900.....	41.5	40.4	41.8	Number illiterate.....	170	39	131
Foreign-born white.....	19.8	17.4	20.5	Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.3	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	22.5	19.7	23.4	Foreign-born white, number.....	22,799	4,309	18,400
<b>SEX</b>				Number illiterate.....	1,023	214	809
Total... Male.....	60,917	13,334	47,583	Per cent illiterate.....	4.5	5.0	4.4
Female.....	57,440	12,246	45,194	Negro, number.....	860	180	674
White... Male.....	59,436	12,803	46,633	Number illiterate.....	36	5	31
Female.....	56,994	12,126	44,868	Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	2.7	4.0
Negro... Male.....	559	125	434	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Female.....	381	78	303	Total number.....	24,552	5,601	18,951
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				Number illiterate.....	145	33	112
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.6	0.6
Australia.....	109	13	96	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>			
Austria.....	258	44	214	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	33,587	7,735	25,852
Canada.....	986	186	800	Number attending school.....	22,695	5,422	17,173
Denmark.....	1,848	294	1,554	Per cent attending school.....	67.3	70.1	69.4
England.....	7,240	1,306	5,934	Number 6 to 9 years.....	9,035	2,134	6,901
Finland.....	46	5	41	Number attending school.....	8,772	1,785	5,423
France.....	135	25	110	Number 10 to 14 years.....	10,660	2,478	8,182
Germany.....	2,341	239	2,102	Number attending school.....	10,093	2,336	7,757
Greece.....	823	202	621	Number 15 to 17 years.....	6,618	1,536	5,082
Holland.....	1,131	691	443	Number attending school.....	3,922	950	2,942
Hungary.....	94	4	90	Number 18 to 20 years.....	7,274	1,587	5,687
Ireland.....	844	180	664	Number attending school.....	1,372	321	1,051
Italy.....	548	169	379	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Mexico.....	44	2	42	Total number.....	19,695	4,612	15,083
Norway.....	1,035	206	829	Number attending school.....	17,801	4,121	13,180
Pacific islands.....	47	10	37	Per cent attending school.....	87.8	89.4	87.4
Russia.....	358	44	314	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	10,088	2,561	7,527
Scotland.....	1,386	244	1,142	Number attending school.....	8,772	2,256	6,516
Sweden.....	2,681	403	2,278	Per cent attending school.....	87.0	88.1	86.6
Switzerland.....	600	30	570	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	8,512	1,807	6,705
Turkey in Asia.....	126	24	102	Number attending school.....	7,687	1,646	5,941
Turkey in Europe.....	99	6	93	Per cent attending school.....	89.1	91.1	88.0
Wales.....	557	102	455	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,009	218	791
Other foreign countries.....	150	25	125	Number attending school.....	870	107	763
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>				Per cent attending school.....	86.2	90.4	85.1
Austria.....	78	16	62	Negro, number.....	70	18	52
Canada.....	344	53	286	Number attending school.....	59	10	43
Denmark.....	1,772	282	1,490	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>			
England.....	8,208	1,647	6,561	Dwellings, number.....	22,788	4,932	17,856
France.....	84	24	60	Families, number.....	25,707	5,424	20,283
Germany.....	2,121	337	1,784				
Holland.....	437	298	139				
Ireland.....	1,316	328	988				
Italy.....	248	75	173				
Norway.....	625	164	461				
Russia.....	204	20	184				
Scotland.....	1,262	218	1,044				
Sweden.....	2,039	317	1,722				
Switzerland.....	358	34	324				
Wales.....	577	89	488				
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	5,915	977	4,938				

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	American Fork.	Bingham Canyon. <sup>1</sup>	Brigham.	Eureka.	Lehi.	Logan.	Murray. <sup>1</sup>	Nephi.	Park City.	Provo.	Richfield.	Spanish Fork.	Springville.	Tooele.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>															
Total population, 1910.....	54,577	2,797	2,881	3,685	3,416	2,964	7,522	4,057	2,759	3,439	8,925	2,559	3,464	3,356	2,753
1900.....	38,324	2,732	.....	2,859	3,085	2,719	5,451	.....	2,208	3,750	6,185	1,909	2,735	3,422	1,200
Male.....	28,136	1,387	1,845	1,793	1,878	1,501	3,660	2,210	1,409	1,815	4,378	1,275	1,745	1,673	1,558
Female.....	26,441	1,410	1,036	1,892	1,538	1,463	3,853	1,847	1,350	1,624	4,547	1,284	1,719	1,683	1,195
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,797	1,487	1,027	1,857	1,100	1,518	2,762	1,133	1,473	1,231	4,755	1,100	1,558	2,112	1,166
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,782	1,043	897	1,611	1,425	1,039	3,234	1,612	1,008	1,453	2,934	1,091	1,413	904	998
Foreign-born white.....	9,905	267	944	712	873	345	1,518	1,303	277	725	1,227	358	493	280	583
Negro.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	74	.....	12	3	9	2	2	5	.....	30	7	1	.....	.....	3
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>															
Total number.....	14,107	625	1,309	802	1,046	642	1,718	1,171	660	955	2,104	567	773	781	954
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,780	158	305	154	226	179	300	150	174	233	810	121	181	381	282
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,245	352	277	305	262	295	604	310	358	300	755	288	372	279	308
Foreign-born white.....	5,004	115	654	279	521	166	653	703	127	394	532	157	220	121	359
Naturalized.....	2,552	95	180	208	198	140	399	236	63	307	230	107	153	45	179
Negro.....	10	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
<b>ILLITERACY</b>															
Total number 10 years old and over.....	39,572	1,996	2,258	2,630	2,447	2,067	5,489	2,955	1,992	2,507	6,551	1,765	2,453	2,459	2,003
Number illiterate.....	706	12	86	10	23	3	108	112	8	32	151	22	48	13	79
Native white 10 years old and over.....	29,797	1,735	1,315	1,938	1,585	1,726	4,011	1,683	1,717	1,767	5,340	1,410	1,965	2,181	1,424
Number illiterate.....	138	6	9	3	1	.....	6	9	4	2	67	6	9	10	6
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	9,687	261	930	688	853	339	1,472	1,263	274	711	1,203	354	488	278	573
Number illiterate.....	557	6	77	7	20	3	102	102	4	24	81	16	39	3	73
Negro 10 years old and over.....	16	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Number illiterate.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	343	4	64	1	9	2	28	70	5	18	60	8	17	3	45
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>															
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	18,395	1,060	618	1,263	1,008	1,119	2,608	1,293	1,010	1,088	3,092	918	1,310	1,248	760
Number attending school.....	13,278	857	378	878	734	856	1,859	878	693	708	2,269	678	1,007	956	532
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>															
Native white, number.....	11,431	600	348	774	620	733	1,498	707	628	709	1,911	626	861	795	492
Number attending school.....	9,844	636	314	621	573	602	1,294	693	506	462	1,575	504	802	708	444
Foreign-born white, number.....	337	9	17	42	26	11	71	63	5	14	48	5	5	7	14
Number attending school.....	277	8	14	30	23	10	50	51	5	10	43	4	5	7	11
Negro, number.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>															
Dwellings, number.....	10,804	535	557	751	781	574	1,453	823	528	731	1,698	505	673	675	520
Families, number.....	11,410	581	589	803	806	596	1,565	892	531	752	1,808	531	696	704	565

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 890.



TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF SALT LAKE CITY.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.				
		1	2	3	4	5
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	92,777	29,311	23,778	15,726	12,708	11,254
Male.....	47,583	14,961	12,820	7,984	5,918	5,900
Female.....	45,194	14,350	10,958	7,742	6,790	5,354
Native white—Native parentage.....	33,152	12,406	8,879	5,638	6,106	5,063
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	34,284	11,120	8,717	6,456	4,487	3,504
Foreign-born white.....	19,035	5,474	5,704	3,511	2,058	2,288
Negro.....	737	220	209	29	36	237
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	569	25	269	92	21	162
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						
Austria.....	214	65	49	32	15	53
Canada.....	800	248	170	82	133	167
Denmark.....	1,554	577	440	225	141	171
England.....	5,934	1,616	1,457	1,357	884	620
Germany.....	2,102	607	828	230	172	265
Greece.....	621	25	466	82	2	40
Holland.....	443	64	94	222	10	53
Ireland.....	664	184	185	82	69	144
Italy.....	379	25	293	34	3	24
Norway.....	829	294	104	198	80	93
Russia.....	314	149	77	4	10	74
Scotland.....	1,142	332	310	193	193	114
Sweden.....	2,278	810	553	453	183	270
Switzerland.....	570	195	213	79	29	54
Wales.....	455	104	119	137	61	34
Other foreign countries.....	736	179	286	101	73	97
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	28,640	8,763	7,859	4,403	3,420	4,195
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,471	3,290	2,661	1,317	1,399	1,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,663	2,866	2,113	1,453	1,203	1,628
Foreign-born white.....	8,675	2,478	2,745	1,548	709	1,105
Naturalized.....	4,335	1,392	1,162	753	463	565
Negro.....	369	114	101	12	9	133
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	73,532	22,693	18,672	12,061	10,297	9,899
Number illiterate.....	1,148	147	470	240	46	215
Illiterate males of voting age.....	576	53	248	115	12	147
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	25,852	8,332	6,579	4,768	3,672	2,501
Number attending school.....	17,173	5,553	4,196	3,157	2,639	1,628
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	17,856	5,384	4,479	3,087	2,509	1,897
Families, number.....	20,283	6,412	5,066	3,542	2,837	2,420

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

BOXELDER.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.  
 CARBON.—Organized from part of Emery in 1894.  
 DAVIS.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.  
 EMERY.—Organized from parts of Sanpete, Sevier, and Wasatch in 1880; parts taken to form Grand in 1890 and Carbon in 1894.  
 GARFIELD.—Organized from parts of Iron and Kane in 1882; part of Kane annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 GRAND.—Organized from part of Emery in 1890.  
 IRON.—Parts taken to form part of San Juan in 1880 and part of Garfield in 1882.  
 KANE.—Parts taken to form part of San Juan in 1880 and part of Garfield in 1882; parts annexed to Washington in 1882 and Garfield between 1890 and 1900.  
 PIUTE.—Parts taken to form Wayne in 1892 and part of San Juan in 1880; part annexed to Sevier in 1900.  
 SALT LAKE.—Parts annexed to Boxelder, Davis, Tooele, and Weber in 1880.  
 SAN JUAN.—Organized from parts of Iron, Kane, and Piute in 1880.  
 SANPETE.—Parts taken to form parts of Emery and Uinta in 1880; parts annexed to Wasatch in 1880 and to Utah County between 1890 and 1900.

SEVIER.—Part taken to form part of Emery in 1880; part of Piute annexed in 1900.

TOOELE.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.

UINTA.—Organized from parts of Sanpete and Wasatch in 1880.

UTAH.—Part of Sanpete annexed between 1890 and 1900.

WASATCH.—Parts taken to form parts of Emery and Uinta in 1880; part of Sanpete annexed in 1880.

WASHINGTON.—Rio Virgin annexed in 1872 and part of Kane annexed in 1882.

WAYNE.—Organized from part of Piute in 1892.

WEBER.—Part of Salt Lake annexed in 1880.

NOTE.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: San Juan, 160; Uinta, 1,467; Wasatch, 170.

## INCORPORATED PLACES.

BINGHAM.—Incorporated in 1904.

MURRAY.—Incorporated in 1902.

SALT LAKE CITY.—Parts of election precincts 1 and 2 annexed since 1900.

# VERMONT.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Vermont, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 896) shows the population of Vermont, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 898) shows all cities, towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants, and incorporated villages in Vermont, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890. For incorporated villages there is given in each case, in addition to the county, the name of the town in which it is located and of which it forms a part.

The population of Vermont, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910 inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is explained in paragraphs following.

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The name Vermont is of French origin and signifies "green mountain."

The first visit by white men to the territory now covered by this state was probably made in 1609, when the French explorer, Samuel de Champlain, discovered the lake which bears his name. The first permanent white settlement was founded in 1724, when the English built Fort Dummer near the present site of Brattleboro.

The territory now embraced within the limits of Vermont was included in the grants conveyed by the first charter of Virginia, 1606, the charter of New England, 1620, and the royal grants of 1664 and 1674 to the Duke of York. Until 1740 a considerable portion of what is now Vermont had been claimed by the Massachusetts colony, under the terms of the charter of 1620, which granted it all the lands lying "within the space of three English miles to the northward of the \* \* \* Merrimac, or to the northward of any and every part thereof," and extending westward to the Pacific; but in 1740 the present northern boundary of Massachusetts was established by royal decree.

For some years prior to 1764 New Hampshire contested the claim of New York to the territory west of the Connecticut River, on the grounds that the charters of

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as incorporated villages or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England States, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of over 2,500 inhabitants have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England States, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having over 2,500 inhabitants.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes

1664 and 1674 were obsolete, and that Massachusetts and Connecticut having been allowed to extend their boundaries westward to within about 20 miles of the Hudson, New Hampshire should be given the same privilege. The original grant of New Hampshire had not included the territory in dispute, and in 1764 the claim of New York was sustained by royal decree. Nevertheless, the "New Hampshire Grants," as the country west of the Connecticut was then called, remained in dispute between New Hampshire and New York until the outbreak of the Revolution.

In January, 1777, a convention at Westminster declared the Grants an independent state with the name New Connecticut. In June, at an adjourned session, the present name was adopted, and in July, at a third session, the constitution was drafted.

Vermont continued an independent republic until March, 1791. At that date it became a member of the Union, being the first state admitted after the adoption of the Constitution by the original thirteen states.

In 1781 Vermont had laid claim to territory extending westward to the Hudson and a line drawn due north from the source of that river to the international line, but in 1790 its boundaries were established substantially as they now exist.

in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census,

have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Vermont is 355,956. Compared with a population of 343,641 in 1900, this represents an increase during the past decade of 12,315, or 3.6 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade, though

comparatively small, is larger than that shown by any census since 1870.

The following table shows the population of Vermont at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	355,956	12,315	3.6	21.0
1900.....	343,641	11,219	3.4	20.7
1890.....	332,422	136	( <sup>1</sup> )	25.5
1880.....	332,286	1,735	0.5	30.1
1870.....	330,551	15,453	4.9	22.6
1860.....	315,098	978	0.3	35.6
1850.....	314,120	22,172	7.6	35.9
1840.....	291,948	11,296	4.0	32.7
1830.....	280,652	44,671	18.9	33.5
1820.....	235,981	18,086	8.3	33.1
1810.....	217,895	63,430	41.1	36.4
1800.....	154,465	69,040	80.8	35.1
1790.....	86,425			

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It will be noticed from this table that for the early censuses there was a very rapid rate of growth in this state. During the 20 years from 1790 to 1810 the absolute increase in population was 132,470, while during the century which has elapsed since 1810 the increase has been only 138,061. Between 1810 and 1850 the increase in population was 96,225, or 44.2 per cent; since 1850 the increase has been 41,836, or 13.3 per cent. The increase in the six decades has not been evenly distributed, as in three of them the absolute increase was less than 2,000 persons, and the relative increase for each of these three decades was less than 1 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the increase for the whole country during the decade from 1900 to 1910 was almost six times the rate of increase for the state; and that at every census since 1810 the rate of growth for the state has been much lower than for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 is a little more than four times as large as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 is more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

When the First Census was taken, in 1790, Vermont had 8.5 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. In 1810 the New England States contained 1,471,973 inhabitants and Vermont's proportion, after 20 years of rapid growth, was 14.8 per cent. A hundred years later, in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England States, Vermont was represented by 5.4 per cent of the whole. In the years that have elapsed since the First Census was taken, the population of the New England States has multiplied more than six times, while that of Vermont has multiplied only a little more than four times.

The net growth in the population of a state depends not only upon how many persons are born in it, but also how many of them remain there, and how many come in from other places. Migration modifies the rate of increase which would otherwise prevail, and while some states gain others lose by this shifting of the population. Vermont is one of the states which has lost heavily by migration.

**Principal cities.**—Vermont has 6 cities, of which the largest, Burlington, has a population of 20,468, and the smallest, Vergennes, a population of 1,483. The aggregate population of the 6 cities is 60,468, or 17 per cent of the total population of the state.

The table below shows the population of the 5 cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation (or in the case of Montpelier since its organization as a town), so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in the table, Barre shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 27.1 per cent, and St. Albans the lowest, 2.3 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS. <sup>1</sup>	
		Number.	Per cent.
<b>Barre:</b>			
1910 .....	10,734	2,286	27.1
1900 .....	8,448	4,302	103.8
1890 .....	4,146		
<b>Burlington:</b>			
1910 .....	20,468	1,828	9.8
1900 .....	18,640	4,050	27.8
1890 .....	14,590	3,225	28.4
1880 .....	11,365	-3,022	-21.0
1870 .....	14,387		
<b>Montpelier:</b>			
1910 .....	7,856	1,590	25.4
1900 .....	6,266	2,106	50.6
1890 .....	4,160	941	29.2
1880 .....	3,219	196	6.5
1870 .....	3,023	612	25.4
1860 .....	2,411	101	4.4
1850 .....	2,310	-1,415	-38.0
1840 .....	3,725	740	24.8
1830 .....	2,985		
1820 .....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1810 .....	1,877	988	111.1
1800 .....	889	771	653.4
1790 .....	118		
<b>Rutland:</b>			
1910 .....	13,546	2,047	17.8
1900 .....	11,499		
<b>St. Albans:</b>			
1910 .....	6,381	142	2.3
1900 .....	6,239		

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

**Counties.**—Vermont has 14 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 48,139 in Rutland County to 3,761 in Grand Isle County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Eight counties have increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from 1 per cent in Windham County to 13.9 per cent in Washington County; the absolute increase ranging from 272 in Windham County to 5,095 in Washington County. Six counties show a larger percentage of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 3.6 per cent. Six counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from 1.1 per cent in Franklin County to 15.7 per cent in Grand Isle County. The aggregate increase of population in the 8 counties that show an increase was 16,859; the aggregate decrease of population in the 6 counties that show a decrease was 4,544. The difference, 12,315, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

A map on page 895 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of the counties of Vermont during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 9,124 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 39; in 1900 and 1890 it was 37.7 and 36.4, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in a map on page 895.

Windsor County, with 948 square miles, has the largest area, and Grand Isle County, with 83 square miles, has the smallest area. Chittenden County has the highest density of any county, namely, 78.2 persons per square mile, while Essex County has the lowest, namely, 11.6.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Vermont the counties are divided into 254 primary divisions, comprising 240 towns, 6 cities, 3 unorganized townships, 4 gores, and 1 grant. One of the gores, for which no population has been reported at the last three censuses, is not shown in Table 1. There are also 56 secondary divisions, all of which are villages. These incorporated villages, under the laws of Vermont, are not independent minor civil divisions, but form parts of the towns in which they are located.

**Cities and villages.**—In addition to the 6 cities already mentioned, Vermont contains 56 communities incorporated as villages. Nine of the incorporated villages had in 1910 a population of more than 2,500 inhabitants, with a combined population of 39,932; while 47 villages had less than 2,500 inhabitants, with a combined population of 44,072. The aggregate population of the 56 villages of the state was therefore 84,004, or 23.6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The 62 places having in 1910 either the city or the village form of incorporation had an aggregate population of 144,472, or 40.6 per cent of the total population of the state. Of these cities and villages, 14 have either been incorporated since the census of 1900 or were not returned separately at that census. The population in 1910 of the 48 cities and incorporated villages for which the population was returned separately in 1900 was 134,388, or 37.8 per cent of the population of the state. Ten years before, in 1900, these 48 cities and villages had a population of 115,761, or 33.7 per cent of the population of the state at that time.

This represents an increase during the decade of 18,627, or 16.1 per cent. Outside these cities and villages the population decreased 6,312, or 2.8 per cent.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Vermont at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, dis-

tributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....	254	355,956	254	343,641	249	332,422	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>168,943</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>139,180</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>117,063</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>40.5</b>	<b>35.2</b>
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more .....	3	44,748	2	30,139	2	26,350	12.6	8.8	7.9
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	7	51,231	8	53,797	6	39,546	14.4	15.7	11.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	22	72,964	18	55,244	16	51,167	20.5	16.1	15.4
<b>Rural territory<sup>1</sup>.....</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>187,013</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>204,461</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>215,359</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>64.8</b>
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants <sup>1</sup> .....	214	185,765	218	204,340	219	215,149	52.5	59.5	64.7
Other rural territory <sup>2</sup> .....	8	248	8	121	6	210	0.1	(3)	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes Vergennes city.

<sup>2</sup> Includes townships, gores, and grants.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

A comparison of the figures for 1910 and 1890, as given in this table, shows an increase in the proportion of the population in each of the urban groups and a decrease in the proportion in rural territory.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 168,943 inhabitants, or 47.5 per cent of the total population, while 187,013 inhabitants, or 52.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 139,180 inhabitants, or 40.5 per cent of the total population, while 204,461 inhabitants, or 59.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900. Table I of Chapter 2 shows 12 counties having a larger proportion of urban population in 1910 than 1900, while 2 counties are wholly rural.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view, places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 population was 168,943; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 148,406. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that

time had over 2,500 each, 139,180 (see table above), by 9,226. The difference is the result of the passage, between 1900 and 1910, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 2,500 inhabitants or more and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: <sup>1</sup> 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	355,956	343,641	12,315	3.6
Cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	168,943	148,406	20,537	13.8
Remainder of the state.....	187,013	195,235	-8,222	-4.2

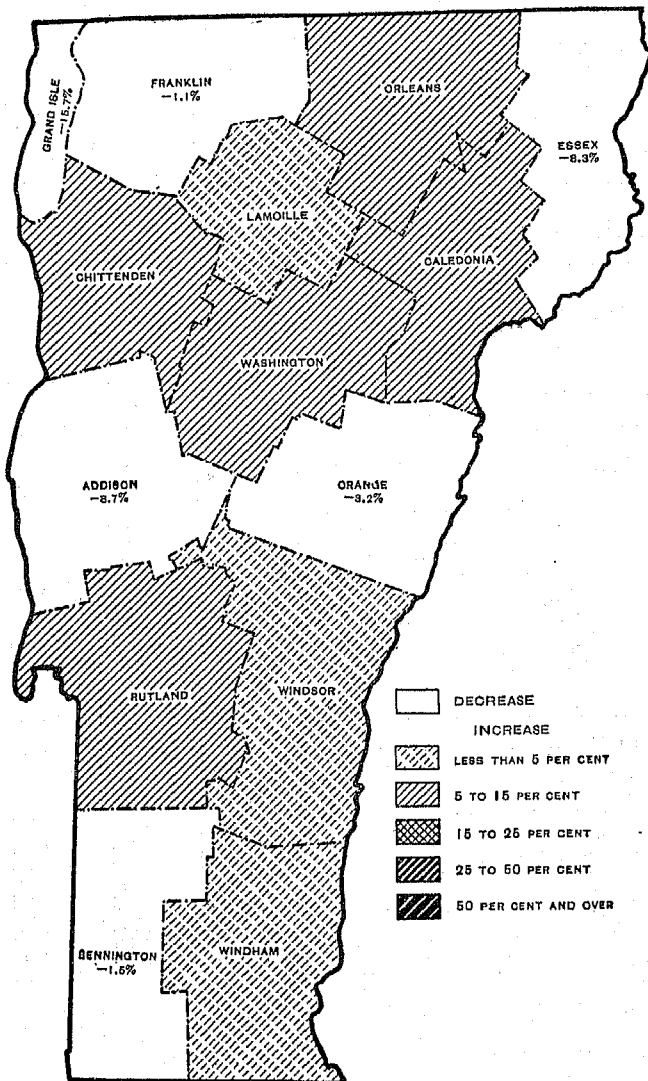
<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table above, shows an increase of 13.8 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising the remainder of the state, decreased 4.2 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased nearly four times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the population of rural territory decreased. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were 12 counties in Vermont in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 1 county in which there was a decrease in urban population.

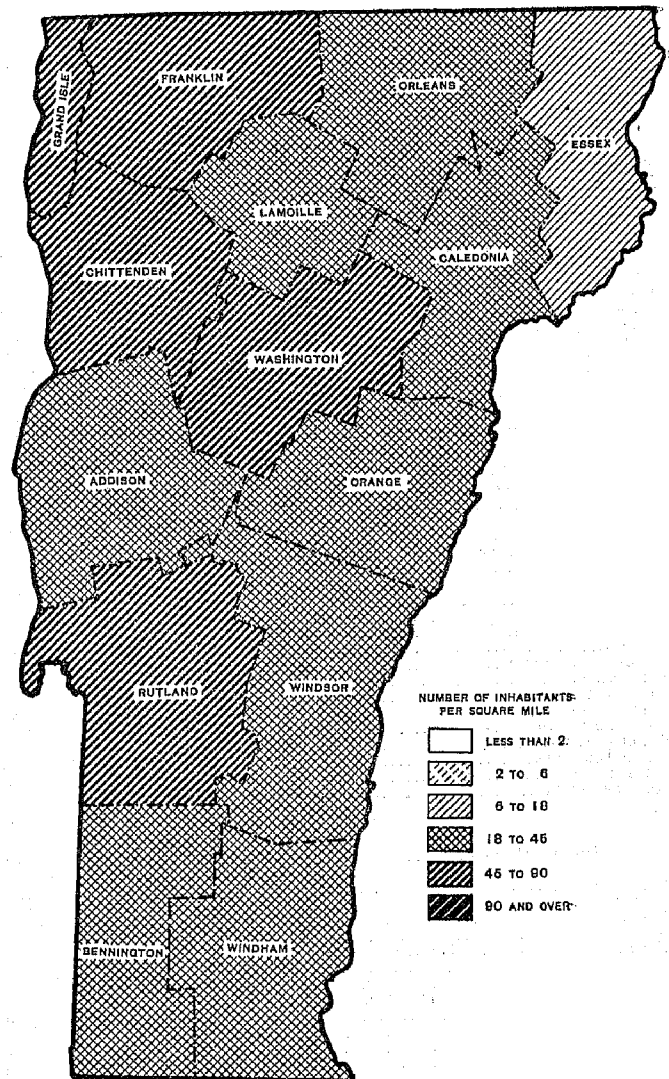
## INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF VERMONT, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

INCREASE OF POPULATION.



DENSITY OF POPULATION.



POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Addison County</b> .....	<b>20,010</b>	<b>21,912</b>	<b>22,277</b>	<b>Chittenden County</b> .....	<b>42,447</b>	<b>39,600</b>	<b>35,389</b>
Addison town.....	796	851	900	Bolton town.....	469	486	547
Bridport town.....	848	956	1,018	Buels gore.....	16	20	21
Bristol town, including Bristol village.....	2,005	2,061	1,828	Burlington city.....	20,468	18,640	14,600
<i>Bristol village</i> .....	1,180	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,670	.....	.....
Cornwall town.....	789	850	927	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,765	.....	.....
Ferrisburg town.....	1,433	1,619	1,601	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	3,451	.....	.....
Goshen town.....	212	286	311	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	4,873	.....	.....
Granville town.....	464	544	637	<i>Ward 5</i> .....	3,414	.....	.....
Hancock town.....	287	253	283	<i>Ward 6</i> .....	3,163	.....	.....
Leicester town.....	479	509	562	Charlotte town, including Winooski village.....	1,403	1,254	1,240
Lincoln town.....	980	1,152	1,255	Colchester town, including Winooski village.....	6,450	5,352	5,143
Middlebury town, including Middlebury vil- lage.....	2,843	3,045	2,793	<i>Winooski village</i> .....	4,520	3,733	3,660
<i>Middlebury village</i> .....	1,868	1,897	1,762	<i>East ward</i> .....	811	.....	.....
Monkton town <sup>1</sup> .....	724	912	847	<i>South ward</i> .....	1,868	.....	.....
New Haven town.....	1,161	1,107	1,224	<i>West ward</i> .....	2,543	.....	.....
Orwell town.....	1,055	1,150	1,205	Essex town, including Essex Junction village.....	2,714	2,203	2,013
Panton town.....	345	409	382	<i>Essex Junction village</i> .....	1,245	1,141	.....
Ripton town.....	421	525	568	Hinesburg town, including Hinesburg village.....	1,942	1,216	1,205
Salisbury town.....	693	692	740	<i>Hinesburg village</i> .....	242	.....	.....
Shoreham town.....	1,098	1,193	1,240	Huntington town.....	760	728	723
Starksboro town <sup>1</sup> .....	835	902	1,070	Jericho town.....	1,307	1,373	1,461
Vergennes city.....	1,483	1,753	1,773	Milton town, including Milton village.....	1,848	1,804	1,685
Walham town.....	202	264	255	<i>Milton village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	684	.....	.....
Weybridge town.....	494	518	543	Richmond town, including Richmond village.....	1,411	1,057	1,116
Whiting town.....	348	361	355	<i>Richmond village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	328	.....	.....
				St. George town.....	109	90	106
				Shelburne town.....	1,097	1,202	1,300
				South Burlington town.....	927	971	845
				Underhill town.....	1,004	1,140	1,301
				Westford town.....	854	888	1,033
				Williston town.....	1,000	1,176	1,161
<b>Bennington County</b> .....	<b>21,378</b>	<b>21,705</b>	<b>20,448</b>	<b>Essex County</b> .....	<b>7,384</b>	<b>8,056</b>	<b>9,511</b>
Arlington town.....	1,307	1,193	1,352	Averill township.....	15	18	43
Bennington town, including Bennington, Bennington Center, and North Bennington villages.....	8,698	8,033	6,391	Averys gore.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	16	58
<i>Bennington village</i> .....	6,811	6,666	5,371	Bloomfield town.....	496	564	827
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	328	.....	.....	Brighton town, including Island Pond village.....	2,013	2,023	2,020
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,210	.....	.....	<i>Island Pond village</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	1,673	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,177	.....	.....	Brunswick town.....	82	106	109
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	941	.....	.....	Canaan town.....	809	934	820
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	364	.....	.....	Concord town, including Concord village.....	1,080	1,120	1,425
<i>Ward 6</i> .....	619	.....	.....	<i>Concord village</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	559	.....	.....
<i>Ward 7</i> .....	1,182	.....	.....	East Haven town.....	194	171	238
<i>Bennington Center village</i> .....	42	815	.....	Ferdinand township.....	213	41	73
<i>North Bennington village</i> .....	663	670	.....	Granby town.....	95	182	361
Dorset town.....	1,472	1,477	1,696	Guildhall town.....	445	455	611
Glastenbury town.....	29	48	121	Lemington town.....	188	24	227
Landgrove town.....	160	225	280	Lewis township.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	8	.....
Manchester town, including Manchester vil- lage.....	2,044	1,955	1,907	Lunenburg town.....	880	968	1,019
<i>Manchester village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	478	.....	.....	Maidstone town.....	175	208	108
Peru town.....	242	373	445	Norton town.....	479	692	960
Pownal town.....	1,599	1,976	1,919	Victory town.....	206	321	564
Readsboro town, including Readsboro vil- lage.....	1,252	1,189	910	Warners grant.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....
<i>Readsboro village</i> .....	835	668	861	Warrens gore.....	( <sup>4</sup> )	18	.....
Rupert town.....	825	863	861				
Sandgate town.....	401	482	587	<b>Franklin County</b> .....	<b>29,866</b>	<b>30,198</b>	<b>28,755</b>
Searsburg town.....	142	161	173	Bakersfield town.....	1,079	1,158	1,162
Shaftsbury town.....	1,650	1,857	1,652	Berkshire town.....	1,286	1,326	1,421
Stamford town.....	510	677	645	Enosburg town, including Enosburg Falls vil- lage.....	2,212	2,054	2,200
Sunderland town.....	494	518	633	<i>Enosburg Falls village</i> .....	1,165	854	974
Winhall town.....	366	449	523	Fairfax town.....	1,318	1,338	1,523
Woodford town.....	187	279	353	Fairfield town.....	1,778	1,830	1,825
				Fletcher town.....	737	750	793
				Franklin town.....	1,108	1,145	1,300
				Georgia town.....	1,090	1,280	1,282
				Highgate town.....	1,768	1,980	1,853
				Montgomery town.....	1,721	1,876	1,734
				Richford town, including Richford village.....	2,907	2,421	2,196
				<i>Richford village</i> .....	1,948	1,515	1,168
				St. Albans city.....	6,381	6,239	.....
				<i>Ward 1</i> .....	769	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 2</i> .....	842	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,461	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 4</i> .....	837	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 5</i> .....	1,109	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 6</i> .....	1,563	.....	.....
				St. Albans town.....	1,617	1,715	7,771
				Sheldon town.....	1,240	1,841	1,365
				Swanton town, including Swanton village.....	3,628	3,745	3,211
				<i>Swanton village</i> .....	1,239	1,168	1,678
				<b>Grand Isle County</b> .....	<b>3,761</b>	<b>4,462</b>	<b>3,848</b>
				Alburg town.....	1,311	1,474	1,390
				Grand Isle town.....	839	851	793
				Isle La Motte town.....	510	508	651
				North Hero town.....	496	712	550
				South Hero town.....	605	917	850

<sup>1</sup> Part of Monkton town annexed to Starksboro town in 1908.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>4</sup> No population reported.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1904.



POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Lamoille County</b> .....	<b>12,585</b>	<b>12,289</b>	<b>12,831</b>	<b>Rutland County—Continued.</b>			
Belvidere town.....	429	428	571	Rutland city.....	13,540	11,499	
Cambridge town, including Cambridge village.....	1,086	1,000	1,089	Ward 1.....	1,103		
<i>Cambridge village</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	595			Ward 2.....	1,292		
Eden town.....	751	735	851	Ward 3.....	1,083		
Elmore town.....	553	550	593	Ward 4.....	616		
Hyde Park town, including Hyde Park village.....	1,453	1,472	1,033	Ward 5.....	1,555		
<i>Hyde Park village</i> .....	423	423		Ward 6.....	1,723		
Johnson town, including Johnson village.....	1,526	1,991	1,462	Ward 7.....	1,743		
<i>Johnson village</i> .....	651	687		Ward 8.....	1,235		
Morristown town, including Morrisville village.....	2,652	2,583	2,411	Ward 9.....	1,110		
<i>Morrisville village</i> .....	1,445	1,268		Ward 10.....	1,093		
Stowe town, including Stowe village.....	1,991	1,920	1,886	Ward 11.....	983		
<i>Stowe village</i> .....	566	500		Rutland town.....	1,311	1,109	11,700
Waterville town.....	485	529	577	Sherburne town.....	400	402	451
Wolcott town.....	1,049	1,066	1,158	Shrewsbury town.....	751	935	974
				Sudbury town.....	415	474	502
				Timothy town.....	410	404	435
				Wallingford town.....	1,710	1,575	1,733
				Wells town.....	569	600	621
				West Haven town.....	363	355	412
				West Rutland town.....	3,427	2,914	3,680
<b>Orange County</b> .....	<b>18,703</b>	<b>19,313</b>	<b>19,575</b>				
Bradford town, including Bradford village.....	1,372	1,338	1,420	<b>Washington County</b> .....	<b>41,702</b>	<b>36,807</b>	<b>529,606</b>
<i>Bradford village</i> .....	651	614	610	Barre city.....	10,734	8,448	4,140
Braintree town.....	760	773	854	Ward 1.....	1,608		
Brookfield town.....	1,008	996	996	Ward 2.....	1,600		
Chelsea town.....	1,074	1,070	1,230	Ward 3.....	2,325		
Corinth town.....	1,005	978	1,027	Ward 4.....	1,906		
Fairlee town.....	438	438	398	Ward 5.....	1,602		
Newbury town, including Newbury and Wells River villages.....	2,035	2,125	2,080	Ward 6.....	1,243		
<i>Newbury village</i> .....	412		520	Barre town.....	4,194	3,346	2,666
<i>Wells River village</i> .....	603	598	580	Berlin town.....	1,070	1,021	1,514
Orange town.....	644	598	3,232	Cabot town, including Cabot village.....	1,116	1,126	1,074
Randolph town, including Randolph village.....	3,191	3,141	3,232	<i>Cabot village</i> .....	227		1,099
<i>Randolph village</i> .....	1,787	1,540	932	Calais town.....	1,042	1,101	1,032
Strafford town.....	1,776	1,000	1,287	Duxbury town.....	648	778	912
Theford town.....	1,182	1,249	1,187	East Montpelier town.....	985	1,061	953
Topsham town.....	918	1,117	1,011	Fayston town.....	452	466	533
Tunbridge town.....	448	855	754	Marshfield town.....	1,011	1,032	1,131
Vershire town.....	762	820	820	Middlesex town.....	853	853	880
Washington town.....	446	531	561	Montpelier city.....	7,856	6,206	4,160
West Fairlee town.....	446	531	561	Ward 1.....	1,308		
Williamstown town.....	1,726	1,610	1,188	Ward 2.....	1,343		
				Ward 3.....	1,267		
				Ward 4.....	1,083		
				Ward 5.....	1,062		
				Ward 6.....	1,243		
<b>Orleans County</b> .....	<b>23,337</b>	<b>22,024</b>	<b>22,101</b>	Moretown town.....	886	902	952
Albany town.....	920	1,028	995	Northfield town, including Northfield village.....	3,226	2,858	2,628
Barton town, including Barton and Orleans villages.....	3,240	2,700	2,217	<i>Northfield village</i> .....	1,918	1,408	1,222
<i>Barton village</i> .....	1,590	1,060	778	Plainfield town, including Plainfield village.....	785	710	745
<i>Orleans village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	1,181	677	482	<i>Plainfield village</i> .....	388	341	768
Brownington town.....	760	648	799	Roxbury town.....	615	712	815
Charleston town.....	993	1,025	1,058	Waitsfield town.....	709	769	815
Coventry town.....	616	728	879	Warren town.....	823	826	860
Craftsbury town.....	1,119	1,251	1,271	Waterbury town, including Waterbury village.....	3,273	2,810	2,232
Derby town, including Derby, Derby Line, and West Derby villages.....	3,039	3,274	2,900	<i>Waterbury village</i> .....	1,377	1,267	955
<i>Derby village</i> .....	316	297	970	Woodbury town.....	824	862	810
<i>Derby Line village</i> .....	390	309	918	Worcester town.....	584	636	725
<i>West Derby village</i> .....	1,109	991	970				
Glover town.....	931	874	918				
Greensboro town.....	722	833	878				
Holland town.....	933	939	999				
Irasburg town.....	513	530	641				
Jay town.....	1,036	982	1,178				
Lowell town.....	463	510	520				
Morgan town.....	3,684	3,113	3,047	<b>Windham County</b> .....	<b>26,932</b>	<b>26,660</b>	<b>26,547</b>
Newport town, including Newport village.....	2,648	1,874	1,730	Athens town.....	201	180	205
<i>Newport village</i> .....	1,686	1,467	1,673	Brattleboro town, including Brattleboro village.....	7,541	6,040	6,862
Troy town, including North Troy village.....	771	602	600	<i>Brattleboro village</i> .....	6,517	5,297	5,467
<i>North Troy village</i> .....	613	646	763	Brookline town.....	137	171	162
Westfield town.....	331	390	395	Dover town.....	377	503	524
Westmore town.....				Dummerston town.....	643	726	860
				Grafton town.....	729	804	817
				Gulford town.....	709	782	870
				Hallifax town.....	636	682	702
				Jamaica town.....	710	800	1,074
				Londonderry town.....	662	901	1,010
				Marlboro town.....	442	448	495
				Newfane town, including Newfane village.....	820	905	952
				<i>Newfane village</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	130		
				Putney town.....	783	969	1,075
				Rockingham town, including Bellows Falls village.....	6,207	5,809	4,579
				<i>Bellows Falls village</i> .....	4,883	4,337	3,692
				Somerset town.....	27	67	61
				Stratton town.....	36	271	222
				Townshend town.....	817	833	865
				Vernon town.....	606	578	567
				Wardsboro town.....	559	637	704
				Westminster town.....	1,327	1,295	1,265
				Whitingham town, including Jacksonville village.....	969	1,042	1,191
				<i>Jacksonville village</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	212		
				Wilmington town, including Wilmington village.....	1,229	1,221	1,106
				<i>Wilmington village</i> .....	430	410	379
				Windham town.....	345	356	

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>2</sup> Name changed from Barton Landing in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> County total includes population (15) of Harris gore, part annexed to Marshfield town and part annexed to Caledonia County between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

(For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Windsor County.</b>	<b>33,681</b>	<b>32,225</b>	<b>31,706</b>	<b>Windsor County—Continued.</b>			
Andover town.....	284	372	418	Reading town.....	530	640	740
Baltimore town.....	54	55	64	Rochester town.....	1,317	1,250	1,257
Barnard town.....	737	840	918	Royalton town.....	1,452	1,427	1,433
Bethel town.....	1,943	1,611	1,448	Sharon town.....	685	709	737
Bridgewater town.....	874	972	1,124	Springfield town, including Springfield village.	4,784	3,432	2,881
Cavendish town.....	1,208	1,352	1,172	<i>Springfield village.</i> .....	3,850	2,040	1,518
Chester town, including Chester village.....	1,784	1,775	1,787	Stockbridge town.....	737	822	894
<i>Chester village.</i> .....	666	660	.....	Weatherfield town.....	1,092	1,089	1,174
Hartford town.....	4,179	3,817	3,740	Weston town.....	632	756	894
Hartland town.....	1,316	1,340	1,393	West Windsor town.....	569	513	670
Ludlow town, including Ludlow village.....	2,215	2,042	1,768	Windsor town, including Windsor village.....	2,407	2,119	1,840
<i>Ludlow village.</i> .....	1,621	1,454	1,081	<i>Windsor village.</i> .....	1,806	1,666	1,384
Norwich town.....	1,252	1,303	1,304	Woodstock town, including Woodstock village.....	2,545	2,557	2,545
Plymouth town.....	482	646	765	<i>Woodstock village.</i> .....	1,383	1,284	1,218
Pomfret town.....	703	777	865				

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALL CITIES, OF TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND OF ALL INCORPORATED VILLAGES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

A. ALL CITIES, AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
<b>CITIES.</b>					<b>TOWNS—continued.</b>				
Barre.....	Washington.....	10,734	8,448	4,146	Hartford.....	Windsor.....	4,179	3,817	3,740
Burlington.....	Chittenden.....	20,468	18,640	14,590	Lyndon.....	Caledonia.....	3,204	2,950	2,619
Montpelier.....	Washington.....	7,856	6,286	4,160	Middlebury.....	Addison.....	2,848	3,045	2,793
Rutland.....	Rutland.....	13,546	11,499	.....	Morris town.....	Lamolle.....	2,652	2,583	2,411
St. Albans.....	Franklin.....	6,381	6,239	.....	Newport.....	Orleans.....	3,684	3,113	3,047
Vergennes.....	Addison.....	1,483	1,753	1,773	Northfield.....	Washington.....	3,226	2,865	2,623
<b>TOWNS.</b>					Poultney.....	Rutland.....	3,644	3,108	3,031
Barre.....	Washington.....	4,104	3,346	2,666	Proctor.....	Rutland.....	2,871	2,136	1,768
Barton.....	Orleans.....	3,346	2,790	2,217	Randolph.....	Orange.....	3,191	3,141	3,232
Bennington.....	Bennington.....	3,668	3,033	6,391	Richford.....	Franklin.....	2,907	2,421	2,106
Brandon.....	Rutland.....	2,712	2,750	3,310	Rockingham.....	Windham.....	6,207	5,809	4,670
Brattleboro.....	Windham.....	7,541	6,540	6,862	St. Johnsbury.....	Caledonia.....	8,098	7,010	6,667
Colchester.....	Chittenden.....	6,450	5,352	5,143	Springfield.....	Windsor.....	4,784	3,432	2,881
Derby.....	Orleans.....	3,639	3,274	2,900	Swanton.....	Franklin.....	3,628	3,745	3,231
Essex.....	Chittenden.....	2,714	2,203	2,013	Waterbury.....	Washington.....	3,273	2,810	2,232
Fair Haven.....	Rutland.....	3,065	2,999	2,791	West Rutland.....	Rutland.....	3,427	2,914	3,080
Hardwick.....	Caledonia.....	3,201	2,466	1,547	Woodstock.....	Windsor.....	2,545	2,557	2,645

B. INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890	VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Barton.....	Barton.....	Orleans.....	1,380	1,050	778	Milton.....	Milton.....	Chittenden.....	634	.....	.....
Bellows Falls.....	Rockingham.....	Windham.....	4,853	4,337	3,092	Morrisville.....	Morris town.....	Lamolle.....	1,445	1,262	.....
Bennington.....	Bennington.....	Bennington.....	6,211	5,656	3,971	Newbury.....	Newbury.....	Orange.....	412	.....	.....
Bennington Center.....	Bennington.....	Bennington.....	42	215	.....	Newfane.....	Newfane.....	Windham.....	136	.....	.....
Bradford.....	Bradford.....	Orange.....	631	614	610	Newport.....	Newport.....	Orleans.....	2,548	1,574	1,730
Brandon.....	Brandon.....	Rutland.....	1,608	.....	1,617	North Bennington.....	Bennington.....	Bennington.....	668	670	.....
Brattleboro.....	Brattleboro.....	Windham.....	6,517	6,297	5,467	North Troy.....	Troy.....	Orleans.....	771	562	600
Bristol.....	Bristol.....	Addison.....	1,180	.....	.....	Northfield.....	Northfield.....	Washington.....	1,918	1,508	1,223
Cabot.....	Cabot.....	Washington.....	227	226	199	Orleans.....	Barton.....	Orleans.....	1,131	677	452
Cambridge.....	Cambridge.....	Lamolle.....	595	.....	.....	Plainfield.....	Plainfield.....	Washington.....	388	341	.....
Chester.....	Chester.....	Windsor.....	668	950	.....	Poultney.....	Poultney.....	Rutland.....	1,474	.....	.....
Concord.....	Concord.....	Essex.....	339	.....	.....	Proctor.....	Proctor.....	Rutland.....	2,756	2,013	.....
Derby.....	Derby.....	Orleans.....	316	297	.....	Randolph.....	Randolph.....	Orange.....	1,787	1,540	1,573
Derby Line.....	Derby.....	Orleans.....	390	309	.....	Readsboro.....	Readsboro.....	Bennington.....	835	658	.....
Enosburg Falls.....	Enosburg.....	Franklin.....	1,153	954	974	Richford.....	Richford.....	Franklin.....	1,948	1,513	1,162
Essex Junction.....	Essex.....	Chittenden.....	1,245	1,141	.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.....	Chittenden.....	828	.....	.....
Fair Haven.....	Fair Haven.....	Rutland.....	2,554	2,470	.....	St. Johnsbury.....	St. Johnsbury.....	Caledonia.....	6,693	5,666	3,857
Hardwick.....	Hardwick.....	Caledonia.....	2,094	1,334	.....	South Ryegate.....	Ryegate.....	Caledonia.....	373	.....	.....
Hinesburg.....	Hinesburg.....	Chittenden.....	242	.....	.....	Springfield.....	Springfield.....	Windsor.....	3,250	2,040	1,512
Hyde Park.....	Hyde Park.....	Lamolle.....	423	422	.....	Stowe.....	Stowe.....	Lamolle.....	566	500	.....
Island Pond.....	Brighton.....	Essex.....	1,573	.....	.....	Swanton.....	Swanton.....	Franklin.....	1,226	1,168	1,878
Jacksonville.....	Whitingham.....	Windham.....	212	.....	.....	Waterbury.....	Waterbury.....	Washington.....	608	1,597	955
Johnson.....	Johnson.....	Lamolle.....	651	587	.....	Wells River.....	Newbury.....	Orange.....	307	565	520
Ludlow.....	Ludlow.....	Windsor.....	1,621	1,454	1,081	West Derby.....	Derby.....	Orleans.....	1,109	613	.....
Lyndon Center.....	Lyndon.....	Caledonia.....	259	232	.....	Wilmington.....	Wilmington.....	Windham.....	430	410	.....
Lyndonville.....	Lyndon.....	Caledonia.....	1,573	1,274	606	Windsor.....	Windsor.....	Windsor.....	1,906	1,056	1,384
Manchester.....	Manchester.....	Bennington.....	478	.....	.....	Winooski.....	Colchester.....	Chittenden.....	4,520	3,783	3,660
Middlebury.....	Middlebury.....	Addison.....	1,866	1,897	1,762	Woodstock.....	Woodstock.....	Windsor.....	1,383	1,284	1,218

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Vermont by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of over 10,000; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 11) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was deemed best to classify also towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Vermont, 229,382, or 64.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 75,055, or 21.1 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 49,861, or 14 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 1,621, or 0.5 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 65.6, 21.1, 13, and 0.2, respectively, the comparison indicating very slight changes in the color, nativity, and parentage composition of the population. By counties, the proportion of whites of foreign birth ranges from 5.9 per cent in Addison to 21.6 in Essex; and the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, from 11.5 per cent in Orange to 28.3 in Chittenden and Essex. (See maps on page 911.) In five counties more than three-fourths of the population are native whites of native parentage, and in two, Lamoille and Orange, more than four-fifths.

Of the urban population, 54.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 73.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.7 and 16.9 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 19.2 in the urban population and 9.4 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 0.8 in the urban and 0.1 in the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 182,568 males and 173,388 females, or 105.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 103.9 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 101.6 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 127.3. The urban population is about equally divided between the sexes, while in the rural there are 110.3 males to 100 females.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—81.8 per cent were born in Vermont and 18.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 17.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 72.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Vermont, persons born in Canada represent 52.3 per cent (those of French parentage, 29.4, and all other, 22.9); Ireland, 9.9; Italy, 9.2; Scotland, 5.2; England, 4.9; Russia, 4.9; Sweden, 2.7; Austria, 2.2; Wales, 2.1; Germany, 1.6; Hun-

gary, 1.1; all other countries, 3.8 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada contributed 54.4 per cent (French stock, 32.4, and all other, 22); Ireland, 15.7; Italy, 5.3; England, 5.1; Scotland, 4.3; Russia, 2.9; Sweden, 1.9; Wales, 1.8; Germany, 1.7; Austria, 1.2; Hungary, 0.5 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages (Table 6).**—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 113,506, representing 31.9 per cent of the population. Of such males, 61.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 20.9 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.9 per cent negroes. Of the 23,759 foreign-born white males of voting age, 10,811, or 45.5 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 73,685.

**Age (Tables 7 and 8).**—Of the total population, 9.6 per cent are under 5 years of age, 18 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 16.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.4 per cent from 25 to 44, and 27 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 7.8 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than three-fourths (76.9 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, less than half (46.8 per cent) are 25 and over and of the native whites of native parentage only a little more than half (53.7 per cent).

As compared with the rural, the urban population shows a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life, 30.6 per cent of the urban population being from 25 to 44 years of age, and 26.6 per cent of the rural.

**School attendance (Table 9).**—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 94,701, of whom 66,845, or 70.6 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 2,768 persons under 6 and 918 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 69.2; for girls, 72. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 92.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 93.1; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 93.3; among foreign-born whites, 89.3; among negroes, 87.6. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance, the percentage being slightly higher in the urban for those from 6 to 14 years of age and in the rural for those from 15 to 20 years.

**Illiteracy (Table 10).**—There are 10,806 illiterates in the state, representing 3.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 5.8 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 13.1 among foreign-born whites, 1.9 among native whites, and 4.8 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is slightly higher in urban than in rural population, 3.9 as compared with 3.6, but for each class separately the percentage is higher in the rural.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight (1.0). (See Table I.)

**Marital condition (Table 11).**—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.3 per cent of the males are single and 26.4 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.5 for males and 60.6 for females, and the percentage widowed 6.2 and 12.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.9 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 9.9 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.8 per cent of the males; and 49 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 22.1 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, the percentages being 75.3 for females and 62.7 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.6 for males and 68.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 58.8 and 59.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.5 and 57.3, respectively; negroes, 23.5 for males and 62.2 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males, and decidedly higher for females, in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Vermont is 77,466, and the total number of families 85,178, there being 109.9 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.6, and the average number per family, 4.2.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	355,956	343,641	352,422	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	354,298	342,771	331,418	99.5	99.7	99.7
Negro.....	1,621	826	937	0.5	0.2	0.3
Indian.....	26	5	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	8	39	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	3	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native.....	306,035	298,894	288,334	86.0	87.0	86.7
Total foreign born.....	49,921	44,747	44,088	14.0	13.0	13.3
Native white, total.....	304,437	298,077	287,394	85.5	86.7	86.5
Native parentage.....	220,382	225,381	225,245	64.4	65.6	67.8
Foreign parentage.....	39,507	38,239	36,193	11.1	11.1	10.9
Mixed parentage.....	35,548	34,457	25,955	10.0	10.0	7.8
Foreign-born white.....	49,801	44,094	44,024	14.0	13.0	13.2
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	168,943	139,180	117,063	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	167,579	138,704	116,569	99.2	99.7	99.0
Negro.....	1,341	444	460	0.8	0.3	0.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	23	32	34	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	135,210	114,278	95,260	80.0	82.1	81.4
Native parentage.....	91,745	77,691	66,536	54.3	55.8	56.8
Foreign parentage.....	25,243	24,587	28,724	14.9	26.3	24.5
Mixed parentage.....	18,222	18,000	10,800	10.8	10.8	10.8
Foreign-born white.....	32,369	24,426	21,309	19.2	17.5	18.2
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	187,013	204,461	215,359	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	186,719	204,067	214,349	99.8	99.8	99.8
Negro.....	280	382	477	0.1	0.2	0.2
Indian and Chinese.....	14	12	33	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	169,227	183,799	192,134	90.5	89.9	89.2
Native parentage.....	137,637	147,690	158,709	73.6	72.2	73.7
Foreign parentage.....	14,264	14,100	13,425	7.6	17.7	15.5
Mixed parentage.....	17,326	17,326	17,326	9.9	9.9	9.9
Foreign-born white.....	17,402	20,268	22,715	9.4	9.9	10.5

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

[See also Tables 7 and 8.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.....	182,568	173,388	105.3	175,133	168,503	103.9
White.....	181,372	172,926	104.9	174,041	168,130	103.9
Negro.....	1,173	448	261.8	454	372	122.0
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	23	14	(1)	43	1	(1)
Native white, total.....	153,450	150,987	101.6	150,133	147,944	101.5
Native parentage.....	116,227	113,155	102.7	113,745	111,636	101.9
Foreign parentage.....	19,769	19,738	100.2	19,228	19,011	101.1
Mixed parentage.....	17,454	18,094	96.5	17,160	17,297	99.2
Foreign-born white.....	27,922	21,939	127.3	24,508	20,166	121.4
Urban population.....	84,484	84,459	100.0	68,658	70,522	97.4
Rural population.....	98,084	88,929	110.3	106,480	97,981	108.7

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban:	
				1910	1910
Total native population.....	306,035	298,894	288,334	136,522	169,613
Born in state.....	250,480	248,130	249,590	107,869	142,611
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	55,555	50,764	38,744	28,653	26,902
Per cent outside state.....	18.2	17.0	13.4	21.0	15.9 <sup>2</sup>
Native white population.....	304,437	298,077	287,394	135,210	169,227
Born in state.....	250,033	247,678	248,968	107,604	142,429
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	54,404	50,399	38,426	27,606	26,798
Per cent outside state.....	17.9	16.9	13.4	20.4	15.8
Native negro population.....	1,581	808	940	1,304	277
Born in state.....	437	451	622	261	176
Born outside state <sup>1</sup> .....	1,144	357	318	1,043	101
Per cent outside state.....	72.4	44.2	33.8	80.0	36.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....	306,035	298,894	100.0	100.0
Vermont.....	250,480	248,130	81.8	83.0
Other states.....	55,555	50,764	18.2	17.0
New York.....	20,599	19,974	6.7	6.7
Massachusetts.....	10,389	9,111	3.4	3.0
New Hampshire.....	9,794	9,675	3.2	3.2
Maine.....	2,442	2,164	0.8	0.7
Connecticut.....	1,407	1,110	0.5	0.4
Pennsylvania.....	997	683	0.3	0.2
Illinois.....	608	635	0.2	0.2
Rhode Island.....	546	408	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin.....	510	421	0.2	0.1
Ohio.....	505	499	0.2	0.2
New Jersey.....	450	377	0.1	0.1
Michigan.....	446	405	0.1	0.1
Iowa.....	324	299	0.1	0.1
Virginia.....	304	212	0.1	0.1
All other <sup>1</sup> .....	6,234	4,791	2.0	1.6
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>				
New England.....	275,058	270,598	89.9	90.5
Middle Atlantic.....	22,046	21,034	7.2	7.0
East North Central.....	2,204	2,071	0.7	0.7
West North Central.....	1,127	1,015	0.4	0.3
South Atlantic.....	932	813	0.3	0.2
East South Central.....	516	140	0.2	(3)
West South Central.....	203	122	0.1	(3)
Mountain.....	271	82	0.1	(2)
Pacific.....	238	184	0.1	0.1
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	3,390	3,035	1.1	1.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	124,916	100.0	49,861	100.0	39,507	35,548	44,694
Austria.....	1,523	1.2	1,087	2.2	407	29	353
Canada—French.....	40,519	32.4	14,643	29.4	13,228	12,648	14,982
Canada—Other.....	27,434	22.0	11,397	22.9	4,154	11,883	10,664
Denmark.....	314	0.3	172	0.3	74	68	110
England.....	6,422	5.1	2,463	4.9	1,183	2,776	2,446
Finland.....	467	0.4	293	0.6	157	17	53
France.....	489	0.4	219	0.4	93	172	170
Germany.....	2,146	1.7	797	1.6	777	572	900
Greece.....	131	0.1	113	0.2	8	10	3
Hungary.....	632	0.5	539	1.1	78	15	128
Ireland.....	19,625	15.7	4,985	9.9	9,742	4,945	7,452
Italy.....	6,617	5.3	4,594	9.2	1,854	169	2,154
Norway.....	175	0.1	102	0.2	41	32	54
Portugal.....	119	0.1	79	0.2	11	29	53
Russia.....	3,621	2.9	2,455	4.9	1,101	65	615
Scotland.....	5,373	4.3	2,615	5.2	1,426	1,332	2,049
Spain.....	428	0.3	351	0.7	54	23	53
Sweden.....	2,421	1.9	1,331	2.7	905	185	1,020
Switzerland.....	312	0.2	214	0.4	45	53	98
Turkey.....	349	0.3	220	0.4	120	3	22
Wales.....	2,202	1.8	1,043	2.1	761	398	1,056
All other.....	23,597	2.9	196	0.4	23,277	124	259

<sup>1</sup> Corrected figures.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	113,506	108,856	100.0	100.0	73,685	70,550
White.....	112,513	108,027	99.1	99.7	72,781	70,615
Negro.....	975	289	0.9	0.3	895	204
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	18	40	(1)	(1)	9	31
Native white.....	88,754	87,181	78.2	80.5	57,314	58,059
Native parentage.....	69,387	68,587	61.1	63.5	43,100	42,351
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,367	18,324	17.1	16.0	14,214	15,708
Foreign-born white.....	23,759	20,846	20.9	19.2	15,467	12,556

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE.	
	1910	1900	Male.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
All ages, number.....	355,956	343,641	182,568	173,388	116,227	113,155	37,223	37,832	27,922	21,939	1,173	448	23	14
Under 5 years.....	34,171	32,852	17,408	16,763	12,025	11,632	4,978	4,708	354	368	50	52	1	3
Under 1 year.....	7,233	6,755	3,607	3,626	2,471	2,510	1,103	1,076	24	24	9	15	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	32,657	31,846	16,474	15,558	11,393	11,040	4,304	4,358	742	743	34	39	1	3
10 to 14 years.....	31,451	30,179	15,893	15,030	10,892	10,604	4,100	4,077	855	840	35	37	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	28,785	29,481	14,617	14,168	8,747	9,188	2,844	2,920	2,766	1,989	259	61	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	27,085	27,708	14,017	13,068	8,015	8,104	2,465	2,692	3,254	2,214	283	58	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	26,089	25,077	13,529	12,560	7,796	7,608	2,549	2,674	2,999	2,236	183	41	2	1
30 to 34 years.....	25,205	22,797	13,088	12,207	7,531	7,216	2,577	2,861	2,861	2,092	80	36	2	2
35 to 39 years.....	22,844	20,908	11,953	10,891	6,924	6,602	2,318	2,366	2,654	1,901	54	21	3	1
40 to 44 years.....	19,774	18,859	10,224	9,550	5,976	5,728	2,017	2,150	2,150	1,655	39	17	3	1
45 to 49 years.....	18,450	17,131	9,507	8,862	5,908	5,452	1,823	1,893	1,748	1,500	27	16	1	1
50 to 54 years.....	15,411	14,826	8,090	7,321	5,192	4,745	1,444	1,298	1,431	1,264	22	14	1	1
55 to 59 years.....	13,303	12,827	6,770	6,533	4,626	4,538	829	844	1,293	1,144	20	6	2	1
60 to 64 years.....	10,525	10,050	5,921	5,604	3,851	3,717	685	677	1,016	916	1,828	20	9	2
65 to 74 years.....	8,162	8,207	4,937	4,125	2,384	3,086	215	229	935	803	3	0	1	1
75 to 84 years.....	1,508	1,534	860	848	471	669	29	32	158	147	1	1	1	1
85 years and over.....	67	80	28	39	22	30	1	1	5	9	1	1	1	1
Age unknown.....	209	893	140	60	73	42	10	9	56	18	1	1	1	1
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.3	13.4	12.4	1.3	1.7	4.3	11.6	3	3
5 to 9 years.....	9.2	9.3	9.0	9.3	9.8	9.8	11.6	11.5	2.7	3.4	2.9	8.7	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	8.8	8.8	8.7	9.0	9.4	9.4	11.0	10.8	3.1	3.8	3.0	8.3	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.7	9.2	9.2	8.9	10.2	5.8	5.4	5.3	7.8	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	8.1	8.6	8.0	8.2	7.5	8.1	7.6	7.7	9.9	9.1	22.1	13.6	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	14.9	15.4	15.1	14.8	13.6	13.9	13.5	14.2	22.4	20.3	39.7	22.1	1	1
30 to 34 years.....	13.5	12.7	13.7	13.3	12.4	12.2	13.2	13.8	19.9	18.2	11.4	12.7	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	18.8	18.5	19.0	18.6	18.7	18.1	16.4	16.3	23.9	26.4	9.2	11.8	1	1
45 to 64 years.....	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.9	9.4	3.1	3.1	11.0	12.7	2.0	3.3	1	1

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	84,484	98,084	84,459	88,929	65,704	87,746	69,506	81,481	17,759	10,163	14,610	7,329	1,004	169	337	111
Under 5 years.....	8,052	9,356	7,844	8,919	7,776	9,227	7,556	8,784	242	112	262	116	33	17	35	17
Under 1 year.....	1,632	1,975	1,695	1,931	1,613	1,961	1,664	1,922	13	11	18	6	6	3	12	3
5 to 9 years.....	7,522	8,952	7,478	8,705	6,990	8,707	6,928	8,470	514	228	521	222	17	17	27	12
10 to 14 years.....	7,109	8,784	7,296	8,262	6,528	8,473	6,672	8,009	561	294	603	237	19	16	21	10
15 to 19 years.....	7,492	8,690	7,645	7,394	6,382	8,067	6,746	7,070	1,066	544	876	312	43	19	23	12
20 to 24 years.....	7,396	7,221	7,614	6,554	5,296	6,295	6,105	6,012	1,857	909	1,457	532	242	17	62	9
25 to 34 years.....	14,105	13,441	13,405	12,168	9,344	11,481	10,227	10,851	4,316	1,937	3,151	1,299	443	23	87	12
35 to 44 years.....	12,227	12,814	11,852	11,246	8,424	10,926	9,113	9,932	3,674	1,878	2,692	1,301	125	9	45	12
45 to 64 years.....	15,063	19,618	15,144	17,122	11,047	16,858	11,602	15,046	3,943	2,718	3,506	2,057	68	40	35	18
65 years and over.....	5,420	9,226	6,085	8,531	3,864	7,092	4,533	7,280	1,551	1,522	1,540	1,247	14	10	12	3
Age unknown.....	98	42	36	33	63	20	24	27	35	21	12	6	1	1	1	1
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.5	9.5	9.3	10.0	11.8	10.5	10.9	10.8	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.6	3.3	10.1	10.4	15.3
5 to 9 years.....	8.9	9.1	8.9	9.8	10.6	9.9	10.0	10.4	2.9	2.2	3.6	3.0	1.7	10.1	8.0	10.8
10 to 14 years.....	8.4	9.0	8.6	9.3	9.9	9.7	9.6	9.8	3.2	2.9	4.1	3.2	1.9	9.5	6.2	14.4
15 to 19 years.....	8.9	8.8	9.1	8.3	9.7	9.2	9.7	8.7	6.0	5.4	6.0	4.3	4.3	11.2	6.8	10.8
20 to 24 years.....	8.8	7.4	9.0	7.4	8.1	7.2	8.8	7.4	10.5	8.9	10.0	7.3	24.1	10.1	15.4	8.1
25 to 34 years.....	16.7	13.7	15.9	13.7	14.2	13.1	14.7	13.3	24.3	19.1	21.6	17.7	44.1	13.6	25.8	10.8
35 to 44 years.....	14.5	13.1	14.0	12.6	12.8	12.5	13.1	12.2	20.7	18.5	18.4	17.8	12.5	5.3	13.4	10.8
45 to 64 years.....	17.8	20.0	17.9	19.3	16.8	19.2	16.7	18.5	22.2	26.7	24.0	28.1	6.8	23.7	10.4	16.2
65 years and over.....	6.4	9.4	7.2	9.6	5.9	8.8	6.5	8.9	8.7	15.0	10.5	17.0	1.4	5.9	3.6	2.7

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Number.		Per cent.	Number.
THE STATE.	94,701	66,845	70.6	63,789	46,513	72.9	23,968	16,990	70.9	6,707	3,207	47.8	251	131	52.2
Under 6 years, inclusive.....	48,328	33,449	69.2	32,500	23,308	71.9	11,088	8,401	70.1	3,697	1,615	43.7	140	63	45.0
Male.....	40,373	33,396	72.0	31,269	23,145	74.0	11,980	8,589	71.7	3,010	1,592	52.9	111	68	61.3
Female.....	25,962	22,951	88.4	17,809	15,766	88.5	6,862	6,106	89.0	1,231	1,020	83.6	57	48	84.5
6 to 9 years.....	31,451	30,391	96.0	21,496	20,810	96.8	8,186	7,930	96.9	1,695	1,584	93.5	72	65	89.0
10 to 14 years.....	18,785	10,585	56.3	12,711	7,690	60.5	4,652	2,399	51.6	1,357	461	34.0	45	16	35.4
15 to 20 years.....	18,623	2,938	15.9	11,753	2,247	19.1	4,268	555	13.0	2,424	133	5.5	77	3	3.8
Under 6 years.....	2,768	2,768	100.0	1,870	1,870	100.0	786	786	100.0	108	108	100.0	8	8	100.0
21 years and over.....	913	913	100.0	686	686	100.0	161	161	100.0	70	70	100.0	1	1	100.0
Total attending school.....	70,518	70,518	100.0	49,069	49,069	100.0	17,937	17,937	100.0	3,380	3,380	100.0	140	140	100.0
URBAN POPULATION.	26,361	24,975	94.7	15,117	14,375	95.1	9,149	8,693	95.0	2,016	1,839	91.2	76	65	85.5
15 to 20 years.....	18,300	6,852	37.4	10,103	4,812	47.6	5,485	1,841	33.6	2,624	1,389	51.3	87	10	11.4
RURAL POPULATION.	31,052	28,367	91.4	24,188	22,201	91.8	5,899	5,343	90.6	910	774	85.1	53	48	90.6
15 to 20 years.....	18,988	6,951	36.6	14,361	5,625	39.2	3,435	1,113	32.4	1,157	205	17.7	35	8	22.9



POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	10,806	3.7	6,468	4.4	4,320	3.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	5,425	3.9	3,071	4.5	2,354	3.4
Native white.....	4,495	1.9	2,811	2.3	1,684	1.4	Native white.....	1,796	1.7	1,052	2.1	744	1.4
Native parentage.....	2,234	1.2	1,462	1.6	772	0.9	Native parentage.....	830	1.1	501	1.4	329	0.9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,261	4.0	1,349	4.8	912	3.2	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	968	3.0	551	3.7	415	2.4
Foreign-born white.....	6,239	13.1	3,633	13.5	2,606	12.6	Foreign-born white.....	3,588	11.6	1,998	11.8	1,590	11.5
Negro.....	69	4.8	41	3.8	28	7.8	Negro.....	39	3.2	20	2.1	19	6.9
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	16,247	5.8	9,507	6.7	6,740	4.9	Total illiterate, 1910.....	5,381	3.6	3,415	4.3	1,966	2.8
Native white.....	6,934	2.9	4,234	3.6	2,700	2.3	Native white.....	2,699	2.0	1,759	2.5	940	1.5
Native parentage.....	3,231	1.3	2,071	2.3	1,160	1.3	Native parentage.....	1,404	1.3	961	1.7	443	0.8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,703	6.8	2,163	8.0	1,540	5.7	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,295	5.2	798	6.2	497	4.2
Foreign-born white.....	9,205	21.4	5,204	22.0	4,001	20.6	Foreign-born white.....	2,651	15.8	1,635	16.6	1,016	14.5
Negro.....	99	14.6	61	15.7	38	13.1	Negro.....	30	13.8	21	15.6	9	(1)

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.				Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	132,793	45,567	34.3	77,671	58.5	8,281	1,141	124,884	32,963	26.4	75,681	60.6	15,215	990
Total, 1900.....	137,197	44,669	32.1	73,097	57.4	7,957	824	121,567	32,713	26.9	72,479	59.0	16,348	878
15 to 19 years.....	16,122	15,984	99.1	129	0.8	2	2	15,039	13,528	90.0	1,488	9.9	10	8
20 to 24 years.....	14,617	11,322	77.5	3,296	22.1	30	14	14,168	7,082	50.0	6,941	49.0	71	71
25 to 34 years.....	27,546	9,740	35.4	17,274	62.7	350	170	25,628	5,598	21.8	19,302	75.3	475	247
35 to 44 years.....	25,041	4,111	16.4	19,830	79.2	761	319	23,098	2,816	12.2	18,818	81.5	1,178	281
45 years and over.....	49,327	4,350	8.8	37,169	75.4	7,148	828	46,882	3,927	8.4	29,107	62.1	13,459	382
Age unknown.....	140	60	42.9	24	17.1	10	1	69	12	17.3	25	22	1	
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	81,917	27,295	33.3	48,153	58.8	5,539	851	79,879	21,144	26.5	47,608	59.6	10,350	748
15 to 24 years.....	19,392	17,148	88.4	2,200	11.3	21	10	19,208	13,485	70.2	5,601	29.2	52	63
25 to 44 years.....	30,266	7,314	24.2	21,999	72.4	649	375	29,530	4,059	16.8	23,218	78.6	969	375
45 years and over.....	32,186	2,804	8.7	24,031	74.7	4,803	465	31,099	2,693	8.7	18,773	60.4	9,310	309
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	23,832	9,914	41.6	12,752	53.5	997	164	24,689	8,426	34.1	14,155	57.3	1,955	150
15 to 24 years.....	6,648	6,668	100.0	568	8.5	5	3	6,725	5,214	77.5	1,485	22.1	13	12
25 to 44 years.....	9,909	3,029	30.6	6,592	66.5	211	73	10,593	2,424	22.9	7,979	72.5	301	98
45 years and over.....	7,265	810	11.1	5,592	77.0	781	78	7,362	734	10.6	4,988	67.8	1,540	40
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	25,971	7,584	29.2	16,510	63.6	1,717	121	19,988	3,308	16.5	13,713	68.6	2,880	84
15 to 24 years.....	4,376	3,788	86.6	576	13.2	6	1	3,777	1,858	58.5	1,900	49.0	18	3
25 to 44 years.....	11,805	3,072	26.0	8,461	71.7	218	43	8,443	1,003	11.9	7,103	84.1	286	50
45 years and over.....	9,734	701	7.2	7,462	76.7	1,499	77	8,350	446	5.3	5,304	63.5	2,568	31
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	1,054	765	72.6	248	23.5	27	14	320	84	26.3	199	62.2	29	8
15 to 24 years.....	321	300	93.5	21	6.5	7	7	96	52	54.2	48	50.0	1	1
25 to 44 years.....	600	432	72.0	148	24.7	13	7	156	28	17.9	116	74.4	7	5
45 years and over.....	132	32	24.2	79	59.8	14	7	68	4	5.9	40	58.8	2	2
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	61,801	22,131	35.8	35,700	57.8	3,461	429	61,841	18,897	30.6	34,888	56.4	7,538	498
15 to 24 years.....	14,888	13,257	89.0	1,698	10.7	17	7	15,259	11,395	74.7	3,775	24.7	40	43
25 to 44 years.....	26,332	7,149	27.1	18,420	70.0	545	200	25,317	5,410	21.4	18,620	73.5	1,009	273
45 years and over.....	20,483	1,681	8.2	16,671	76.5	2,893	221	21,229	2,085	9.8	12,478	58.8	6,481	181
Age unknown.....	98	44	45.0	11	11.2	6	1	36	7	19.4	15	41.7	8	
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,851	10,794	33.9	18,694	58.7	2,016	297	33,874	10,423	30.8	18,553	54.8	4,524	358
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	12,559	5,663	45.1	6,332	50.4	497	61	14,476	5,866	40.5	7,420	51.3	1,116	83
Negro.....	16,442	4,960	30.2	10,478	63.7	927	58	13,234	2,558	19.3	8,748	66.1	1,876	49
Age unknown.....	935	700	75.5	197	21.1	20	12	254	60	23.6	164	64.6	22	8
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	70,992	23,436	33.0	41,971	59.1	4,820	712	63,043	14,066	22.3	40,793	64.7	7,677	492
15 to 24 years.....	15,851	14,049	88.6	1,767	11.1	15	7	13,948	9,215	66.1	4,654	33.4	41	30
25 to 44 years.....	26,255	6,702	25.5	18,693	71.2	540	298	23,400	3,004	12.8	19,500	83.3	644	255
45 years and over.....	28,844	2,669	9.3	21,498	74.5	4,255	407	25,653	1,842	7.2	16,629	64.8	6,978	201
Age unknown.....	42	16	38.1	13	31.0	4	2	33	5	15.2	10	30.3	14	
Native white—Native parentage.....	50,066	16,501	33.0	29,459	58.8	3,523	554	46,005	10,721	23.3	29,055	63.2	5,826	390
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	11,273	4,251	37.7	6,420	57.0	500	93	10,213	2,570	25.2	6,735	65.9	839	67
Negro.....	9,529	2,624	27.5	6,037	63.4	790	63	6,754	750	11.1	4,965	73.5	1,004	35
Age unknown.....	119	59	49.6	51	42.9	7	2	66	24	36.4	35	53.0	7	

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.
<b>POPULATION</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	355,958	20,010	21,378	26,031	42,447	7,384	29,866
1900.....	343,641	21,012	21,705	24,381	39,600	8,056	30,108
1890.....	332,422	22,277	20,448	23,436	35,389	9,511	29,755
1880.....	332,286	24,173	21,950	23,607	32,792	7,981	30,225
1870.....	330,551	23,484	21,325	22,235	36,480	6,811	30,201
Increase, 1900-1910.....	12,315	-1,902	-327	1,650	2,847	-672	-332
Per cent of increase.....	3.6	-8.7	-1.5	6.8	7.2	-8.3	-1.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	11,219	-365	1,257	945	4,211	-1,455	443
Per cent of increase.....	3.4	-1.6	6.1	4.0	11.9	-15.3	1.5
Land area (square miles).....	9,124	756	661	618	543	638	652
Population per square mile, 1910.....	39.0	26.5	32.3	42.1	78.2	11.6	45.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	168,943	2,848	8,608	14,503	29,632	.....	12,916
Same places in 1900.....	148,406	3,045	8,033	12,432	20,195	.....	12,405
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.8	-6.5	8.3	16.7	13.1	.....	4.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	187,013	17,162	12,880	11,528	12,815	7,384	16,950
Same territory in 1900.....	195,235	18,367	13,672	11,949	13,405	8,056	17,703
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-4.2	-0.0	-3.5	-4.4	-8.3	.....	-4.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	139,180	3,045	8,033	9,966	23,992	.....	9,984
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	204,461	18,867	13,672	14,415	15,608	8,056	20,214
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	47.5	14.2	40.7	55.7	69.8	.....	43.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	40.5	13.9	37.0	40.9	60.6	.....	33.1
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>							
White.....	354,298	19,902	21,282	26,020	41,320	7,377	29,802
Number in 1900.....	342,771	21,342	21,536	24,375	39,443	8,052	30,120
Number in 1890.....	331,418	22,807	20,307	23,408	35,190	9,491	29,667
Negro.....	1,621	45	92	10	1,114	5	59
Number in 1900.....	826	67	165	5	159	1	71
Number in 1890.....	937	78	159	24	163	7	81
Black.....	1,185	22	49	4	908	5	36
Mulatto.....	436	23	43	6	206	.....	23
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1).....	37	3	4	1	13	2	5
Native white—Native parentage.....	229,382	15,255	15,116	16,028	22,338	3,604	17,510
Number in 1900.....	225,381	16,220	14,910	16,732	20,304	3,302	17,159
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75,055	3,526	8,886	5,110	12,013	2,088	7,683
Number in 1900.....	72,692	4,120	6,624	4,922	12,342	2,198	8,444
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	39,507	1,774	2,395	2,620	6,490	1,023	3,322
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35,548	1,752	1,491	3,184	5,517	1,025	4,301
Foreign-born white.....	40,861	1,181	2,280	4,182	6,969	1,695	4,609
Number in 1900.....	44,694	1,348	2,497	3,611	6,787	1,652	4,817
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>							
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.4	76.2	70.7	61.6	52.6	50.0	58.6
Per cent in 1900.....	65.6	72.2	68.7	64.7	51.4	48.4	56.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.1	15.0	18.2	22.3	28.3	25.3	25.7
Per cent in 1900.....	21.2	20.1	19.0	20.4	31.2	27.5	28.0
Foreign-born white.....	14.0	5.9	10.7	16.1	16.4	21.6	15.4
Per cent in 1900.....	13.0	7.0	11.5	14.8	17.0	24.2	16.0
Negro.....	0.5	0.2	0.4	(*)	2.6	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.3	0.8	(*)	0.4	(*)	0.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Austria.....	1,087	2	101	4	28	.....	8
Canada—French.....	14,643	558	670	1,177	3,904	744	2,353
Canada—Other.....	11,397	164	178	1,792	710	694	1,424
Denmark.....	172	3	23	16	11	.....	2
England.....	2,463	47	131	282	308	61	204
Finland.....	293	2	17	17	39	.....	1
France.....	219	4	16	11	39	1	25
Germany.....	797	49	102	34	48	7	57
Greece.....	113	.....	11	3	23	.....	.....
Hungary.....	530	44	11	.....	11	.....	.....
Ireland.....	4,938	182	534	185	650	46	278
Italy.....	4,594	57	148	237	140	2	65
Norway.....	102	1	8	5	3	1	.....
Portugal.....	79	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2,455	23	130	30	506	6	24
Scotland.....	2,615	18	56	286	77	16	60
Spain.....	351	.....	1	12	2	2	3
Sweden.....	1,331	15	32	27	24	5	6
Switzerland.....	214	.....	15	6	7	.....	7
Turkey.....	220	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Wales.....	1,043	2	5	10	8	1	10
Other foreign countries.....	196	10	15	30	28	4	19
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	407	.....	119	.....	10	1	1
Canada—French.....	13,228	970	645	1,067	3,257	510	1,761
Canada—Other.....	4,154	99	60	605	279	343	433
Denmark.....	74	7	6	4	3	.....	1
England.....	1,183	31	90	101	113	24	82
France.....	98	4	8	5	18	1	6
Germany.....	777	37	111	30	201	7	36
Hungary.....	78	5	.....	.....	10	.....	3
Ireland.....	9,742	441	1,007	193	1,513	63	603
Italy.....	1,854	15	45	93	53	2	7
Russia.....	1,101	9	56	19	486	.....	14
Scotland.....	1,420	14	53	150	44	9	22
Sweden.....	905	10	20	15	15	3	.....
Switzerland.....	45	.....	5	1	1	.....	3
Wales.....	761	1	2	.....	4	.....	3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	3,674	131	168	313	489	99	290

<sup>1</sup> Part of Washington annexed between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VERMONT.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE	Addison.	Bennington.	Caledonia.	Chittenden.	Essex.	Franklin.
<b>SEX</b>							
Total.. Male.....	182,568	10,233	10,842	13,379	21,048	3,944	15,077
Female.....	178,388	9,777	10,536	12,652	21,399	3,440	14,789
White.. Male.....	181,372	10,210	10,795	13,374	20,142	3,930	15,040
Female.....	172,026	9,752	10,487	12,646	21,178	3,438	14,762
Negro.. Male.....	1,173	22	46	4	898	4	34
Female.....	448	23	46	6	216	1	25
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	113,506	6,316	6,743	8,548	12,625	2,433	8,795
Number in 1900.....	108,356	6,716	6,755	8,023	11,372	2,557	8,846
Native white—Native parentage.....	69,387	4,372	4,574	5,207	5,753	1,229	4,687
Number in 1900.....	68,857	4,474	4,538	5,207	5,429	1,305	4,543
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,367	1,330	1,032	1,302	3,262	424	2,133
Number in 1900.....	18,324	1,451	978	1,114	3,075	356	2,369
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	11,497	785	702	687	2,023	190	1,157
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,870	545	330	615	1,234	234	976
Foreign-born white.....	23,759	601	1,109	2,036	2,801	776	1,952
Number in 1900.....	20,846	769	1,136	1,641	2,811	894	1,999
Negro.....	975	12	28	2	804	3	21
Number in 1900.....	289	19	49	5	63	1	32
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	18	1	1	1	5	1	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>							
Native white—Native parentage.....	61.1	69.2	67.8	60.9	45.6	50.5	53.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.1	21.1	15.3	15.2	25.8	17.4	24.3
Foreign-born white.....	20.9	9.5	16.4	23.8	22.2	31.9	22.2
Negro.....	0.9	0.2	0.4	(*)	6.4	0.1	0.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>							
Naturalized.....	10,811	399	708	726	1,631	247	982
Having first papers.....	1,164	10	51	124	95	25	38
Alien.....	6,652	156	266	1,122	851	461	818
Unknown.....	2,132	30	54	64	224	43	114
<b>ILLITERACY</b>							
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>							
Total number illiterate.....	6,039	430	296	281	910	137	932
Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	6.8	4.4	3.3	7.2	5.6	10.6
Per cent in 1900.....	7.9	10.3	6.8	4.6	14.0	13.4	13.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	2,561	270	124	87	377	37	537
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	4.7	2.2	1.3	4.2	2.2	7.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3,430	156	106	194	530	100	390
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	26.0	15.0	9.5	18.9	12.9	20.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	38	4	6	0	3	0	4
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>							
Total number.....	289,128	16,422	17,464	21,146	34,084	5,831	23,686
Number illiterate.....	10,808	720	552	558	1,808	244	1,644
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	4.4	3.2	2.6	5.3	4.2	6.9
Native white, number.....	239,909	15,216	15,169	17,134	26,466	4,306	19,399
Number illiterate.....	4,495	419	232	183	728	73	966
Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	2.8	1.5	1.1	2.8	1.7	5.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	47,654	1,172	2,221	4,005	6,564	1,518	4,239
Number illiterate.....	6,239	295	307	375	1,068	171	669
Per cent illiterate.....	13.1	25.2	13.8	9.4	16.3	11.3	15.8
Negro, number.....	1,440	32	72	6	1,043	5	46
Number illiterate.....	69	6	12	0	11	0	8
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	18.8	16.7	0.0	1.1	0.0	17.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	68,739	4,091	4,200	4,633	8,629	1,446	6,208
Number illiterate.....	677	18	29	42	126	27	82
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.9	1.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	94,701	5,465	5,767	6,467	11,913	2,057	8,706
Number attending school.....	66,845	3,896	3,930	4,663	8,185	1,404	5,981
Per cent attending school.....	70.6	71.3	68.1	72.1	68.7	68.3	68.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	25,962	1,404	1,567	1,834	3,284	611	2,498
Number attending school.....	22,951	1,212	1,407	1,627	2,941	524	2,113
Number 10 to 14 years.....	31,451	1,877	1,907	2,127	3,883	675	2,880
Number attending school.....	30,391	1,817	1,829	2,063	3,758	636	2,770
Number 15 to 17 years.....	18,765	1,177	1,174	1,261	2,324	393	1,694
Number attending school.....	10,565	690	560	767	1,100	202	881
Number 18 to 20 years.....	18,523	1,007	1,110	1,245	2,422	378	1,634
Number attending school.....	2,938	171	134	206	386	42	217
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	57,413	3,281	3,474	3,961	7,167	1,286	5,378
Number attending school.....	53,342	3,029	3,236	3,690	6,690	1,160	4,883
Per cent attending school.....	92.9	92.3	93.1	93.2	93.5	90.2	90.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	39,305	2,872	2,583	2,387	4,440	601	3,513
Number attending school.....	36,576	2,648	2,398	2,232	4,175	559	3,177
Per cent attending school.....	93.1	92.2	92.8	93.5	94.0	93.0	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	15,048	378	708	1,341	2,142	584	1,441
Number attending school.....	14,036	354	726	1,249	1,999	522	1,325
Per cent attending school.....	93.3	93.7	94.5	93.1	93.3	89.4	92.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,926	22	104	232	538	100	410
Number attending school.....	2,613	19	85	208	486	78	367
Per cent attending school.....	89.3	86.4	81.7	89.7	90.3	78.0	89.5
Negro, number.....	113	9	17	1	45	1	13
Number attending school.....	113	8	16	1	37	1	13
Per cent attending school.....	87.6	88.9	94.1	100.0	82.2	100.0	100.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	77,466	4,822	4,751	5,428	8,450	1,642	6,437
Families, number.....	85,178	4,950	5,123	6,551	9,417	1,742	6,826

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washing- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Windham.	Windsor.
<b>POPULATION</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	3,761	12,585	18,703	23,337	48,139	41,702	26,932	33,681
1900.....	4,462	12,289	19,313	22,024	44,209	36,607	26,600	32,225
1890.....	8,843	12,831	19,575	22,101	45,397	29,606	26,547	31,706
1880.....	4,124	12,684	23,525	22,083	41,829	25,404	26,763	35,199
1870.....	4,082	12,448	23,090	21,035	40,651	26,520	26,036	36,063
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-701	296	-610	1,313	3,930	5,095	272	1,456
Per cent of increase.....	-15.7	2.4	-3.2	6.0	8.9	13.9	1.0	4.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	619	-542	-262	-77	-1,188	7,001	113	519
Per cent of increase.....	16.1	-4.2	-1.3	-0.3	-2.6	23.6	0.4	1.6
Land area (square miles).....	83	436	676	688	911	719	795	948
Population per square mile, 1910.....	45.3	28.9	27.7	33.9	52.8	58.0	33.9	35.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		2,652	3,191	10,669	29,295	29,283	13,748	11,508
Same places in 1900.....		2,583	3,141	9,177	25,415	23,725	12,449	9,806
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		2.7	1.6	16.3	15.3	23.4	10.4	17.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	3,761	9,933	15,512	12,668	18,844	12,419	13,184	22,173
Same territory in 1900.....	4,462	9,706	16,172	12,847	18,794	12,882	14,211	22,419
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-15.7	2.3	-4.1	-0.3	0.3	-3.6	-7.2	-1.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		2,583	3,141	9,177	23,279	23,725	12,449	9,806
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	4,462	9,706	16,172	12,847	20,930	12,882	14,211	22,419
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		21.1	17.1	45.7	60.9	70.2	51.0	34.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		21.0	16.3	41.7	52.7	64.8	40.7	30.4
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>								
Whites.....	3,761	12,582	18,691	23,317	48,027	41,660	26,886	33,611
Number in 1900.....	4,461	12,280	19,294	22,011	44,055	36,670	26,593	32,149
Number in 1890.....	8,837	12,823	19,553	22,088	46,207	29,670	26,443	31,685
Negro.....		3	12	20	108	41	45	67
Number in 1900.....	11	9	18	13	146	29	64	71
Number in 1890.....	6	8	16	12	182	26	103	70
Black.....		1	4	7	61	29	26	33
Mulatto.....		2	8	13	47	12	19	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Table 1).....					4	1	1	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,511	10,228	15,212	12,977	27,987	23,407	20,486	26,633
Number in 1900.....	2,549	9,971	16,061	12,716	25,907	22,971	20,308	26,461
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	891	1,596	2,148	5,997	11,950	9,542	3,745	4,180
Number in 1900.....	1,046	1,615	1,951	5,997	11,950	7,201	3,379	3,666
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	340	575	912	2,266	7,652	5,855	2,220	2,011
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	551	1,021	1,236	3,731	4,298	3,687	1,525	2,189
Foreign-born white.....	359	768	1,381	4,343	8,090	8,711	2,655	2,798
Number in 1900.....	866	696	1,232	3,689	6,483	6,593	2,400	2,022
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>								
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.8	81.3	81.3	55.6	58.1	56.1	76.1	79.1
Per cent in 1900.....	57.1	81.1	83.2	57.7	58.6	62.8	78.0	82.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23.7	12.7	11.5	25.7	24.8	22.9	13.9	12.4
Per cent in 1900.....	23.4	18.1	10.1	25.5	26.4	19.7	12.7	11.4
Foreign-born white.....	9.5	6.0	7.1	18.6	16.8	20.9	9.9	8.3
Per cent in 1900.....	19.2	5.7	6.6	16.7	14.7	17.5	9.0	6.3
Negro.....	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>								
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....		2	4	1	662	58	103	20
Canada—French.....	208	253	390	1,406	944	1,101	399	529
Canada—Other.....	118	284	485	2,291	486	1,604	442	675
Denmark.....		2	7	3	26	40	9	21
England.....	11	70	102	212	232	346	174	223
Finland.....	1	1	19		96	69	11	55
France.....		11	18	18	19	40	7	19
Germany.....	2	10	18	14	93	78	68	49
Greece.....		2			6	10	55	3
Hungary.....					455	3	7	6
Ireland.....	6	53	57	149	1,219	634	602	283
Italy.....	5	4	46	9	1,261	2,159	153	303
Norway.....	1		6	7	24	23	13	10
Portugal.....		12	3	12	8	17	3	3
Russia.....		35	30	74	780	125	244	383
Scotland.....	6	12	110	98	65	1,634	53	124
Spain.....		2	8		16	298		7
Sweden.....		1	8	10	689	223	242	49
Switzerland.....	1	10	13	6	10	119	7	13
Turkey.....		2	1	21	25	73	4	4
Wales.....		1	2	4	955	27	8	10
Other foreign countries.....			11	8	19	21	16	15
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>								
Austria.....					225	14	37	
Canada—French.....	219	246	310	809	1,279	1,114	380	541
Canada—Other.....	51	93	192	701	648	648	155	251
Denmark.....		1	6	10	10	20	1	15
England.....	8	42	56	82	165	197	78	114
France.....		3	11	5	14	14	6	3
Germany.....	4	10	11	14	109	56	90	61
Hungary.....					57		1	5
Ireland.....	21	85	76	173	2,964	1,151	922	470
Italy.....	2	2	27	1	495	949	55	108
Russia.....		9	11	14	237	78	85	83
Scotland.....	16	1	72	133	41	767	50	54
Sweden.....			12	4	545	131	136	14
Switzerland.....		7	4		2	17	2	2
Wales.....			2	1	733	13	1	1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	19	71	122	239	538	686	220	289

<sup>1</sup> Part annexed to Caledonia between 1890 and 1900.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Grand Isle.	Lamoille.	Orange.	Orleans.	Rutland.	Washing- ton. <sup>1</sup>	Windham.	Windsor.
<b>SEX</b>								
Total.. Male.....	1,985	6,525	9,588	12,053	24,879	21,803	13,790	17,422
Female.....	1,776	6,060	9,115	11,284	23,260	19,399	13,142	16,259
White.. Male.....	1,985	6,522	9,580	12,040	24,808	21,783	13,764	17,390
Female.....	1,776	6,060	9,111	11,277	23,219	19,377	13,122	16,221
Negro.. Male.....			8	13	67	19	25	30
Female.....			4	7	41	22	20	37
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	1,129	3,974	6,132	7,328	15,442	13,538	9,132	11,371
Number in 1900.....	1,530	3,923	6,337	6,867	13,724	12,317	8,775	10,616
Native white—Native parentage.....	658	3,083	5,000	3,985	7,874	7,300	6,917	8,742
Number in 1900.....	688	3,064	5,253	3,970	7,322	7,443	6,915	8,686
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	308	536	503	1,605	3,194	1,796	893	1,144
Number in 1900.....	319	521	474	1,808	3,063	1,627	776	983
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	137	244	213	667	2,276	1,119	580	668
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	171	292	295	838	918	677	313	476
Foreign-born white.....	163	352	611	1,832	4,330	4,426	1,305	1,465
Number in 1900.....	527	533	595	1,677	5,222	5,225	1,064	993
Negro.....		3	7	6	40	15	16	18
Number in 1900.....	10	5	9	2	40	16	1	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....					4	1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>								
Native white—Native parentage.....	58.3	77.0	81.6	54.4	51.0	53.9	75.7	76.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.3	13.5	8.3	20.5	20.7	13.3	9.8	10.1
Foreign-born white.....	14.4	8.9	10.0	25.0	28.0	32.7	14.3	12.9
Negro.....		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>								
Naturalized.....	86	164	241	672	1,897	1,985	583	490
Having first papers.....		4	49	32	176	450	52	58
Allen.....	62	168	236	1,005	1,720	1,439	510	788
Unknown.....	15	16	85	123	537	562	160	129
<b>ILLITERACY</b>								
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>								
Total number illiterate.....	172	135	154	409	941	528	324	390
Per cent illiterate.....	15.2	3.4	2.5	5.6	6.1	3.9	3.5	3.4
Per cent in 1900.....	24.2	5.0	4.0	8.5	8.4	4.6	3.9	4.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	115	81	97	165	267	253	96	115
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	2.2	1.8	3.0	1.9	2.8	1.2	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	57	54	55	244	728	271	224	270
Per cent illiterate.....	35.0	15.3	9.0	13.3	16.8	6.1	17.2	18.4
Negro, number illiterate.....			2		6	4	4	5
Per cent illiterate.....								
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>								
Total number.....	2,923	10,068	15,495	18,700	39,239	33,845	22,587	27,838
Number illiterate.....	308	210	242	717	1,718	895	536	654
Per cent illiterate.....	10.5	2.1	1.6	3.8	4.4	2.7	2.4	2.3
Native white, number.....	2,584	9,356	14,203	14,592	31,313	25,269	19,947	25,045
Number illiterate.....	197	124	146	284	390	407	148	198
Per cent illiterate.....	7.6	1.3	1.0	1.9	1.2	1.6	0.7	0.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	339	709	1,281	4,095	7,836	8,841	2,600	2,734
Number illiterate.....	111	86	94	433	1,316	483	383	448
Per cent illiterate.....	32.7	12.1	7.3	10.6	16.8	5.8	14.7	16.4
Negro, number.....		3	11	13	86	34	39	56
Number illiterate.....			2		12	5	5	8
Per cent illiterate.....								
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	779	2,454	3,512	4,543	9,620	8,661	4,680	5,907
Number illiterate.....	22	17	14	49	116	36	43	56
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	0.7	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.9	0.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,117	3,444	4,784	6,298	12,997	11,171	6,353	8,161
Number attending school.....	804	2,504	3,546	4,280	9,083	8,250	4,496	5,817
Per cent attending school.....	72.0	72.7	74.1	68.0	69.9	73.9	70.8	71.3
Number 6 to 9 years.....	338	990	1,272	1,756	3,371	3,110	1,673	2,254
Number attending school.....	295	854	1,118	1,436	3,084	2,871	1,478	1,991
Number 10 to 14 years.....	379	1,157	1,692	2,089	4,252	3,731	2,108	2,694
Number attending school.....	374	1,123	1,659	1,984	4,109	3,661	2,084	2,584
Number 15 to 17 years.....	207	654	941	1,255	2,632	2,141	1,285	1,627
Number attending school.....	193	643	900	1,199	2,483	1,331	743	989
Number 18 to 20 years.....	27	114	169	179	2,742	2,189	1,287	1,580
Number attending school.....					407	397	236	253
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	717	2,147	2,904	3,845	7,623	6,841	3,781	4,948
Number attending school.....	609	1,977	2,777	3,420	7,193	6,522	3,512	4,575
Per cent attending school.....	83.3	92.1	93.7	88.9	94.4	95.3	92.9	92.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	586	1,847	2,359	2,247	5,241	3,723	2,866	4,040
Number attending school.....	548	1,709	2,214	2,021	4,951	3,527	2,671	3,746
Per cent attending school.....	93.5	92.5	93.9	89.9	94.5	91.7	93.2	92.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	113	247	528	1,261	2,017	2,000	824	804
Number attending school.....	105	223	491	1,112	1,915	2,505	761	744
Per cent attending school.....	92.9	92.3	93.0	88.2	94.9	96.3	92.4	92.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	18	53	77	333	348	513	86	92
Number attending school.....	16	40	72	283	313	455	76	75
Per cent attending school.....				85.0	89.9	94.5		
Negro, number.....				4	17	5	5	12
Number attending school.....				4	14	5	4	10
Per cent attending school.....								
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	833	2,893	4,674	5,332	9,776	8,573	5,980	7,925
Families, number.....	857	3,090	4,937	5,000	11,054	9,529	6,840	8,569

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Barre.	Burlington.	Rutland.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Barre.	Burlington.	Rutland.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>					<b>SEX</b>				
Total population, 1910.....	44,748	10,734	20,468	13,546	Total... Male.....	21,762	5,889	9,545	6,528
1900.....	38,587	8,448	18,640	11,499	Female.....	22,986	5,045	10,923	7,018
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,198	3,467	9,825	7,906	White... Male.....	21,690	5,687	9,487	6,516
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,596	3,159	6,535	3,852	Female.....	22,915	5,045	10,861	7,009
Foreign-born white.....	9,811	4,106	3,938	1,767	Negro... Male.....	66	2	55	9
Negro.....	135	2	115	18	Female.....	69	.....	60	9
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	8	.....	5	3	<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>				
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>					Total number.....	13,035	3,409	5,542	4,084
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>					Native white—Native parentage.....	5,698	1,053	2,353	2,192
Austria.....	63	21	23	24	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,038	316	1,647	1,075
Canada—French.....	2,517	208	1,933	326	Foreign-born white.....	4,350	2,038	1,505	807
Canada—Other.....	1,077	420	486	171	Negro.....	43	2	34	7
Denmark.....	32	16	6	10	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>				
England.....	382	137	177	68	Naturalized.....	2,342	914	930	498
France.....	33	18	14	4	Having first papers.....	333	236	70	27
Germany.....	180	25	123	38	Alien.....	1,293	696	394	203
Greece.....	32	8	19	5	Unknown.....	382	102	111	79
Hungary.....	8	.....	6	2	<b>ILLITERACY</b>				
Ireland.....	993	154	374	465	Total number 10 years old and over.....	36,262	8,494	16,512	11,256
Italy.....	1,990	1,478	92	420	Number illiterate.....	1,613	88	1,144	381
Norway.....	11	5	3	3	Native white 10 years old and over.....	26,824	4,604	12,713	9,507
Russia.....	601	27	493	81	Number illiterate.....	510	15	487	53
Scotland.....	1,350	1,282	49	19	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	9,320	3,888	3,702	1,730
Spain.....	54	53	1	.....	Number illiterate.....	1,097	72	704	321
Sweden.....	188	94	16	78	Negro 10 years old and over.....	111	2	93	16
Switzerland.....	85	81	3	1	Number illiterate.....	6	1	3	2
Turkey.....	121	51	45	25	Illiterate males of voting age.....	755	47	550	158
Wales.....	31	10	5	16	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>				
Other foreign countries.....	49	18	20	11	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,461	3,113	5,826	3,522
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>					Number attending school.....	8,825	2,316	4,007	2,502
Austria.....	14	4	10	.....	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>				
Canada—French.....	2,236	183	1,579	474	Total number.....	7,364	1,951	3,419	1,994
Canada—Other.....	430	197	150	83	Number attending school.....	7,038	1,887	3,216	1,935
Denmark.....	18	11	3	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	3,775	529	1,871	1,375
England.....	200	77	68	55	Number attending school.....	3,637	519	1,776	1,342
France.....	23	8	12	3	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,891	1,126	1,210	555
Germany.....	191	15	136	40	Number attending school.....	2,759	1,088	1,138	533
Ireland.....	2,338	233	923	1,182	Foreign-born white.....	682	296	323	63
Italy.....	939	678	47	214	Number attending school.....	626	280	287	59
Russia.....	506	18	455	33	Negro.....	16	.....	14	1
Scotland.....	673	633	27	13	Number attending school.....	15	.....	14	1
Sweden.....	163	73	10	80	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>				
Switzerland.....	13	13	.....	.....	Dwellings, number.....	8,046	1,920	3,752	2,374
Wales.....	30	10	2	27	Families, number.....	9,993	2,311	4,509	3,173
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	757	273	284	200					

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VERMONT.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Barre town.	Barton town.	Bennington.		Brandon town.	Brattleboro.		Colchester.	
				Town.	Village.		Town.	Village.	Town.	Winooski village.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	124,195	4,194	3,346	8,698	6,211	2,712	7,541	6,517	6,450	4,520
1900.....	109,819	3,346	2,790	8,033	5,656	2,759	6,640	5,297	5,352	3,783
Male.....	62,722	2,314	1,675	4,116	2,861	1,295	3,527	3,022	3,452	2,262
Female.....	61,473	1,880	1,671	4,582	3,350	1,417	4,014	3,495	2,998	2,258
Native white—Native parentage.....	70,547	1,401	1,062	5,527	3,694	2,046	5,452	4,578	1,028	1,097
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,869	1,351	822	2,035	1,165	474	1,193	1,090	2,125	1,776
Foreign-born white.....	22,658	1,342	560	1,103	890	173	887	840	1,742	1,500
Negro.....	1,200	10	2	33	22	19	9	9	653	87
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	15								1	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	39,686	1,340	1,074	2,572	1,807	815	2,497	2,163	2,142	1,229
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,312	462	606	1,575	1,051	564	1,796	1,520	452	220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,899	149	194	518	396	166	298	262	504	390
Foreign-born white.....	10,632	725	274	470	365	80	401	379	670	583
Negro.....	4,556	260	78	305	289	63	190	175	265	220
Naturalized.....	836	4		9	5	5	2	2	516	36
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	101,785	3,146	2,773	7,265	5,240	2,243	6,568	5,695	5,142	3,495
Number illiterate.....	3,812	159	86	147	113	66	128	124	278	186
Native white 10 years old and over.....	79,136	1,849	2,231	6,156	4,354	2,053	5,083	4,862	2,919	2,004
Number illiterate.....	1,286	49	15	48	30	25	36	36	80	35
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	21,520	1,290	540	1,080	868	171	873	826	1,680	1,420
Number illiterate.....	2,461	110	71	95	81	40	92	88	192	146
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,138	7	2	29	18	14	7	7	6	74
Number illiterate.....	33			4	2	1				5
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,086	106	46	75	56	29	76	74	148	92
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	32,200	1,259	855	2,395	1,714	658	1,540	1,310	1,878	1,473
Number attending school.....	22,702	931	583	1,606	1,150	470	1,060	885	1,222	930
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	17,600	736	465	1,337	948	386	813	682	909	666
Number attending school.....	16,672	706	429	1,262	894	368	771	643	851	623
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,384	67	29	54	43	3	32	32	177	170
Number attending school.....	1,213	66	28	48	37	2	31	31	106	159
Negro, number.....	61		1	2	2	4			15	6
Number attending school.....	50		1	2	2	3			11	4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	25,321	777	716	1,852	1,295	697	1,501	1,238	1,132	782
Families, number.....	29,221	860	819	2,038	1,446	740	1,877	1,606	1,245	888

SUBJECT.	Derby town.	Essex town.	Fair Haven.		Hardwick town.	Hartford town.	Lyndon town.	Middlebury town.	Montpelier city.	Morristown town.
			Town.	Village.						
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	3,639	2,714	3,095	2,554	3,201	4,170	3,204	2,848	7,856	2,652
1900.....	3,274	2,203	2,999	2,470	2,406	3,817	2,956	3,045	6,266	2,583
Male.....	1,805	1,494	1,462	1,168	1,610	2,106	1,621	1,377	3,937	1,319
Female.....	1,834	1,633	1,633	1,386	1,582	2,073	1,583	1,471	3,919	1,333
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,440	1,669	1,622	1,308	1,671	2,593	1,919	2,082	4,529	2,162
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,148	612	1,017	870	685	900	745	663	1,869	314
Foreign-born white.....	1,649	212	449	369	54	618	538	198	1,449	176
Negro.....	2	817	7	7	5	7	2	5	9	
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		4				1				
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,097	978	886	731	1,021	1,305	1,062	929	2,509	847
Native white—Native parentage.....	466	458	374	293	618	800	643	611	1,381	667
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	244	170	233	252	139	210	164	207	448	87
Foreign-born white.....	386	105	227	184	263	292	254	109	679	93
Naturalized.....	104	62	157	181	98	117	92	67	337	46
Negro.....	2	244	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,947	2,225	2,590	2,162	2,527	3,375	2,664	2,441	6,468	2,185
Number illiterate.....	185	68	95	67	26	151	56	51	120	57
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,968	1,709	2,145	1,794	2,031	2,704	2,150	2,239	5,068	2,015
Number illiterate.....	56	23	40	23	8	22	19	23	50	33
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	977	209	433	361	494	604	612	197	1,394	170
Number illiterate.....	109	35	55	44	18	129	37	27	70	24
Negro 10 years old and over.....	2	304	7	7	2	6	2	1	6	
Number illiterate.....	1	1								
Illiterate males of voting age.....	90	42	45	32	13	84	36	28	58	34
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	984	678	893	714	798	1,097	805	685	2,009	651
Number attending school.....	693	482	629	508	601	832	582	508	1,480	488
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	482	420	506	400	454	650	436	376	1,091	388
Number attending school.....	450	395	484	382	431	620	416	350	1,063	366
Foreign-born white, number.....	105	9	11	7	55	22	36	5	77	5
Number attending school.....	101	8	7	2	52	19	32	5	72	4
Negro, number.....	6	2	2	2	1	1			3	
Number attending school.....	4				1	1			3	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	856	596	670	562	676	887	621	718	1,515	600
Families, number.....	928	623	745	634	787	1,004	848	773	1,800	672

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Newport.		Northfield town.	Poultney town.	Proctor.		Randolph town.	Richford town.	Rockingham.	
	Town.	Village.			Town.	Village.			Town.	Bellows Falls village.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	3,684	2,548	3,226	3,644	2,871	2,756	3,191	2,907	6,207	4,883
1900.....	3,113	1,874	2,855	3,108	2,136	2,013	3,141	2,421	5,809	4,337
Male.....	1,845	1,272	1,609	1,893	1,697	1,633	1,566	1,433	3,250	2,573
Female.....	1,839	1,276	1,617	1,751	1,174	1,123	1,625	1,474	2,957	2,310
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,798	1,132	1,991	1,679	660	609	2,762	1,305	3,668	2,586
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	944	673	747	1,101	870	843	287	770	1,465	1,295
Foreign-born white.....	934	735	488	856	1,340	1,303	139	831	1,069	960
Negro.....	8	8	.....	8	1	1	3	1	14	5
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	1,149	819	1,026	1,200	1,066	1,035	1,043	815	2,064	1,642
Native white—Native parentage.....	608	411	500	418	184	174	878	368	1,200	858
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	164	103	176	301	130	120	100	148	325	278
Foreign-born white.....	375	303	260	479	751	740	53	209	533	503
Naturalized.....	163	123	120	241	242	240	32	131	240	210
Negro.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	5	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,946	2,079	2,683	3,043	2,275	2,187	2,724	2,265	5,112	4,066
Number illiterate.....	65	45	88	162	111	99	19	118	179	154
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,061	1,377	2,210	2,210	995	939	2,592	1,541	4,054	3,027
Number illiterate.....	24	13	34	28	10	12	9	33	29	14
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	881	698	467	823	1,279	1,247	129	723	1,044	973
Number illiterate.....	41	32	54	134	95	87	9	85	148	140
Negro 10 years old and over.....	4	4	.....	5	1	1	3	1	13	6
Number illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	30	19	39	101	65	61	13	63	107	90
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	915	602	841	1,024	783	739	747	858	1,551	1,219
Number attending school.....	630	394	632	664	529	500	536	627	1,099	836
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Native white, number.....	479	290	405	539	355	337	419	432	850	657
Number attending school.....	458	274	453	503	351	334	391	415	807	628
Foreign-born white, number.....	50	39	34	42	57	51	11	101	32	26
Number attending school.....	50	35	33	35	56	50	9	88	27	22
Negro, number.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Number attending school.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	790	524	702	691	488	468	797	598	1,097	782
Families, number.....	872	588	840	799	520	500	910	666	1,463	1,110

SUBJECT.	St. Albans city.	St. Johnsbury.		Springfield.		Swanton town.	Waterbury town.	West Rutland town.	Woodstock town.
		Town.	Village.	Town.	Village.				
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	6,381	8,098	6,693	4,784	3,250	3,628	3,273	3,427	2,545
1900.....	6,239	7,010	5,666	3,432	2,040	3,745	2,810	2,914	2,557
Male.....	3,096	4,035	3,310	2,580	1,772	1,803	1,695	1,872	1,220
Female.....	3,285	4,063	3,383	2,204	1,478	1,825	1,578	1,555	1,316
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,268	4,043	3,285	3,585	2,309	2,093	2,145	1,050	2,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,823	2,260	1,871	574	403	970	676	1,283	205
Foreign-born white.....	1,215	1,792	1,534	623	537	558	441	1,092	144
Negro.....	40	2	2	2	1	7	11	2	27
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	1,866	2,598	2,137	1,705	1,222	992	1,179	1,069	840
Native white—Native parentage.....	891	1,310	1,042	1,232	829	535	724	215	686
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	427	453	376	124	81	240	201	260	70
Foreign-born white.....	529	834	718	347	311	216	250	603	76
Naturalized.....	304	296	241	64	58	103	91	185	34
Negro.....	17	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	1	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	5,202	6,646	5,507	3,971	2,724	2,795	2,758	2,649	2,162
Number illiterate.....	276	288	259	156	135	236	229	150	32
Native white 10 years old and over.....	4,014	4,908	4,011	3,360	2,195	2,301	2,312	1,593	1,904
Number illiterate.....	130	76	60	21	9	108	127	11	18
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,153	1,736	1,494	609	528	489	435	1,055	143
Number illiterate.....	138	212	190	133	125	87	99	139	10
Negro 10 years old and over.....	33	1	1	2	1	5	11	1	23
Number illiterate.....	7	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	4
Illiterate males of voting age.....	140	139	121	95	88	158	131	74	21
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,778	1,984	1,618	1,128	691	1,135	660	1,082	549
Number attending school.....	1,234	1,427	1,151	705	388	759	517	782	414
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Native white, number.....	976	1,091	870	623	346	624	404	580	314
Number attending school.....	917	1,034	827	566	311	573	392	552	298
Foreign-born white, number.....	81	88	67	22	14	66	5	48	4
Number attending school.....	74	78	60	13	7	58	4	40	3
Negro, number.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Number attending school.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	1,256	1,381	1,032	986	636	752	581	602	606
Families, number.....	1,439	2,013	1,652	1,133	759	787	633	665	711



PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF VERMONT, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

